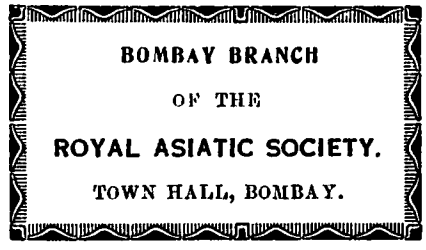
Statistical Abstract relating to
British India No. 47
(1902-03 to 1911-12)



Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020

STATISTICAL ABSTRACT

RELATING TO

BRITISH INDIA

FROM

1902–03 TO 1911–12.

134557

FORTY-SEVENTH NUMBER.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

26
67
14

LONDON:
PRINTED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE
BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE, LTD., EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.,
PRINTERS TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

To be purchased, either directly or through any Bookseller, from
WYMAN AND SONS, LTD., FETTER LANE, E.C., and 32, ABINGDON STREET, S.W.,
and 54, ST. MARY STREET, CARDIFF; or
H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE (SCOTTISH BRANCH), 23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH; or
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America, the Continent of Europe and Abroad of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LONDON, W.C.

1913.

[Cd. 7078.] *Price* 1*s.* 3*d.*

In the present issue of the Statistical Abstract rupees have been converted into pounds sterling at the rate of 15 rupees to the £, except in cases where the retention of the rupee appeared to be more appropriate.

00134557

CONTENTS.

	TABLE No.		PAGE
AREA AND POPULATION, 1901.	1.	India, British Territory and Native States, Area, Population, &c.	1
	2.	Variation in Population since 1881	2
	3.	Density of Population	3
	4.	Towns and Villages classified by Population	4
	5.	Main Statistics for Cities	4
	6.	Population of Principal Towns	5
	7.	——— according to Religion	6
	8.	——— Variation since 1881	7
	9.	Distribution of Christian Population by Race, &c.	7
	10.	Territorial Distribution of Christians	7
	11.	Distribution of Population by Residence, Sex and Civil Condition	8
	12.	——— Religion, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	13.	——— Age, Sex and Civil Condition	9
	14.	——— Residence, Age and Sex	10
	15.	——— Religion and Education	12
	16.	——— Residence and Education	13
	17.	Numbers and Residence of Chief Castes	1
	18.	Population according to Occupation	15
	19.	——— Principal Specified Occupations	16
	20.	——— Language (Families, Prevalence, &c.)	18
	21.	——— Provinces and States	21
	22.	——— Infirmities, Residence	23
	23.	——— Age	23
JUSTICE, POLICE, AND PRISONS.	24.	Number of Judicial Divisions and Officers exercising Jurisdiction	24
	25.	Civil and Criminal Justice, Number of Cases decided, and Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
	26.	Civil Justice, Number and Description of Suits instituted	26
	27.	——— Number and Value of Suits instituted	27
	28.	——— Results of Trials of Civil Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28
	29.	——— Miscellaneous Cases in ditto	29
	30.	——— Appellate Courts, Appeals from Decrees	30
	31.	——— Miscellaneous Appeals	31
	32.	Criminal Justice, Results of Trials	32
	33.	——— Appeals and Revisions	33
	34.	——— Punishments inflicted	34
	35.	Police, Strength and Cost	36
	36.	——— Principal Offences	37
	37.	Prisons, Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38
	38.	——— Religion, Age, and Education of Convicts	40
	39.	——— Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners	42
	40.	——— Number of Convicts previously convicted	43
	41.	——— Expenditure	44
	42.	——— Convict settlement of Port Blair	45

o (2)17450 Wt 1562-231 1250 9/13 (Sch C 7) a 2

	TABLE No.		PAGE
REGISTRATION.	43.	Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
FINANCE	44.	Gross Revenue and Expenditure (General Statement)	47
	45.	General Statement of Gross Revenue	48
	46.	——— Expenditure	50
	47.	Net Revenue and Expenditure	52
	48.	Land Revenue and Charges	54
	49.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	55
	50.	Opium Revenue and Charges	56
	51.	——— Number of Chests sold, &c.	57
	52.	Salt Revenue and Charges	58
	53.	—— Consumption	59
	54.	Stamp Revenue and Charges	60
	55.	——— Details of Stamp Revenue	60
	56.	Excise Revenue and Charges	61
	57.	——— Details of Excise Revenue	61
	58.	Customs Revenue and Charges	62
	59.	Forest ditto ditto	63
	60.	——— Details of Revenue and Charges	63
	61.	Provincial Rates and Charges	64
	62.	——— Details of Revenue	64
	63.	Assessed Taxes and Charges	65
	64.	——— Details of Income Tax, &c.	65
	65.	Refunds and Drawbacks	66
	66.	Assignments and Compensations	66
	67.	Expenditure on Famine Relief	67
	68.	——— Distribution of	67
	69.	——— Protective Railways and Irrigation Works, charged against Famine Relief	67
	70.	Military Expenditure	68
	71.	Gross Expenditure and Receipts in England	70
	72.	Ways and Means of the Home Government	72
	73.	Burden of Taxation	73
	74.	Public Works Expenditure chargeable against Revenue	74
	75.	——— Capital	76
	76.	Debt and other Obligations	80
	77.	Interest bearing Loans in England and India outstanding, with dates of termination	82
	78.	Sinking Funds	83
	79.	Prices of Principal Indian Government Stocks	83
	80.	Government Promissory Notes enfaced for Payment of Interest	83
	81.	Loans and Advances by Government	84
	82.	Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest	85
	83.	Gold Standard Reserve	85
	84.	Bills drawn on India	86
	85.	Cash Balances at Indian Treasuries and Agencies	87
COINAGE AND CURRENCY.	86.	Coinage at Calcutta and Bombay Mints	88
	87.	Paper Currency, Number and Value of Notes of each denomination in net circulation	88
	88.	——— Average Value of Notes in Circulation	90
	89.	——— Note Circulation compared with Reserve and Departmental Receipts	90

	TABLE No.		PAGE
POST OFFICE	90.	General Statistics	91
	91.	Letters, &c., issued	91
	92.	——— in each Postal Circle	92
	93.	Money Orders (Inland) issued in each Postal Circle	94
	94.	——— Total Number, Amount, &c.	94
	95.	Receipts and Expenditure	95
	96.	Operations of Government Savings Bank	96
BANKS	97.	Progress of Banking Capital in India	97
TELEGRAPHS	98.	General Statistics of Indo-European Telegraph Dept.	98
	99.	Government Telegraphs	98
	100.	Messages sent by ditto	99
MUNICIPALITIES.	101.	Constitution; Income and Expenditure	100
	102.	Principal Sources of Income	102
	103.	——— Heads of Expenditure	103
DISTRICT AND LOCAL BOARDS.	104.	Income and Expenditure	104
EDUCATION	105.	Number of Colleges and Schools in India, with Male and Female Scholars	106
	106.	——— Detailed Classification	108
	107.	Number of Colleges and Schools and Scholars by Provinces	110
	108.	Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions	112
	109.	University Graduates and Undergraduates	113
	110.	Results of University, College, and School Examinations	114
	111.	Public and Private Institutions in each Province, and Number of Scholars	116
	112.	Educational Institutions in India under Government, Local Bodies, Native States, and Private Management, and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars	118
	113.	Expenditure in Each Province	119
	114.	——— Distribution of	120
	115.	——— in India classified	122
PRESS	116.	Printing Presses at work, and Newspapers, Books, &c., Published	123
CO-OPERATIVE CREDIT SOCIETIES.	117.	Number, Members, Financial Position, &c.	124
METEOROLOGY.	118.	Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Political Divisions	125
AGRICULTURE, FORESTS, AND LAND TENURES.	119.	Agricultural Statistics—Summary	126
	120.	Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated	128
	121.	Area under Irrigation	129
	122.	—— Surveyed and Assessed	130
	123.	Crops under Cultivation	132
	124.	Number of Transfers of Land and Area Transferred	134
	125.	Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department	135

	TABLE No.		PAGE
RAILWAYS	126.	Railway Statistics, Summary	136
	127.	Mileage of Lines open for Traffic	137
	128.	Number of Passengers	139
	129.	Quantity of Goods and Minerals conveyed	140
	130.	Gross Earnings	141
	131.	Working Expenses	142
	132.	Net Earnings	143
	133.	Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings	144
	134.	Number of Accidents	145
IRRIGATION WORKS.	135.	Principal Results of Operations	146
FOREIGN TRADE.	136.	Value of Total Trade	148
	137.	Imports of Private Merchandise from each Country	150
	138.	——— Principal Articles, Value	152
	139.	——— Quantity	154
	140.	Exports of Indian Merchandise (Private) to each Country	156
	141.	——— Principal Articles, Value	158
	142.	——— Quantity	160
	143.	Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Private), Value	162
	144.	——— Principal Articles, Value and Quantity	162
	145.	Government Stores, Imports	163
	146.	——— Exports	163
	147.	Total Seaborne Trade in Private Merchandise with Countries, &c., in order of magnitude	164
	148.	Principal Imports and Exports (Private), in order of magnitude	165
	149.	Treasure (Private and Government), Imports	166
	150.	——— ——— Exports	168
	151.	Trade in Private Merchandise by Provinces and Principal Ports	170
	152.	Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles	171
	153.	Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods, &c.	188
	154.	Imports of Silk (raw and manufactured)	189
	155.	——— Wool Manufactures	189
	156.	——— Apparel	189
	157.	——— Metals	190
	158.	——— Metal Manufactures	191
	159.	——— Sugar	191
	160.	——— Provisions	191
	161.	——— Mineral Oil	191
	162.	Exports of Jute (raw and manufactured)	192
	163.	——— Wool (unmanufactured)	193
	164.	——— Rice	193
	165.	——— Wheat	194
	166.	——— Indigo	194
	167.	——— Lac Manufactures	194
	168.	——— Seeds	195
	169.	——— Tea	196
	170.	——— Opium	196
	171.	——— Hides and Skins	196
	172.	Land Frontier Trade, Imports	197
	173.	——— Exports	198
	174.	——— Principal Articles of Merchandise	199
	175.	Trade of Aden	199

	TABLE No.		PAGE
SHIPPING	176.	Vessels Entered and Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast	200
	177.	Entered, distinguishing Countries	202
	178.	Cleared, ditto	207
	179.	Entered, distinguishing Nationalities	212
	180.	Cleared, ditto	213
COASTING TRADE.	181.	Value of Total Trade	214
	182.	Imports and Exports, distinguishing Provinces	215
SHIPS BUILT	183.	Number built at Indian Ports	216
SHIPS REGISTERED.	184.	Number first registered at Indian Ports	216
MERCHANDISE MARKS.	185.	Detentions under the Act	217
PORT TRUSTS	186.	Number of Members, Income, Expenditure and Debt	217
ARMY	187.	Troops conveyed to and from India	218
	188.	Established Strength of European and Native Armies	219
	189.	Ages of British Troops serving in India	220
	190.	Troops Embarked for India	222
	191.	——— Disembarked from India	223
	192.	Past Services, British Troops	224
	193.	Terms of Engagement, British Troops	226
	194.	Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding, Europeans	227
	195.	Sickness and Mortality, Natives	228
EMIGRATION	196.	Coolie Emigrants embarked for various Colonies	229
	197.	Ports of Shipment and Districts from which drawn	229
VITAL STATISTICS.	198.	Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths and Ratio to Sex, &c.	230
	199.	Number of Births and Deaths, and Ratios per Mille of Population	231
	200.	Registered Deaths, General Population	232
	201.	Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States	236
	202.	Number of Vaccinations and of successful Cases	237
	203.	Number of Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries; Number of Patients; and Income and Expenditure	238
WILD ANIMALS AND SNAKES.	204.	Persons and Cattle Killed, Number of Wild Animals and Snakes Destroyed, and Rewards	240
LUNATIC ASYLUMS.	205.	Numbers of Lunatics, Sickness, Mortality, Religion, &c.	242
WAGES	206.	Monthly Wage Rates of Postal Runners and Postmen	243
	207.	——— in a Woollen Mill in Northern India	243
	208.	——— at Certain Selected Stations	244

	TABLE NO.		PAGE
PRICES CURRENT.	209.	Wholesale Prices of Staple Articles of Export and Import	246
	210.	——————————— Variations	246
	211.	Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities	248
	212.	——————————— Variations	248
	213.	Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt	249
	214.	Retail Prices Current of Food Grains	250
	215.	Variations in Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains	260
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES.	216.	Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital	261
	217.	Registered in each Province	262
INDUSTRIES	218.	Cotton and Jute Mills	263
	219.	Factories and other large Industries	264
FACTORY INSPECTION.	220.	Factories Inspected under the Factory Act	265
INVENTIONS AND DESIGNS.	221.	Number of Applications, Specifications, Subject, &c.	265
MINERAL PRODUCTION.	222.	Quantity and Value	266
Appendix	A.	Population, Revenue, Expenditure, and Debt for 25 years	268
„	B.	Railway Mileage, Capital Outlay on Public Works, Seaborne Imports and Exports, and Rates of Exchange for 25 years	270
„	C.	Customs Tariff	272
„	D.	Chief Sources of Statistical Information	275
„	E.	Currency and Weights and Measures	276
„	F.	Census of 1911	277
Index			285

T. W. HOLDERNESS,
Under Secretary of State.

India Office,
23rd August 1913.

No. 1.—Area and Population of British India and Native States (Census of 1901).**

Province, State, or Agency.	No. of Districts (in 1907).	Area in square miles.	Towns.	Villages.	Occupied Houses.	Persons.				
						Males.	Females.	Total.	Urban.	Rural.
PROVINCES.										
1. Ajmer-Merwara	2	2,711	4	740	107,401	251,026	225,886	476,912	125,314	351,598
2. Andamans and Nicobars.*	—	3,143	—	63	2,550	18,695	5,954	24,649	—	24,649
3. Baluchistan*‡ (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	6	45,804	6	1,274	68,503	178,526	129,720	308,246	40,033	268,213
4. Bengal	34	115,819	142	137,489	9,935,185	25,154,847	25,567,220	50,722,067	3,336,482	47,385,585
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	26	123,064	202	25,699	3,490,715	9,583,409	8,976,152	18,559,561	3,536,299	15,023,262
Bombay	*20*	*75,918*	*173*	*21,296*	*2,896,068*	*7,791,089*	*7,513,588*	*15,304,677*	*3,094,970*	*12,209,707*
Sind	*6*	*47,066*	*26*	*4,403*	*587,769*	*1,761,790*	*1,449,120*	*3,210,910*	*397,355*	*2,813,555*
Aden	—	*80*	*3*	—	*6,878*	*30,530*	*13,444*	*43,974*	*43,974*	—
6. Burma*‡‖	41	236,738	52	60,395	2,092,811	5,342,033	5,148,591	10,490,624	989,938	9,500,686
7. Central Provinces and Berar.§	22	100,345	102	37,905	2,500,724	5,936,502	6,055,168	11,991,670	1,227,399	10,764,271
8. Coorg	1	1,582	5	479	30,560	100,258	80,349	180,607	15,249	165,358
9. Eastern Bengal and Assam.*†	29	106,130	61	91,760	5,870,796	15,771,904	15,189,555	30,961,459	736,933	30,224,526
10. Madras	24	141,726	234	54,610	7,127,014	18,841,284	19,368,152	38,209,436	4,275,178	33,934,258
11. North-West Frontier Province.*¶	5	16,466	20	3,348	350,895	1,159,306	966,174	2,125,480	269,905	1,855,575
12. Punjab	29	97,209	171	32,663	3,212,734	10,942,705	9,387,634	20,330,339	2,325,467	18,004,872
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	48	107,164	453	105,063	8,684,860	24,616,942	23,074,840	47,691,782	5,273,573	42,418,209
Agra	*36*	*83,198*	*374*	*80,939*	*6,300,000*	*18,048,785*	*16,809,920*	*34,858,705*	*4,334,449*	*30,524,256*
Oudh	*12*	*23,966*	*79*	*24,129*	*2,384,860*	*6,568,157*	*6,264,920*	*12,833,077*	*939,124*	*11,893,953*
Total, British Territory	267	1,097,901	1,452	551,493	43,474,748	117,897,437	114,176,395	232,072,832	22,151,770	209,921,062
STATES AND AGENCIES.										
14. Baluchistan (*Agency Tracts*).*‡	—	86,511	—	780	109,817	266,994	235,506	502,500	—	502,500
15. Baroda State	—	8,099	47	3,035	489,955	1,008,634	944,058	1,952,692	468,850	1,483,842
16. Bengal States*	—	32,773	13	21,418	768,245	1,985,769	1,954,693	3,940,462	60,713	3,879,749
17. Bombay States	—	65,761	129	14,995	1,513,380	3,513,003	3,395,645	6,908,648	1,251,980	5,656,668
18. Central India Agency	—	78,772	80	33,282	1,697,850	4,428,790	4,199,991	8,628,781	981,318	7,647,463
19. Central Provinces States.	—	31,188	11	8,200	296,690	811,970	819,170	1,631,140	52,153	1,578,987
20. Hyderabad State	—	82,698	78	20,011	2,283,447	5,673,629	5,467,513	11,141,142	1,126,948	10,014,194
21. Kashmir State	—	80,900	2	8,946	464,635	1,542,057	1,363,521	2,905,578	158,748	2,746,830
22. Madras States	—	9,969	17	4,997	807,732	2,098,048	2,090,038	4,188,086	291,660	3,896,426
23. Mysore State	—	29,444	128	16,884	1,110,687	2,797,024	2,742,375	5,539,399	722,103	4,817,296
24. Punjab States	—	36,532	57	10,997	762,557	2,409,809	2,014,589	4,424,398	463,906	3,960,492
25. Rajputana Agency	—	127,541	128	29,901	1,911,483	5,104,246	4,619,055	9,723,301	1,410,192	8,313,109
26. United Provinces States.	—	5,079	6	3,576	150,089	414,414	387,683	802,097	103,880	698,217
Total, Native States	—	675,267	696	177,112	12,366,567	32,054,387	30,233,837	62,288,224	7,092,451	55,195,773
Grand Total, India	—	1,773,168	2,148	728,605	55,841,315	149,951,824	144,409,232	294,361,056	29,244,221	265,116,835

N.B.—In the tables of population (pages 1 to 23) the figures have been altered under the heads of Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, and Bengal and Central Provinces States, owing to the re-distribution consequent on the partition of Bengal.

* Imperfectly enumerated prior to 1901.

† Includes Manipur and Hill Tippera.

‡ Certain areas were imperfectly enumerated owing to tribal disputes.

§ Berar was amalgamated for administrative purposes with the Central Provinces from October 1902.

‖ Includes Shan States, Chin Hills, and Karenni.

¶ The North-West Frontier Province was formed in 1901 out of certain Punjab Districts, Hazara, Peshawar, Kohat, Bannu, and Dehra Ismail Khan, and areas not previously included in India, viz., the Kurram Valley and Shirani Country, and the troops stationed in Chitral and Dir the Swat Valley and the Malakand.

** In Tables 1-23 the figures of the Census of 1901 are retained pending the receipt of complete returns of the Census of 1911. For statistics relating to the Census of 1911, *see* Appendix F.

No. 2.—Variation in Population since 1881.

Province, State, or Agency.	1901.	1891.	1881.	Variation, Increase (+) or Decrease (−).			
				1891 to 1901.		1881 to 1891.	
				No.	Per cent.	No.	Per cent.
PROVINCES.							
1. Ajmer-Merwara	476,912	542,358	460,722	− 65,446	−12·07	+ 81,636	+17·72
2. Andamans and Nicobars	24,649	15,609	14,628	+ 9,040	*	+ 981	*
3. Baluchistan (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	308,246	—	—	—	—	—	—
4. Bengal	50,722,067	49,321,758	46,713,614	+ 1,400,309	+ 2·84	+ 2,608,144	+ 5·58
5. Bombay (*Presidency*)	18,559,561	18,878,314	16,494,416	− 318,753	− 1·69	+ 2,383,898	+14·45
Bombay	*15,304,677*	*15,959,135*	*14,042,499*	− *654,458*	− *4·10*	+ *1,916,636*	+*13·60*
Sind	*3,210,910*	*2,875,100*	*2,417,057*	+ *335,810*	+*11·68*	+ *458,043*	+*18·95*
Aden	*43,974*	*44,079*	*34,860*	— *105*	— *0·24*	+ *9,219*	+*26·44*
6. Burma	10,490,624	7,722,053	3,736,771	+ 2,768,571	*	+ 3,985,282	*
7. Central Provinces & Berar	11,991,670	13,062,604	11,991,340	− 1,070,934	− 8·02	+ 1,071,264	+ 8·93
8. Coorg	180,607	173,055	178,302	+ 7,552	+ 4·36	− 5,247	− 2·94
9. Eastern Bengal & Assam	30,961,459	28,259,128	25,781,503	+ 2,702,331	+ 9·56*	+ 2,477,625	+ 9·61
10. Madras	38,209,436	35,630,440	30,827,218	+ 2,578,996	+ 7·74	+ 4,803,222	+15·58
11. North-West Frontier Province.	2,125,480	1,857,504	1,575,943	+ 267,976	+ 7·61*	+ 281,561	+10·70
12. Punjab	20,330,339	19,009,343	17,274,494	+ 1,320,996		+ 1,734,849	
13. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	47,691,782	46,904,791	44,150,507	+ 786,991	+ 1·68	+ 2,754,284	+ 6·24
Agra	*34,858,705*	*34,253,960*	*32,762,766*	+ *604,745*	+ *1·76*	+ *1,491,194*	+ *4·55*
Oudh	*12,833,077*	*12,650,831*	*11,387,741*	+ *182,246*	+ *1·44*	+ *1,263,090*	+*11·09*
Total, British Territory	232,072,832	221,376,957	199,199,458	+10,695,875	+ 4·83	+22,177,499	+11·13
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
14. Baluchistan (*Agency*)	502,500	—	—	+ 502,500	—	—	—
15. Baroda State	1,952,692	2,415,396	2,182,158	− 462,704	−19·16	+ 233,238	+10·70
16. Bengal States	3,940,462	3,637,344	3,013,235	+ 303,118	+ 8·28	+ 624,109	+20·71*
17. Bombay States	6,908,648	8,082,107	6,938,015	− 1,173,459	−14·50	+ 1,144,092	+16·49
18. Central India Agency	8,628,781	10,318,812	9,261,907	− 1,690,031	−16·38	+ 1,056,905	+11·41
Gwalior State	*2,933,001*	*3,378,774*	*2,993,652*	− *445,773*	−*13·19*	+ *385,122*	+*12·80*
19. Central Provinces States	1,631,140	1,712,562	1,387,294	− 81,422	− 4·75	+ 325,268	+23·45
20. Hyderabad State	11,141,142	11,537,040	9,845,594	− 395,898	− 3·43	+ 1,691,446	+17·18
21. Kashmir State	2,905,578	2,543,952	—	+ 361,626	+14·22	+ 2,543,942	*
22. Madras States	4,188,086	3,700,622	3,344,849	+ 487,464	+13·17	+ 355,773	+10·63
Cochin State	*812,025*	*722,906*	*600,278*	+ *89,119*	+*12·33*	+ *122,628*	+*20·43*
Travancore State	*2,952,157*	*2,557,736*	*2,401,158*	+ *394,421*	+*15·42*	+ *156,578*	+ *6·52*
23. Mysore State	5,539,399	4,943,604	4,186,188	+ 595,795	+12·05	+ 757,416	+18·09
24. Punjab States	4,424,398	4,263,280	3,861,683	+ 161,118	+ 3·78	+ 401,597	+10·42
25. Rajputana Agency	9,723,301	11,990,504	9,934,199	− 2,267,203	−18·91	+ 2,056,305	+20·70
26. United Provinces States	802,097	792,491	741,750	+ 9,606	+ 1·21	+ 50,741	+ 6·84
Total, Native States	62,288,224	65,937,714	54,696,872	− 3,649,490	− 5·63	+11,240,842	+20·55
Grand Total, India	294,361,056	287,314,671	253,896,330	+ 7,046,385	+ 2·45	+33,418,341	+13·16

* See notes on previous page and below.

N.B.—New areas have been included as follows:

In 1891: North Lushai, Upper Burma (excluding Shan States), Kashmir, and Sikkim (Bengal States).

In 1901: Native Tribes in Andamans, Manipur (schedules destroyed in 1891), Shan States, Chin Hills, Malakand, Dir, Swat, Chitral, Kurram Valley, and Shirani country in N.W. Frontier Province, Baluchistan, and Baluchistan Agency.

No. 3.—Density of the Population according to Meteorological and Administrative Divisions (Census of 1901).

Meteorological Divisions.	Normal Mean Annual Rainfall in inches.	Area in Square Miles.	Population (in millions).	Density per Square Mile.
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, West.	50·4	142,739	17·34	121·5
Himalaya and Sub-Himalaya, East.	71·9	75,810	36·19	477·4
Indo-Gangetic Plain, West.	30·9	73,459	30·07	409·3
Indo-Gangetic Plain, East.	47·5	40,184	19·68	489·6
Delta of Bengal	79·4	64,855	35·82	552·3
Brahmaputra Valley.	92·3	36,520	3·06	83·8
North West Dry Area.	11·4	201,972	13·56	67·1
Central India Plateau.	34·6	130,789	16·05	122·7
West Satpuras	39·1	43,798	6·46	147·5
East Satpuras	57·7	152,455	16·76	109·9
Deccan	29·7	155,177	23·44	151·1
Gujarat	27·6	66,936	9·11	136·1
West Coast	104·3	36,265	12·13	334·4
South India	33·2	64,613	16·77	259·6
East Coast, South	48·0	28,180	10·12	359·1
East Coast, North	51·5	70,037	16·04	229·0
Baluchistan	8·7	76,977	·81	11·0
Burma Coast	152·9	61,097	3·86	63·2
Burma, Wet	64·3	147,535	3·94	26·7
Burma, Dry Area	32·6	38,617	3·05	79·1

Administrative Divisions.	Areas with a population per square mile							
	less than 200.		200–400.		400–600.		600 and over.	
	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.	Area. per cent.	Pop. per cent.
Ajmer-Merwara	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Andamans and Nicobars.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baluchistan	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	24·57	8·73	17·74	12·79	42·21	47·73	15·48	30·75
Bombay	74·8	52·5	23·8	39·2	1·4	4·1	—	4·2
Burma	100	97·8	—	—	—	—	—	2·2
Central Provinces and Berar.	94·6	89·9	5·4	10·1	—	—	—	—
Coorg	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	54·6	12·2	8·5	8·9	11·7	19·2	25·2	59·7
Madras	39·9	17·9	40·9	40·9	16·6	28·0	2·6	7·2
N.W. Frontier Province and Punjab.	65·0	34·7	22·9	33·5	9·4	23·1	2·7	8·7
United Provinces	17·2	4·2	17·8	10·5	38·7	44·7	26·3	40·6
Baluchistan Agency.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Baroda State	—	—	100	100	—	—	—	—
Bengal States	94·17	82·03	1·84	3·58	3·99	14·39	—	—
Bombay States	93·1	81·1	6·9	18·9	—	—	—	—
Central India Agency.	98·3	96·7	1·7	3·3	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces States.	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hyderabad State	100	96·0	—	—	—	—	—	4·0
Kashmir State	100	100	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras States	4·2	1·0	11·0	9·1	84·8	89·9	—	—
Mysore State	51·0	37·4	48·8	57·8	—	—	0·2	4·8
Punjab States	76·2	39·4	21·5	51·3	2·3	9·3	—	—
Rajputana Agency	95·1	82·2	4·9	17·8	—	—	—	—
United Provinces States.	82·3	33·5	—	—	17·7	66·5	—	—

No. 4.—Towns (excluding Cantonments) and Villages Classified by Population (Census of 1901).

Class.	India.		Provinces.		States.	
	No.	Population.	No.	Population.	No.	Population.
Under 500	579,277	104,569,655	430,271	79,787,910	149,006	24,781,745
500— 1,000	96,362	66,565,959	76,693	53,102,876	19,669	13,463,083
1,000— 2,000	39,938	54,259,039	32,252	43,849,077	7,686	10,409,962
2,000— 5,000	12,925	36,487,003	10,526	29,684,595	2,399	6,802,408
5,000— 10,000	1,509	10,000,418	1,162	7,656,006	347	2,344,412
10,000— 20,000	499	6,821,133	387	5,315,393	112	1,505,740
20,000— 50,000	165	5,017,785	131	4,043,603	34	974,182
50,000—100,00	51	3,512,362	36	2,508,474	15	1,003,888
Over 100,000	27	6,296,956	23	5,465,077	4	831,879
Enumerated in railway premises, boats, encampments, or relief works.	—	798,266	—	454,016	—	344,250
Not returned	—	32,480	—	32,480	—	—
Total	730,753	294,361,056	551,481	231,899,507	179,272	62,461,549

No. 5.—Main Statistics for Cities (including Cantonments).

——	Population, 1901.	Percentage of Variation.		No. of Persons per Square Mile in 1901.	No. of Females per 1,000 Males in 1901.	Proportion of Foreign-born per 1,000 in 1901.	Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.
		1891-1901.	1872-1901.							
Calcutta and Port	847,796	+24·3	+ 33·9	42,390	507	657	553,261	249,939	37,925	6,671
Bombay ‖	776,006	− 5·5	+ 20·4	35,273	617	766	508,608	155,747	45,176	66,475*
Madras	509,346	+12·6	+ 28·1	13,865	984	315	410,648	57,331	40,958	409
Agra	188,022	+11·4	+ 26·1	6,639	882	138	121,249	57,760	2,148	6,865*
Ahmedabad	185,889	+25·2	+ 55·3	30,296	910	290	129,505	38,159	1,264	16,961*
Allahabad	172,032	− 1·8	+ 19·7	3,817	875	139	114,679	50,274	4,307	2,772
Amritsar	162,429	+18·7	+ 19·6	18,048	743	264	65,117	77,795	1,104	18,413‡
Bangalore City	159,046	−11·8	+ 11·6	6,627	961	—	107,702	30,143	20,338	863
Bareilly	131,208	+ 8·4	+ 27·4	15,244	878	99	67,187	59,407	1,503	3,111
Baroda City	103,790	−10·8	− 10·7	11,532	853	267	80,834	18,770	774	3,412
Benares	209,331	− 4·6	+ 19·5	21,742	924	234	153,821	53,566	646	1,298
Cawnpore	197,170	+ 4·5	+ 60·6	37,538	772	381	144,113	47,949	1,833	3,275
Delhi	208,575	+ 8·3	+ 35·1	12,475	817	284	114,417	88,460	2,164	3,534*
Howrah	157,594	+35·1	+ 87·4	17,510	577	659	116,007	39,239	2,282	66
Hyderabad	448,466	+ 8·0	—	17,249	931	264	243,241	189 152	13,923	2,150
Jaipur	160,167	+ 0·9	—	—	910	40	110,690	40,386	242	8,849*
Karachi	116,663	+10·9	+105·7	1,643	706	487	48,169	60,003	6,098	2,393
Lahore	202,964	+14·8	+ 61·8	8,119	691	375	70,196	119,601	5,558	7,609‡
Lucknow	264,049	− 3·2	− 7·2	12,278	876	193	154,167	101,556	3,614	4,712
Madura	105,984	+21·2	+103·8	17,664	1,012	81	93,103	9,122	3,750	9
Mandalay	183,816	− 2·6	—	7,353	964	252	9,588	16,215	4,097	153,916†
Meerut	118,129	− 1·0	+ 45·1	27,152	802	175	62,007	50,317	624	5,181
Nagpur	127,734	+ 9·1	+ 51·2	—	928	—	104,476	17,368	3,794	2,096
Patna	134,785	−18·5	− 15·1	16,964	1,011	85	99,401	34,622	683	79
Poona	153,320	− 5·0	+ 28·9	27,845	915	122	122,393	18,165	8,474	4,288
Rangoon	234,881	+30·2	+137·8	12,362	419	680	82,994	43,012	16,930	91,945†
Srinagar	122,618	+ 3·0	—	15,327	871	31	27,873	94,021	184	540
Surat	119,306	+ 9·2	+ 10·6	39,769	935	120	85,577	22,821	456	10,452*
Trichinopoly	104,721	+15·6	+ 36·8	13,090	1,045	206	76,927	13,259	14,512	23

* There are 46,231 Parsis and 14,248 Jains in Bombay, 15,460 Jains in Ahmedabad, 5,754 Parsis and 4,671 Jains in Surat, 3,266 Jains in Delhi, 3,490 Jains in Agra, and 8,726 Jains in Jaipur.
† There are 152,201 Buddhists in Mandalay, and 83,631 in Rangoon.
‡ There are 17,860 Sikhs in Amritsar, and 7,023 in Lahore.
‖ *See* Note on page 5.

No. 6.—Population of Principal Towns (Census of 1901).

(Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.)

Town.	Province or Agency.	District or State.	Total Population.	
			1901.	Comparison with Census of 1891.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	24 Parganas	1,106,738	+ 224,622
Calcutta and Port	"	"	*847,796*	+ *165,491*
Cossipore and Chitpore	"	"	*40,760*	+ *9,327*
Manicktolla	"	"	*32,387*	+ *4,226*
Garden Reach	"	"	*28,211*	+ *4,590*
Howrah	"	"	*157,594*	+ *40,988*
2. Bombay and Cantonment	Bombay	Bombay	776,006*	− 45,758
3. Madras and Cantonment	Madras	Madras	509,346	+ 56,828
4. *Hyderabad and Cantonment*	Hyderabad	Hyderabad	448,466	+ 33,427
5. Lucknow and Cantonment	United Provinces	Lucknow	264,049	− 8,979
6. Rangoon and Cantonment	Burma	Rangoon	234,881	+ 54,557
7. Benares and Cantonment	United Provinces	Benares	209,331	− 10,136
8. Delhi and Cantonment	Punjab	Delhi	208,575	+ 15,996
9. Lahore and Cantonment	Punjab	Lahore	202,964	+ 26,110
10. Cawnpore and Cantonment	United Provinces	Cawnpore	197,170	+ 8,458
11. Agra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Agra	188,022	+ 19,360
12. Ahmedabad and Cantonment	Bombay	Ahmedabad	185,889	+ 37,477
13. Mandalay and Cantonment	Burma	Mandalay	183,816	− 4,999
14. Allahabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Allahabad	172,032	− 3,214
15. Amritsar and Cantonment	Punjab	Amritsar	162,429	+ 25,663
16. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	Jaipur	160,167	+ 1,380
17. *Bangalore City including Civil & Mily. Stn.*	Mysore	Bangalore	159,046	− 21,320
18. Poona and Cantonment	Bombay	Poona	153,320	− 8,070
19. Patna	Bengal	Patna	134,785	− 30,407
20. Bareilly and Cantonment	United Provinces	Bareilly	131,208	+ 10,109
21. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	Nagpur	127,734	+ 10,720
22. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	Kashmir	122,618	+ 3,658
23. Surat	Bombay	Surat	119,306	+ 10,077
24. Meerut and Cantonment	United Provinces	Meerut	118,129	− 1,261
25. Karachi and Cantonment	Sind	Karachi	116,663	+ 11,464
26. Madura	Madras	Madura	105,984	+ 18,556
27. Trichinopoly and Cantonment	Madras	Trichinopoly	104,721	+ 14,112
28. *Baroda and Cantonment*	Baroda	Baroda	103,790	− 12,630
29. Peshawar and Cantonment	N.-W. F. Province	Peshawar	95,147	+ 10,956
30. Dacca	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Dacca	90,542	+ 8,221
31. Jubbulpore and Cantonment	Central Provinces and Berar.	Jubbulpore	90,316	+ 5,835
32. *Lashkar*	Central India	Gwalior	89,154	− 14,929
33. Rawal Pindi and Cantonment	Punjab	Pindi	87,688	+ 13,893
34. Multan and Cantonment	Punjab	Multan	87,394	+ 12,832
35. *Indore*	Central India	Indore	86,686	+ 3,702
36. Mirzapur	United Provinces	Mirzapur	79,802	− 4,268
37. *Rampur and Cantonment*	United Provinces	Rampur	78,758	+ 2,025
38. Umballa and Cantonment	Punjab	Umballa	78,638	− 656
39. *Bhopal*	Central India	Bhopal	77,023	+ 6,685
40. Calicut and Cantonment	Madras	Malabar	76,981	+ 10,903
41. Shahjahanpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Shahjahanpur	76,458	− 2,064
42. Bhagalpur	Bengal	Bhagalpur	75,760	+ 6,654
43. Sholapur	Bombay	Sholapur	75,288	+ 13,373
44. Moradabad	United Provinces	Moradabad	75,128	+ 2,207
45. Fyzabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Fyzabad	75,085	− 3,836
46. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	Ajmer	73,839	+ 4,996
47. Gaya	Bengal	Gaya	71,288	− 9,095
48. Salem	Madras	Salem	70,621	+ 2,911
49. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	Aligarh	70,434	+ 8,949
50. Hyderabad and Cantonment	Sind	Hyderabad	69,378	+ 11,330
51. *Mysore*	Mysore	Mysore	68,111	− 5,937
52. Jullundur and Cantonment	Punjab	Jullundur	67,735	+ 1,533
53. Farukhabad and Cantonment	United Provinces	Farukhabad	67,338	− 10,694
54. Imphal and Cantonment	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Manipur	67,093	— —
55. Saharanpur	United Provinces	Saharanpur	66,254	+ 3,060
56. Darbhanga	Bengal	Darbhanga	66,244	− 7,317
57. Gorakhpur and Cantonment	United Provinces	Gorakhpur	64,148	+ 528
58. *Jodhpur*	Rajputana	Marwar	60,437	− 1,322
59. Hubli	Bombay	Dharwar	60,214	+ 7,619
60. Muttra and Cantonment	United Provinces	Muttra	60,042	− 1,153
61. Kumbakonam	Madras	Tanjore	59,673	+ 5,366
62. Moulmein	Burma	Amherst	58,446	+ 2,661
63. Bellary and Cantonment	Madras	Bellary	58,247	− 1,220
64. Sialkot and Cantonment	Punjab	Sialkot	57,956	+ 2,869
65. *Trivandrum and Cantonment*	Madras	Travancore	57,882	+ 20,995
66. Tanjore	Madras	Tanjore	57,870	+ 3,480
67. Negapatam	Madras	Tanjore	57,190	− 2,031
68. *Alwar*	Rajputana	Alwar	56,771	+ 5,344
69. *Bhavnagar and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kathiawar	56,442	− 1,211
70. Jhansi and Cantonment	United Provinces	Jhansi	55,724	+ 1,945
71. *Kolhapur and Cantonment*	Bombay	Kolhapur	54,373	+ 8,558
72. *Navanagar*	Bombay	Kathiawar	53,844	+ 5,314
73. *Patiala*	Punjab	Patiala	53,545	− 2,311
74. Coimbatore	Madras	Coimbatore	53,080	+ 6,697
75. *Bikaner*	Rajputana	Bikaner	53,075	+ 2,562
76. Cuddalore	Madras	S. Arcot	52,216	+ 4,861
77. Cuttack and Cantonment	Bengal	Cuttack	51,364	+ 4,178

* The returns of a special census of Bombay taken in 1906, showed a population of 959,537.

No. 7.—Distribution of Population according to Religion (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religions and Religions not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
Ajmer-Merwara	380,819	264	19,922	—	164	72,031	3,712	—	—	—	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars	9,264	370	61	1,860	2	4,207	486	—	8,198	201	24,649
Baluchistan (Districts, &c.)	21,897	2,947	8	—	166	279,154	4,026	48	—	—	308,246
Bengal	39,245,612	306	5,010	47,263	384	9,027,069	245,869	1,925	2,148,407	222	50,722,067
Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,200,047	1,122	227,690	547	76,009	3,760,175	208,930	12,928	69,930	2,177	18,559,561
Burma	285,484	6,596	93	9,184,121	245	339,446	147,525	685	399,390	127,039	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar.	9,964,151	1,926	66,931	169	1,499	503,792	26,470	130	1,426,602	—	11,991,670
Coorg	159,817	—	107	—	41	13,654	3,683	—	3,305	—	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam	11,639,491	527	4,258	178,275	7	17,868,452	66,076	15	1,204,305	53	30,961,459
Madras	34,048,097	92	27,431	243	356	2,467,351	1,024,071	45	641,730	20	38,209,436
North West Frontier Province.	134,252	28,091	37	—	46	1,957,777	5,273	4	—	—	2,125,480
Punjab	7,874,413	1,517,019	42,745	4,182	445	10,825,698	65,811	14	—	12	20,330,339
United Provinces	40,757,137	15,319	84,401	788	578	6,731,034	102,469	54	—	2	47,691,782
Total	158,720,481	1,574,579	478,700	9,417,448	79,942	53,849,840	1,904,401	15,848	5,901,867	129,726	232,072,832
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
Baluchistan (Agency Tracts).	16,261	25	—	—	—	486,214	—	—	—	—	502,500
Baroda	1,546,992	38	48,290	—	8,409	165,014	7,691	8	176,250	—	1,952,692
Bengal States	3,294,747	19	417	21,266	1	181,122	3,253	7	439,630	—	3,940,462
Bombay States	5,719,116	451	308,420	—	2,871	840,701	11,157	991	24,915	26	6,908,648
Central India Agency	6,983,348	2,004	112,998	—	1,002	528,833	8,114	24	992,458	—	8,628,781
Gwalior	*2,484,207*	*25*	*54,024*	—	*23*	*171,520*	*866*	—	*222,336*	—	*2,933,001*
Central Provinces States	1,109,566	88	834	—	11	15,640	633	—	504,368	—	1,631,140
Hyderabad	9,870,839	4,335	20,345	3	1,463	1,155,750	22,996	13	65,315	83	11,141,142
Kashmir	689,073	25,828	442	35,047	11	2,154,695	422	—	—	60	2,905,578
Madras States	2,978,374	15	6	227	7	265,580	910,409	1,288	32,175	5	4,188,086
Cochin	*554,255*	—	*5*	—	—	*54,492*	*198,239*	*1,137*	*3,897*	—	*812,025*
Travancore	*2,035,615*	*15*	*1*	*227*	*7*	*190,506*	*607,387*	*151*	*28,183*	*5*	*2,952,157*
Mysore	5,099,177	12	13,682	10	101	289,697	50,059	34	86,627	—	5,539,399
Punjab States	2,470,056	585,877	7,238	2,758	32	1,357,647	780	10	—	—	4,424,398
Rajputana Agency	8,090,269	2,054	342,595	—	339	924,656	2,840	5	360,543	—	9,723,301
United Provinces States	558,727	14	181	—	1	242,688	486	—	—	—	802,097
Total	48,426,545	620,760	855,448	59,311	14,248	8,608,237	1,018,840	2,380	2,682,281	174	62,288,224
Grand Total	207,147,026	2,195,339	1,334,148	9,476,759	94,190	62,458,077	2,923,241	18,228	8,584,148	129,900	294,361,056

No. 8.—Variation in Distribution of the Population by Religion (Census of 1901)

Religion.	1901.		1891.		1881.		Percentage of Variation. Increase (+) or Decrease (−).	
	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	No.	Proportion per 10,000.	1891–1901.	1881–1891.
Hindu:								
(a) Brahmanic	207,050,557	7,034	207,688,724	7,231	188,684,766	7,432	− 0·3	+ 10·1
(b) Arya	92,419	3	39,952	1			+131·3	
(c) Brahmo	4,050	0·14	3,051	0·1	1,147	·04	+ 32·7	+165·9
Sikh	2,195,339	75	1,907,833	67	1,853,426	73	+ 15·1	+ 2·9
Jain	1,334,148	45	1,416,638	49	1,221,896	48	− 5·8	+ 15·9
Buddhist	9,476,759	322	7,131,361	248	3,418,884	135	+ 32·9	+108·6
Parsi	94,190	3	89,904	3	85,397	3	+ 4·7	+ 5·3
Muhammadan	62,458,077	2,122	57,321,164	1,996	50,121,585	1,974	+ 8·9	+ 14·3
Christian	2,923,241	99	2,284,380	79	1,862,634	73	+ 27·9	+ 22·6
Jewish	18,228	0·6	17,194	0·6	12,009	0·5	+ 6·0	+ 43·1
Animistic	8,584,148	292	9,280,467	323	6,570,092	259	− 7·5	+ 41·2
Minor or not returned	129,900	4	42,763	2	59,985	2	+203·7	− 28·7
Total	294,361,056	10,000	287,223,431	10,000	253,891,821	10,000	+ 2·5	+ 13·1

No. 9.—Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination (Census of 1901).

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Eurasians.		Natives.		Total.		Variation per cent.
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1901.	1891.	
Anglican	81,583	30,181	18,049	17,732	154,544	151,373	453,462*	358,728	+ 26·4
Armenian	600	385	30	22	8	8	1,053	817	+ 28·8
Baptist	1,198	910	993	1,024	110,180	106,735	221,040	191,748	+ 15·3
Congregationalist	215	203	62	78	19,113	18,200	37,874	7,914	+ 378·6
Greek	495	90	27	4	25	15	656	400	+ 64·0
Lutheran and Allied Denominations.	953	447	152	135	77,111	76,657	155,455	65,387	+ 137·7
Methodist	4,494	1,504	1,060	1,360	35,759	32,730	76,907	32,121	+ 139·4
Presbyterian	7,522	2,171	715	724	21,602	21,197	53,931	46,355	+ 16·3
Quaker	15	15	3	1	731	544	1,309	112	+ 1,068·7
Roman Catholic	23,635	10,329	23,156	22,541	560,168	562,340	1,202,169	1,315,263	+ 15·9
Romo-Syrian	—	3	—	—	163,607	158,976	322,586		
Syrian (Jacobite and others)	2	1	—	1	126,593	122,144	248,741	200,467	+ 24·1
Salvationist	54	46	6	7	9,766	9,081	18,960	1,286	+ 1,374·3
Other Denominations and those not returned.	1,830	793	688	681	64,953	60,153	129,098	63,782	+ 102·4
Total	122,596	47,081	44,041	44,310	1,344,160	1,320,153	2,923,241	2,284,380	+ 28·0

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

No. 10.—Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race (Census of 1901).

Race.	British Provinces.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Bengal.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	153,603	3,539	26,020	31,175	5,077	28,410	4,698	25,807	9,885	13,998	4,994
Eurasians	75,375	3,235	20,144	6,541	2,421	5,218	42	2,309	8,449	26,185	831
Natives	1,675,423	59,302	199,705	171,214	18,972	68,841	533	37,695	129,191	983,888	6,082
Total	1,904,401	66,076	245,869	208,930	26,470	102,469	5,273	65,811	147,525	1,024,071	11,907

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bengal States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana.	Central India Agency.	Hyderabad.	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	16,074	91	118	704	969	3,827	4,347	4,753	613	654
Eurasians	13,876	57	79	348	503	572	3,292	5,721	3,007	297
Natives	988,890	7,543	3,056	10,105	1,368	3,715	15,357	39,585	906,789	1,507
Total	1,018,840	7,691	3,253	11,157	2,840	8,114	22,996	50,059	910,409	2,458

No. 11.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Ajmer-Merwara	Males	113,943	116,469	20,614	251,026
	Females	62,395	116,451	47,040	225,886
Andamans and Nicobars	Males	3,762	9,259	1,101	14,122
	Females	625	1,199	310	2,134
Bengal	Males	11,260,954	12,742,904	1,150,989	25,154,847
	Females	7,479,485	12,780,912	5,306,823	25,567,220
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,624,788	4,389,274	569,347	9,583,409
	Females	2,963,293	4,359,805	1,653,054	8,976,152
Burma	Males	2,982,581	2,075,369	224,458	5,282,408
	Females	2,591,727	1,935,538	553,940	5,081,205
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	2,627,616	2,930,055	378,831	5,936,502
	Females	1,917,925	3,034,099	1,103,144	6,055,168
Coorg	Males	55,594	39,716	4,948	100,258
	Females	35,884	30,347	14,118	80,349
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Males	8,426,697	6,801,473	543,734	15,771,904
	Females	5,605,086	6,786,268	2,798,201	15,189,555
Madras	Males	10,408,471	7,702,871	729,942	18,841,284
	Females	7,544,966	8,127,121	3,696,065	19,368,152
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	Males	6,464,249	4,878,163	738,346	12,080,758
	Females	3,950,583	5,000,276	1,386,596	10,337,455
United Provinces	Males	11,063,796	11,913,702	1,639,354	24,616,942
	Females	7,105,681	12,035,171	3,933,988	23,074,840
Total, British Provinces	Males	58,032,451	53,599,345	6,001,664	117,633,460
	Females	39,257,650	54,207,187	20,493,279	113,958,116
States & Agencies.					
Baroda	Males	422,415	487,550	98,669	1,008,634
	Females	264,796	491,076	188,186	944,058
Bengal States	Males	1,042,982	865,889	76,898	1,985,769
	Females	802,128	840,456	312,109	1,954,693
Bombay States	Males	1,651,815	1,598,023	263,185	3,513,003
	Females	1,114,727	1,648,459	632,459	3,395,645
Central India Agency	Males	1,961,018	2,080,562	387,210	4,428,790
	Females	1,290,760	2,066,717	842,514	4,199,991
Central Provinces States	Males	414,590	361,797	35,583	811,970
	Females	334,538	370,127	114,505	819,170
Hyderabad	Males	2,604,439	2,772,795	296,395	5,673,629
	Females	1,707,086	2,729,572	1,030,855	5,467,513
Kashmir	Males	824,112	647,745	70,200	1,542,057
	Females	538,298	660,803	164,420	1,363,521
Madras States	Males	1,129,142	876,280	92,626	2,098,048
	Females	911,120	866,335	312,583	2,090,038
Mysore	Males	1,551,751	1,100,509	144,764	2,797,024
	Females	1,077,100	1,133,994	531,281	2,742,375
Punjab States	Males	1,231,281	1,013,221	165,307	2,409,809
	Females	695,750	1,021,850	296,989	2,014,589
Rajputana	Males	2,447,401	2,204,486	452,359	5,104,246
	Females	1,397,911	2,306,446	914,698	4,619,055
United Provinces States	Males	193,264	195,906	25,244	414,414
	Females	124,517	205,108	58,058	387,683
Total, Native States	Males	15,474,210	14,204,763	2,108,420	31,787,393
	Females	10,258,731	14,340,943	5,398,657	29,998,331
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983 756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 12.—Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	49,959,987	49,043,090	6,160,268	105,163,345
	Females	32,751,743	49,455,176	19,738,468	101,945,387
	Total	82,711,730	98,498,266	25,898,736	207,108,732
Sikh	Males	644,009	516,156	81,378	1,241,543
	Females	307,948	511,011	131,864	950,823
	Total	951,957	1,027,167	213,242	2,192,366
Jain	Males	327,117	301,556	63,191	691,864
	Females	192,094	301,785	148,397	642,276
	Total	519,211	603,341	211,588	1,334,140
Buddhist	Males	2,669,903	1,810,754	199,727	4,680,384
	Females	2,442,962	1,824,233	529,173	4,796,368
	Total	5,112,865	3,634,987	728,900	9,476,752
Parsi	Males	27,260	18,526	2,300	48,086
	Females	22,438	16,905	6,540	45,883
	Total	49,698	35,431	8,840	93,969
Muhammadan	Males	16,722,874	13,760,973	1,338,552	31,822,399
	Females	11,228,049	14,044,813	4,559,978	29,832,840
	Total	27,950,923	27,805,786	5,898,530	61,655,239
Christian	Males	865,186	590,076	53,110	1,508,372
	Females	655,850	576,512	178,481	1,410,843
	Total	1,521,036	1,166,588	231,591	2,919,215
Animistic	Males	2,284,033	1,758,938	211,059	4,254,030
	Females	1,910,545	1,813,543	597,838	4,321,926
	Total	4,194,578	3,572,481	808,897	8,575,956
Minor and Unspecified	Males	6,292	4,039	499	10,830
	Females	4,752	4,152	1,197	10,101
	Total	11,044	8,191	1,696	20,931
Grand Total	Males	73,506,661	67,804,108	8,110,084	149,420,853
	Females	49,516,381	68,548,130	25,891,936	143,956,447
	Total	123,023,042	136,352,238	34,002,020	293,377,300

No. 13.—Age, Sex and Civil Condition (Census of 1901).

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	38,004,771	18,735,774	19,268,997	18,608,288	19,006,007	121,500	243,503	5,986	19,487
5—10	40,726,547	20,831,085	19,895,462	20,035,071	17,769,922	759,051	2,029,742	36,963	95,798
10—15	34,447,376	18,880,658	15,566,718	16,228,657	8,706,088	2,539,279	6,584,768	112,722	275,862
15—20	24,960,155	12,942,322	12,017,833	8,409,470	2,152,248	4,326,388	9,342,718	206,464	522,867
20—25	24,592,500	11,757,643	12,834,857	4,389,868	656,995	6,988,772	11,239,137	379,003	938,725
25—30	26,008,461	13,133,437	12,875,024	2,453,353	381,623	10,077,369	11,060,793	602,715	1,432,608
30—35	24,921,571	12,672,440	12,249,131	1,285,221	274,168	10,618,986	9,707,602	768,233	2,267,361
35—40	17,116,957	9,093,537	8,023,420	612,452	161,581	7,816,554	5,793,348	664,531	2,068,491
40—45	19,070,557	9,686,923	9,383,634	545,755	134,722	8,161,694	5,478,417	979,474	3,770,495
45—50	10,411,514	5,532,217	4,879,297	258,826	62,630	4,584,958	2,552,629	688,433	2,264,038
50—55	13,041,180	6,530,923	6,510,257	282,022	74,056	5,152,348	2,323,325	1,096,553	4,112,876
55—60	5,074,433	2,644,466	2,429,967	114,164	33,692	1,995,708	875,065	534,594	1,521,210
60 and over	14,951,261	6,956,311	7,994,950	273,660	93,386	4,650,915	1,304,725	2,031,736	6,596,839
Unspecified	50,017	23,117	26,900	9,854	9,263	10,586	12,358	2,677	5,279
Total	293,377,300	149,420,853	143,956,447	73,506,661	49,516,381	67,804,108	68,548,130	8,110,084	25,891,936

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons.

No. 14.—Distribution of Population according to Residence, Age and Sex (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.		0 to 5 years.		5 to 10 years.		10 to 15 years.		15 to 20 years.		20 to 25 years.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Provinces.												
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	225,886	16,908	15,467	27,253	25,296	34,321	28,050	20,410	24,484	27,906	26,329
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	2,134	297	268	248	201	191	173	213	153	974	147
Bengal	25,154,847	25,567,220	3,206,065	3,439,106	3,676,443	3,580,094	3,140,762	2,585,050	2,190,812	2,194,146	1,885,989	2,315,423
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	9,583,409	8,976,152	1,130,014	1,144,223	1,346,423	1,288,073	1,237,773	1,002,757	782,593	698,219	757,060	786,161
Burma	5,282,408	5,081,205	713,264	734,910	650,710	651,240	574,861	529,652	461,910	488,513	469,307	471,980
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	6,055,168	715,847	745,777	795,876	807,403	781,741	690,032	484,349	468,177	479,427	551,137
Coorg	100,258	80,349	9,571	9,894	11,242	11,196	11,885	10,385	9,743	7,745	10,153	8,311
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	15,189,555	2,257,238	2,398,174	2,536,381	2,490,412	1,919,406	1,528,827	1,277,963	1,448,970	1,137,201	1,258,070
Madras	18,841,284	19,368,152	2,522,703	2,651,968	2,702,526	2,724,658	2,450,297	2,210,030	1,555,383	1,468,181	1,341,227	1,673,761
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	12,080,758	10,337,455	1,555,384	1,448,260	1,667,589	1,433,053	1,484,687	1,112,780	1,088,408	861,906	951,206	873,423
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,074,840	3,022,240	3,023,613	3,195,199	2,914,632	3,091,210	2,475,207	2,125,069	1,761,426	2,040,342	2,041,861
Total, British Provinces	117,633,460	113,958,116	15,149,531	15,611,660	16,609,890	15,926,258	14,727,134	12,172,943	10,005,853	9,421,920	9,100,792	10,006,603
States and Agencies.												
Baroda	1,008,634	944,058	97,180	99,662	126,494	116,679	136,843	113,296	104,522	88,885	100,626	95,051
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,954,693	259,068	283,378	312,732	317,752	262,061	216,904	176,969	182,124	145,272	165,625
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,395,645	371,920	381,224	503,299	487,604	497,153	417,390	341,090	299,336	298,598	318,719
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,199,991	473,143	464,950	513,415	455,736	563,435	428,599	449,434	384,966	417,167	441,010
Central Provinces States	811,970	819,170	116,231	126,885	135,299	132,304	108,570	89,172	65,282	60,453	64,995	74,913
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,467,513	658,857	696,810	755,963	696,891	739,509	610,812	428,409	423,980	405,798	488,229
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,363,521	213,485	209,832	223,551	205,247	189,531	152,024	128,389	111,287	109,245	113,390
Madras States	2,098,048	2,090,038	269,674	287,697	278,841	278,100	260,807	239,081	190,440	194,875	170,586	193,179
Mysore	2,797,024	2,742,375	358,753	363,201	397,325	398,918	370,840	321,734	221,276	188,422	185,806	199,615
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,014,589	266,252	248,695	311,197	271,009	290,621	221,753	220,248	171,115	200,470	177,302
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,619,055	447,751	441,127	614,326	564,705	683,452	541,302	567,067	458,113	460,797	449,447
United Provinces States	414,414	387,683	53,932	53,876	48,752	44,259	50,703	41,708	37,343	32,366	36,468	37,423
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,998,331	3,586,246	3,657,337	4,221,194	3,969,204	4,153,525	3,393,775	2,936,469	2,595,922	2,595,828	2,753,903
Total, India	149,420,853	143,956,447	18,735,777	19,268,997	20,831,084	19,895,462	18,880,659	15,566,718	12,942,322	12,017,842	11,696,620	12,760,506
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1901)	10,000	10,000	1,254	1,339	1,394	1,382	1,264	1,082	866	835	783	887
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1891)	10,000	10,000	1,409	1,527	1,428	1,396	1,139	946	835	811	802	897
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex (1881)	10,000	10,000	1,318	1,419	1,432	1,383	1,214	1,006	811	779	795	905

Administrations.	25 to 30 years.		30 to 35 years.		35 to 45 years.		45 to 60 years.		60 years and over.		Unspecified.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
PROVINCES.												
Ajmer-Merwara	25,144	21,112	22,797	20,710	35,421	31,768	24,236	22,913	7,617	9,700	13	57
Andamans and Nicobars	1,721	198	2,636	275	4,237	391	2,639	246	966	82	—	—
Bengal	2,357,487	2,437,288	2,003,864	2,071,694	3,182,607	3,046,609	2,357,487	2,315,423	1,153,331	1,582,387	—	—
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	910,665	831,725	860,175	795,654	1,238,250	1,116,363	938,196	867,739	378,570	441,775	3,690	3,463
Burma	480,164	435,344	463,070	389,125	641,430	543,995	532,381	502,594	295,311	333,852	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	555,120	576,328	558,820	551,408	776,794	786,965	566,374	572,479	222,154	305,462	—	—
Coorg	12,210	8,713	10,739	6,742	14,335	8,596	7,953	6,137	2,427	2,630	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1,421,502	1,324,284	1,208,277	1,125,641	1,919,027	1,655,354	1,421,502	1,258,069	673,407	701,754	—	—
Madras	1,424,039	1,595,243	1,533,775	1,724,369	2,389,939	2,311,973	1,938,794	1,859,397	977,601	1,148,572	—	—
Punjab (including N.W.F. Province)	1,014,277	902,184	999,585	894,192	1,418,245	1,237,685	1,179,336	971,698	722,041	602,274	—	—
United Provinces	2,179,107	2,066,785	2,139,360	2,032,657	3,082,654	2,957,836	2,540,440	2,400,519	1,185,209	1,380,280	16,112	20,024
Total, British Provinces	10,381,436	10,199,204	9,808,098	9,612,467	14,702,939	13,697,535	11,509,338	10,777,214	5,618,634	6,508,768	19,815	23,544
STATES AND AGENCIES.												
Baroda	98,644	90,521	87,633	78,432	132,275	127,067	97,419	99,168	26,998	35,207	—	—
Bengal States	181,590	174,342	154,351	148,190	245,146	217,927	181,590	165,624	66,990	82,827	—	—
Bombay States	326,823	313,304	301,999	293,739	438,919	431,428	320,155	307,113	110,332	143,258	2,715	2,530
Central India Agency	414,504	400,606	420,086	389,284	582,999	575,513	450,279	480,778	144,001	178,114	327	435
Central Provinces States	75,824	78,659	72,214	82,405	97,489	89,896	50,549	48,694	25,517	35,789	—	—
Hyderabad	523,613	527,890	538,818	533,408	768,366	678,898	583,249	510,517	271,002	299,949	45	129
Kashmir	117,665	111,482	132,735	113,278	193,399	160,329	140,692	109,702	93,365	76,950	—	—
Madras States	188,202	199,366	159,585	158,376	275,100	240,215	218,174	199,629	86,595	99,466	44	54
Mysore	210,748	213,543	213,284	217,837	366,636	345,232	332,605	328,346	139,751	165,527	—	—
Punjab States	202,818	174,912	203,164	179,334	305,290	254,848	258,125	193,042	145,615	122,579	—	—
Rajputana	462,803	402,479	462,612	422,504	669,691	628,735	525,937	484,820	209,782	225,809	28	14
United Provinces States	39,296	36,199	39,988	35,109	51,416	47,277	38,644	37,657	17,729	21,615	143	104
Total, Native States	2,842,530	2,723,303	2,786,469	2,651,896	4,126,735	3,797,365	3,197,418	2,965,090	1,337,677	1,487,180	3,302	3,356
Total, India	13,223,966	12,922,507	12,594,567	12,264,363	18,829,674	17,494,900	14,706,756	13,742,304	6,956,311	7,995,948	23,117	26,900
											Mean Age.	
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1901	885	898	843	852	1,261	1,215	984	955	406	555	24·7	25·1
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1891	876	904	842	846	1,251	1,181	956	919	462	573	24·4	24·9
No. per 10,000 in India of each sex — 1881	896	925	885	881	1,229	1,172	941	939	475	591	24·5	25·2

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of 983,756 persons (530,971 males and 452,785 females).

No. 15.—Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education (Census of 1901).

Reilgions.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Hindu - - -	105,163,432	95,241,156	9,922,276	9,761,766	318,090	675,429
Sikh - - -	1,241,543	1,120,023	121,520	132,090	5,164	6,458
Jain - - - -	691,787	366,489	325,298	313,226	20,166	9,283
Buddhist - - -	4,680,384	2,800,505	1,879,879	1,864,258	18,959	11,126
Parsi - - -	48,086	11,743	36,343	33,190	3,242	19,596
Muhammadan - -	31,843,565	29,916,414	1,927,151	1,732,440	226,327	101,718
Christian - - -	1,508,372	1,068,759	439,613	291,316	60,271	194,395
Animistic - -	4,254,030	4,220,804	33,226	23,443	9,825	926
Minor and Unspecified	10,907	6,133	4,774	2,873	1,763	2,388
Total Males -	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Hindu - - -	101,945,436	101,468,049	477,387	466,616	15,379	9,442
Sikh - - -	950,823	943,708	7,115	7,080	200	41
Jain - - - -	642,249	630,794	11,455	11,072	620	81
Buddhist - - -	4,796,368	4,592,738	203,630	202,678	1,161	474
Parsi - - -	45,883	21,214	24,669	23,172	1,377	4,411
Muhammadan - -	29,849,144	29,758,085	91,059	66,055	27,130	1,676
Christian - - -	1,410,843	1,233,809	177,034	104,153	29,187	86,807
Animistic - -	4,321,926	4,319,958	1,968	1,611	348	49
Minor and Unspecified	10,128	8,104	2,024	1,128	718	931
Total Females -	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons (509,718 males and 436,432 females).

No. 16.—Distribution of Population according to Residence and Education (Census of 1901).

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in		Literate in English.
				Provincial Vernaculars.	Other Languages.	
Males.						
Ajmer-Merwara	251,026	220,860	30,166	29,842	2,034	4,152
Andamans and Nicobars	14,122	9,813	4,309	4,066	243	601
Bengal	25,154,847	22,372,651	2,782,196	2,699,964	82,232	266,249
Bombay	9,583,409	8,494,770	1,088,639	1,065,831	58,489	126,968
Burma	5,282,408	3,285,334	1,997,074	1,892,783	93,231	32,165
Central Provinces and Berar	5,936,502	5,546,752	389,750	358,830	33,611	28,061
Coorg	100,258	87,450	12,808	11,332	939	1,418
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,771,904	14,339,950	1,431,054	1,366,111	68,783	103,322
Madras	18,841,284	16,614,809	2,226,475	2,105,499	97,458	169,603
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	12,102,011	11,284,440	817,571	799,682	56,489	84,061
United Provinces	24,616,942	23,194,018	1,422,924	1,363,913	59,011	87,641
Total, British Provinces	117,654,713	105,450,847	12,203,866	11,697,853	552,520	904,241
Baroda	1,008,634	844,577	164,057	161,369	4,485	5,379
Bengal States	1,985,769	1,864,941	120,828	119,857	1,355	2,916
Bombay States	3,513,003	3,086,811	426,192	427,409	10,800	20,301
Central India Agency	4,428,790	4,183,651	245,139	231,130	19,680	14,703
Central Provinces States	811,970	795,976	15,994	16,019	907	592
Hyderabad	5,673,629	5,363,343	310,286	273,928	24,225	12,133
Kashmir	1,542,057	1,484,056	58,001	30,983	25,503	1,515
Madras States	2,098,048	1,057,172	440,876	488,086	6,972	18,971
Mysore	2,797,024	2,537,946	259,078	262,934	7,181	23,156
Punjab States	2,409,809	2,293,149	116,660	130,051	5,665	7,176
Rajputana	5,104,246	4,788,063	316,183	302,407	4,080	9,696
United Provinces States	414,414	401,494	12,920	12,486	434	540
Total, Native States	31,787,393	29,301,179	2,486,214	2,456,749	111,287	117,078
Total Males	149,442,106	134,752,026	14,690,080	14,154,602	663,807	1,021,319
Females.						
Ajmer-Merwara	225,886	223,964	1,922	1,280	669	646
Andamans and Nicobars	2,134	1,910	224	159	65	71
Bengal	25,567,220	25,420,445	146,775	128,173	18,602	21,028
Bombay	8,976,152	8,888,775	87,377	72,370	7,359	17,914
Burma	5,081,205	4,854,317	226,888	217,442	5,108	6,622
Central Provinces and Berar	6,055,168	6,039,924	15,244	10,774	2,357	3,079
Coorg	80,349	79,090	1,259	1,012	89	189
Eastern Bengal and Assam	15,189,555	15,116,939	72,616	68,048	4,081	3,226
Madras	19,368,152	19,188,538	179,614	154,308	11,154	20,605
Punjab (with N.W. Frontier Province).	10,353,808	10,314,276	39,532	29,309	5,742	7,252
United Provinces	23,074,840	23,018,899	55,941	44,202	11,739	10,641
Total, British Provinces	113,974,469	113,147,077	827,392	727,077	66,965	91,273
Baroda	944,058	936,844	7,214	6,906	337	159
Bengal States	1,954,693	1,950,155	4,538	4,424	130	107
Bombay States	3,395,645	3,371,170	24,475	23,358	1,847	602
Central India Agency	4,199,991	4,185,358	14,633	13,126	1,054	1,371
Central Provinces States	819,170	818,411	759	641	44	85
Hyderabad	5,467,513	5,448,630	18,883	13,762	2,535	2,586
Kashmir	1,363,521	1,362,261	1,260	616	578	66
Madras States	2,090,038	2,026,010	64,028	65,501	891	2,359
Mysore	2,742,375	2,721,106	21,269	17,604	1,161	4,283
Punjab States	2,014,589	2,011,689	2,900	2,528	262	342
Rajputana	4,619,055	4,610,537	8,518	7,591	275	652
United Provinces States	387,683	387,211	472	431	41	27
Total, Native States	29,998,331	29,829,382	168,949	156,488	9,155	12,639
Total Females	143,972,800	142,976,459	996,341	883,565	76,120	103,912
Total Population	293,414,906	277,728,485	15,686,421	15,038,167	739,927	1,125,231

N.B.—Literacy was not recorded in the case of 946,150 persons.

No. 17.—Statistics of Chief Castes.

Caste.	Strength.	Where Chiefly Found.
Ahir	9,806,475	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Arain	1,026,505	Punjab, United Provinces.
Babhan	1,353,291	Bengal, United Provinces.
Bagdi	1,042,550	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Balija	1,036,502	Central Provinces and Berar, Madras.
Baluch	1,122,895	Baluchistan, Bombay, Punjab.
Bania	2,898,126	Most Provinces.
Barhai	1,133,126	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India.
Bhangi	656,586	Bombay, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Bhil	1,198,843	Bombay, Central India, Rajputana.
Brahman	14,893,258	Most Provinces.
Burmese	6,511,703	Burma.
Chamar	11,137,362	Most Provinces.
Chuhra	1,329,418	Upper India.
Dhangar	1,327,050	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Dhanuk	870,557	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Rajputana.
Dhobi	2,016,914	Most Provinces.
Dom	977,026	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces.
Dosadh	1,258,185	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Fakir	1,212,648	Most Provinces.
Gadaria	1,272,419	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Gola	1,387,472	Bengal, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Gond	2,286,913	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Gujar	2,103,023	Most Provinces.
Holeya	770,899	Southern India.
Iluvan	791,147	Southern India.
Jat	7,086,098	Most Provinces.
Jogi and Jugi	703,073	Most Provinces.
Jolaha	2,907,687	Bengal, Punjab, United Provinces, Hyderabad.
Kachh	1,260,191	Most Provinces.
Kahar	1,970,825	Most Provinces.
Kaibartha	2,694,329	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Kalwar	843,252	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Hyderabad.
Kamma	975,374	Burma, Madras.
Kammalan	1,263,861	Bombay, Madras, Mysore.
Kandu	667,903	Bengal, United Provinces.
Kapu	3,070,206	Burma, Madras, Hyderabad.
Karen	727,286	Burma.
Kayasth	2,149,331	Most Provinces.
Kewat	1,110,767	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces.
Khandait	720,322	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar.
Khattri	1,030,078	Most Provinces.
Koeri	1,784,041	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, United Provinces.
Koli	2,574,213	Bombay, Punjab, Baroda, Hyderabad, Rajputana.
Komati	686,312	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Kori	1,204,678	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kumhar	3,376,318	Most Provinces.
Kunbi	3,704,576	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Kurmi	3,873,560	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India.
Kurumban	851,914	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lingait	2,612,346	Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Lodha	1,663,354	Central Provinces and Berar, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Lohar	2,342,257	Most Provinces.
Madiga	1,281,252	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore.
Mahar	2,928,666	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad.
Mal	1,863,908	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central Provinces & Berar, Madras, Hyderabad.
Mali	1,915,792	Most Provinces.
Mappilla	925,178	Southern India.
Maratha	5,009,024	Most Provinces.
Meo	989,039	Punjab, United Provinces, Central India, Rajputana.
Mochi	1,007,812	Most Provinces.
Namasudra	2,031,725	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Napit (Hajjam)	2,958,722	Most Provinces.
Nayar	1,046,748	Southern India.
Nunia	807,371	Most Provinces.
Oraon	614,501	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Palli	2,572,269	Southern India, Burma.
Panika	684,746	Most Provinces.
Paraiyan	2,258,611	Southern India, Burma.
Pasi	1,408,392	Most Provinces.
Pathan	3,404,701	Most Provinces.
Rajbansi	2,408,654	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Rajput	9,712,156	Most Provinces.
Saiad	1,339,734	Most Provinces.
Santal	1,907,871	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Shanan	759,351	Southern India.
Shekh	28,708,706	Most Provinces.
Sonar	253,070	Most Provinces.
Sunri	724,761	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Madras.
Tanti	970,160	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Tarkhan	754,485	Upper India.
Teli and Tili	4,025,660	Most Provinces.
Vakkaliga	1,392,375	Southern India.
Vellala	2,464,908	Southern India.

No. 18.—Distribution of Population according to Occupation or Means of Livelihood (Census of 1901).

Order of Occupation or Means of Livelihood.	Total Supported.	Provinces.	States.	Actual Workers.				Dependants.	Percentage of Supported to Total Population.
				Total.		Partially Agriculturist.			
				Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Both Sexes.	
I.—Administration by State or by local bodies.	3,814,495	2,924,459	890,036	1,307,999	70,973	205,756	8,088	2,435,523	1·30
II.—Defence, military and naval.	396,055	332,252	63,803	238,193	455	31,922	37	157,407	0·13
III.—Service of Native and Foreign States, civil and military.	1,397,635	38,453	1,359,182	558,852	30,962	31,406	738	807,821	0·48
IV.—Provision and care of animals.	3,976,631	2,802,544	1,174,087	2,199,278	346,579	85,761	15,857	1,430,774	1·35
V.—Agriculture - -	191,691,731	155,677,965	36,013,766	60,827,087	27,520,631	239,690	53,961	103,344,013	65·16
VI.—Personal, household, and sanitary services.	10,717,500	8,217,556	2,499,944	3,760,267	1,805,703	367,885	61,533	5,151,530	3·64
VII.—Provision of food, drink, and stimulants.	16,758,726	13,649,266	3,109,460	4,796,381	3,330,834	420,295	83,061	8,631,511	5·70
VIII.—Provision of light, firing, and forage.	1,461,286	1,093,799	367,487	406,004	468,988	17,465	9,014	586,294	0·50
IX.—Construction of buildings.	1,579,760	1,166,712	413,048	551,482	121,653	25,664	3,829	906,625	0·54
X.—Construction of vehicles and vessels.	132,160	118,901	13,259	47,205	2,145	2,544	39	82,810	0·04
XI.—Provision of supplementary requirements (tools, jewellery, &c.)	1,231,671	982,578	249,093	417,208	123,807	30,406	3,935	690,656	0·42
XII.—Provision of textile fabrics and dress.	11,214,158	8,653,820	2,560,338	3,507,767	2,210,543	243,937	60,064	5,495,848	3·80
XIII.—Provision of metals and precious stones.	3,710,801	2,866,034	844,770	1,281,163	112,727	138,065	7,189	2,316,914	1·26
XIV.—Provision of glass, earthen and stone ware.	2,143,167	1,603,992	539,175	705,744	337,688	103,320	26,602	1,099,735	0·73
XV.—Provision of wood, cane, leaves, &c.	3,790,492	2,938,066	852,426	1,288,655	433,363	137,510	12,908	2,068,474	1·30
XVI.—Provision of drugs, dyes, gums, &c.	455,763	341,628	114,135	151,832	64,103	9,171	2,094	239,828	0·16
XVII.—Provision of leather, hides, and horns.	3,241,935	2,170,835	1,071,100	1,149,243	251,956	104,606	15,635	1,840,736	1·10
XVIII.—Commerce - -	4,197,771	2,716,185	1,481,586	1,380,654	222,098	96,765	6,724	2,594,119	1·42
XIX.—Transport and storage.	3,528,269	3,075,849	452,420	1,484,481	76,805	86,984	2,041	1,966,983	1·20
XX.—Learned and artistic professions.	4,928,092	3,871,397	1,056,695	1,694,513	326,691	165,712	11,288	2,906,888	1·68
XXI.—Sport - -	128,043	91,211	36,832	49,943	9,711	2,045	184	68,389	0·04
XXII.—Earthwork and general labour (not agricultural).	17,953,261	12,528,841	5,424,420	5,803,321	4,043,577	211,015	68,592	8,106,363	6·10
XXIII.—Indefinite and disreputable occupations.	737,033	606,358	130,675	211,740	204,051	8,104	3,002	321,242	0·25
XXIV.—Independent of work (property, &c.)	5,001,608	3,257,796	1,743,812	1,890,268	920,959	84,556	16,215	2,181,381	1·70
Total - -	294,188,046	231,726,497	62,461,549	95,709,280	43,046,902	2,850,584	472,630	155,431,864	100·00

N.B.—The occupations of 173,010 persons were not returned.

No. 19.—Principal Specified Occupations of the Population.

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Clerks, Inspectors, &c., in State Service (I.)	382,719	108,573	140	108,713
Constables, Messengers, &c., in State Service (I.)	784,745	300,509	699	301,208
Village Headmen (non-Agriculturist) (I.)	291,149	90,231	4,050	94,281
Village Accountants („) (I.)	418,809	124,313	5,356	129,669
Watchmen and other Village Servants (I.)	1,605,118	572,851	48,549	621,400
Army Officers, Privates, Followers, &c. (II.)	391,735	234,550	455	235,005
Civil Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	1,043,872	393,315	30,564	423,879
Military Officers, &c., Native and Foreign States (III.)	553,763	165,537	398	165,935
Herdsmen (IV.)	2,215,791	1,439,088	193,209	1,632,297
Cattle Breeders, Dealers, &c. (IV.)	359,063	153,079	26,417	179,496
Sheep and Goat „ (IV.)	358,933	145,113	24,003	169,116
Shepherds and Goatherds (IV.)	850,253	387,520	88,470	475,990
Rent Receivers (Landholders) (V.)	45,810,673	14,377,965	6,151,933	20,529,898
Rent Payers (Tenants) (V.)	106,873,575	34,026,928	11,008,358	45,035,286
Farm Servants (V.)	4,196,697	1,995,767	500,585	2,496,352
Field Labourers (V.)	29,325,985	8,678,314	8,954,149	17,632,463
Taungya or Jhum Cultivators (V.)	1,886,156	527,199	332,114	859,313
Tea, Coffee, and Indigo Planters, Labourers, &c. (V.)	996,912	392,035	342,463	734,498
Betel, Vine, and Areca-nut Growers (V.)	292,717	90,098	20,924	111,022
Fruit and Vegetable Growers (V.)	593,725	194,045	120,616	314,661
Growers of Miscellaneous Special Products (V.)	745,266	191,505	77,164	268,669
Land Agents, Managers, Clerks, Bailiffs, Rent Collectors, &c. (V.)	900,749	327,580	12,110	339,690
Barbers and Shampooers (VI.)	2,331,598	849,958	173,974	1,023,932
Cooks (VI.)	348,594	138,560	55,820	194,380
Grooms, Coachmen, Dog-boys, &c. (VI.)	284,210	128,202	3,272	131,474
Indoor Servants (VI.)	2,078,018	783,636	435,255	1,218,891
Washermen (VI.)	2,011,624	630,288	478,976	1,109,264
Water-carriers (VI.)	1,089,575	318,702	255,139	573,841
Miscellaneous Personal and Domestic Servants (VI.).	865,863	349,776	86,413	436,189
Sweepers and Scavengers (VI.)	1,518,422	481,081	299,248	780,329
Butchers and Slaughterers (VII.)	345,933	107,499	22,681	130,180
Cow and Buffalo Keepers, and Milk, Butter and Ghee Preparers, Sellers, &c. (VII.)	1,013,100	293,116	234,820	527,936
Fishermen and Fish Curers (VII.)	1,280,358	464,132	114,426	578,558
Fish Dealers (VII.)	1,269,435	324,658	290,716	615,374
Flour Grinders (VII.)	617,569	35,671	360,047	395,718
Grain and Pulse Dealers (VII.)	2,264,481	737,193	217,476	954,669
Grain Parchers (VII.)	762,484	187,554	260,841	448,395
Oil Pressers (VII.)	1,055,933	342,693	167,635	510,328
Oil Sellers (VII.)	740,766	214,169	156,217	370,386
Rice Pounders and Huskers (VII.)	901,349	55,520	558,972	614,492
Sweetmeat Makers and Sellers (VII.)	603,741	180,943	103,478	284,421
Vegetable and Fruit Sellers (VII.)	862,428	222,787	245,820	468,607
Cardamom, Betel-leaf and Areca-nut Sellers (VII.).	550,241	165,905	83,281	249,186
Grocers and General Condiment Dealers (VII.)	1,587,255	510,486	155,865	666,351
Salt Makers and Sellers (VII.)	230,546	72,581	39,162	111,743
Toddy Drawers and Sellers (VII.)	912,123	298,374	65,125	363,499
Colliery Workers (VIII.)	100,329	34,920	27,977	62,897
Hay, Grass and Fodder Sellers (VIII.)	521,387	150,352	163,264	313,616
Firewood, Charcoal and Cow-dung Sellers (VIII.)	725,096	183,813	257,691	441,504
Masons and Builders (IX.)	840,456	298,054	43,608	341,662
Makers and Sellers of Bangles, Necklaces, Beads, Sacred Threads, etc. (XI.).	548,829	173,421	100,661	274,082

N.B.—The Roman numerals relate to

No. 19.—PRINCIPAL SPECIFIED OCCUPATIONS OF THE POPULATION—*concluded.*

Occupations.	Total Supported.	Actual Workers.		
		Male.	Female.	Total.
Plough and Agricultural Implement Makers (XI.).	216,931	71,247	4,513	75,760
Workers in Wool and Fur (XII.) - - -	393,848	119,920	77,574	197,494
Workers in Silk (XII.) - - - - - -	399,569	107,248	117,495	224,743
Cotton Mill Operatives, etc., Ginning, Cleaning, Pressing, Spinning, Weaving, etc. (XII.)	430,072	167,193	61,720	228,913
Cotton Cleaners, Pressers and Ginners (XII.) -	501,498	153,801	89,942	243,743
Cotton Weavers (Hand industry) (XII.) -	5,460,515	1,836,434	832,594	2,669,028
Cotton Spinners, Sizers and Yarn Beaters (XII.)	806,678	90,295	509,200	599,495
Cotton Calenderers, Fullers, Printers and Dyers (XII.).	315,760	102,455	39,209	141,664
Rope, Sacking, and Net Makers, and Sellers (XII.)	413,284	93,799	178,315	272,114
Jute Press and Mill Operatives (XII.) - -	144,468	70,469	13,818	84,287
Piece-goods Dealers (XII.) - - - - -	744,007	247,308	28,656	275,964
Tailors, Milliners, Dress-makers and Darners (XII.).	1,142,153	369,851	189,458	559,309
Workers and Dealers in Gold, Silver, and Precious Stones (XIII.).	1,768,597	600,931	33,671	634,602
" " Brass, Copper and Bell-metal (XIII.).	390,226	131,142	14,603	145,745
" " Iron and Steel (XIII.)	1,475,883	522,035	61,472	583,507
" " Earthen and Stone-ware (XIV.).	2,125,225	699,977	336,705	1,036,682
" " Wood and Bamboos (chiefly Carpenters) (XV.).	2,499,531	918,573	60,970	979,543
" " Cane, Matting, Leaves, etc. (XV.).	1,290,961	370,082	372,393	742,475
" " Drugs, Dyes, Pigments, etc. (XVI.).	357,280	118,661	39,731	158,392
Shoe, Boot and Sandal Makers (XVII.) - -	1,957,291	698,980	155,426	854,406
Tanners, Curriers, Dyers of Leather, etc. (XVII.).	776,851	271,006	72,035	343,041
Bankers, Money Lenders, etc. (XVIII.) - -	1,200,998	357,184	62,298	419,482
General Merchants, Managers, Accountants, etc. (XVIII.).	744,704	236,379	53,797	290,176
Shopkeepers and other Dealers not otherwise specified (XVIII.).	1,839,958	645,452	101,608	747,060
Middlemen, Brokers and Agents (XVIII.) -	412,111	141,639	5,295	146,934
Railway Servants (XIX.) - - - - -	503,993	207,815	3,325	211,140
Cart and Pack-animal Owners, Drivers and other Road Service (XIX.).	1,605,529	663,476	27,614	691,090
Boat and Barge Men and other Water Service (XIX.)	786,945	377,498	7,677	385,175
Post Office, Telegraph, and Telephone Service (XIX.).	155,374	58,446	172	58,618
Porters (XIX.) - - - - - - - -	358,605	132,540	36,108	168,648
Priests and others engaged in Religion (XX.) -	2,728,812	971,869	178,656	1,150,525
Teachers, Professors, and others engaged in Education (XX.).	497,509	180,523	11,979	192,502
Barristers and others engaged in the Law (XX.)	279,646	76,577	315	76,892
Medical Practitioners, Midwives, etc. (XX) -	520,044	133,477	70,644	204,121
Actors, Singers, Dancers, Bandmasters, Players, etc. (XX.).	562,055	209,411	58,898	268,309
General Labourers (XXII.) - - - - -	16,941,026	5,397,216	3,841,380	9,238,596
Road, Canal, and Railway Labourers (XXII.) -	528,559	243,531	85,126	328,657
Tank Diggers and Excavators, and Well Sinkers (XXII.).	436,744	145,883	107,692	253,575
Mendicants (non-religious) (XXIV.) - - -	4,222,241	1,572,479	860,636	2,433,115
Military, Civil, etc., Pensioners (XXIV.) - -	354,468	100,899	15,611	116,510

the orders in Table No. 18.

No. 20.—Distribution of Population according to Language (Census of 1901).

I.—Languages by Families.	No. of Languages Spoken.	Population.	Males.	Females.
Family.				
Vernaculars of India.				
A.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	7,831	4,200	3,631
B.—Indo-Chinese:				
(1) Mon-Khmer	4	427,760	210,639	217,121
(2) Tibeto-Burman	79	9,560,454	4,718,182	4,842,272
(3) Siamese-Chinese	9	1,724,085	861,304	862,781
C.—Dravido-Munda:				
(1) Munda	10	3,179,275	1,582,185	1,597,090
(2) Dravidian	14	56,514,524	28,183,326	28,331,198
D.—Indo-European(Aryan Sub-Family)	25	221,157,673	113,393,605	107,764,068
E.—Semitic	1	42,881	29,655	13,226
F.—Hamitic	1	5,530	3,496	2,034
G.—Unclassed	2	346,150	182,617	163,533
Total	147	292,966,163	149,169,209	143,796,954
Vernaculars of other Asiatic Countries, Africa, and Australia.				
H.—Indo-European	3	20,968	13,811	7,157
I.—Semitic	2	1,320	713	607
K.—Hamitic	3	314	213	101
L.—Mongolian	3	51,287	42,253	9,034
M.—Malayo-Polynesian	2	2,461	1,286	1,175
N.—Bantw	2	323	213	110
Total	15	76,673	58,489	18,184
European Languages.				
O.—Indo-European	21	269,975	174,375	95,600
P.—Mongolian	2	22	12	10
Total	23	269,997	174,387	95,610
Language not returned	—	947,164	497,642	449,522
Language not identified, traced, &c.	—	101,059	52,097	48,962
Grand Total	185	294,361,056	149,951,824	144,409,232

II.—Languages in order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
(1.) 1,000,000 and over each.		
Bengali—D.	44,624,048	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Western Hindi—D.	39,367,779	United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bombay, Madras, Mysore, Ajmer-Merwara, Coorg, Assam, Burma, Baluchistan, Baroda, N.W.F. Province, Andamans, Kashmir, &c.
Bihari—D.	37,076,990	Bengal, United Provinces, Central India, Punjab, Rajputana, Ajmer-Merwara, &c.
Eastern Hindi—D.	20,986,358	United Provinces, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bombay, Madras, &c.
Telugu or Andhra—C.	20,696,872	Madras, Hyderabad, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Bombay, Burma, Bengal, Assam, Coorg, &c.
Marathi—D.	18,237,899	Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Central India, Madras, Mysore, Baroda, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Coorg, Bengal, Baluchistan, &c.
Panjabi—D.	17,070,961	Punjab, Kashmir, N.W.F. Province, Bombay, Baluchistan, Burma, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Rajputana, Central India, Hyderabad, &c.
Tamil or Arava—C.	16,525,500	Madras, Mysore, Burma, Hyderabad, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Coorg, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, Central India, &c.
Rajasthani—D.	10,917,712	Rajputana, Central India, Central Provinces and Berar, Punjab, Ajmer-Merwara, Bombay, Kashmir, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Madras, United Provinces, Baroda, Mysore, &c.

No. 20 (*cont.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*continued.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Kanarese—C.	10,365,047	Mysore, Bombay, Madras, Hyderabad, Coorg, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Gujarati (including Khandeshi and Bhil languages)—D.	9,928,501	Bombay, Baroda, Rajputana, Central India, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Bengal, Burma, United Provinces, Punjab, Mysore, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Oriya—D.	9,687,429	Bengal, Madras, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Hyderabad, &c.
Burmese—B.	7,474,896	Burma, Bengal, Andamans and Nicobars, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Malayalam—C.	6,029,304	Madras, Coorg, Mysore, Bombay, &c.
Lahnda—D.	3,337,917	Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, &c.
Sindhi—D.	3,006,395	Bombay, Rajputana, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Santali or Hor—C.	1,790,521	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Western Pahari—D.	1,710,029	Punjab, Kashmir, &c.
Assamese—D.	1,350,846	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Central Pahari—D.	1,270,931	United Provinces, &c.
Pashto—D.	1,224,807	N.W. Frontier Province, Punjab, Bombay, Baluchistan, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Kashmir, Hyderabad, Central India, &c.
Gond—C.	1,125,479	Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, Madras, Central India, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kashmiri—D.	1,007,957	Kashmir, Punjab, N.W.F. Province, &c.
(2.) 100,000 to 1,000,000.		
Kol—C.	948,687	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Karen—B.	887,875	Burma, &c.
Shan—B.	753,262	Burma, Eastern Bengal, and Assam, &c.
Kurukh or Oraon—C.	591,886	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tulu—C.	535,210	Madras, Mysore, Coorg, &c.
Kandh or Kui—C.	494,099	Madras, Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Gipsy Languages—G.	344,143	Hyderabad, Mysore, Madras, Bombay, Central Provinces and Berar, Central India, Punjab, Kashmir, Rajputana, &c.
Manipuri, Meithei, Kathe, or Ponnu—B.	272,997	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Burma, Bengal, &c.
Bodo (or Plains Kachari)—B.	239,458	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
English—O.	252,388	Bengal, Bombay, Madras, United Provinces, Punjab, Burma, Mysore, Central Provinces and Berar, Hyderabad, N.W.F. Province, Central India, Baluchistan, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Rajputana, AjmerMerwara, &c.
Garo—B.	185,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal, &c.
Chin—B.	181,765	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khassi—B.	177,827	Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan—B.	174,510	Burma, Andamans and Nicobars, &c.
Savara—C.	157,136	Madras, &c.
Baloch—D.	152,188	Bombay, Punjab, Baluchistan, &c.
Eastern Pahari or Naipali—D.	143,721	Bengal, United Provinces, Eastern Bengal and Assam, Punjab, Burma, N.W.F. Province, &c.
Bhotia of Baltistan or Balti—B.	130,678	Kashmir.
Tipura or Mrung—B.	111,974	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khatia—C.	101,986	Bengal, Central Provinces and Berar, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
(3.) 10,000 to 100,000.		
Korku—C.	87,675	Central Provinces and Berar, &c.
Mikir—B.	83,620	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lushei or Dulien—B.	72,142	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Naga, unclassed—B.	69,641	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Palaung—B.	67,756	Burma.
Kachin or Singpho—B.	67,340	Burma, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malto or Maler—C.	60,777	Bengal.
Kachin Group (hybrids)—B.	58,435	Burma.
Shina—D.	54,192	Kashmir.
Kuki—B.	53,880	Eastern Bengal and Assam, Bengal.
Chinese—L.	50,513	Burma, Bengal, &c.

No. 20 (*concld.*)—DISTRIBUTION of POPULATION according to LANGUAGE—*concluded.*

II.—Languages in Order of Prevalence in the Tracts Enumerated.	Population.	Distribution.
Brahui—C. - - -	43,589	Bombay, &c.
Kiranti (Khambu or Jimdar)—B.	43,254	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Arabic—E. - - -	42,881	Bombay, Hyderabad, Bengal, Madras, &c.
Khun—B. - - -	42,160	Burma.
Abor-Miri—B. - -	40,829	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Bhotan or Lhoke—B.	40,765	Punjab, Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam, &c.
Kodagu or Coorgi—C. -	39,191	Coorg, &c.
Gadaba—C. - -	37,230	Madras, Central Provinces and Berar.
Bhotia, others—B. -	35,822	Kashmir.
Murmi—B. - - -	32,167	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Ao—B. - - -	28,135	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Angami—B. - -	27,865	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Khami, Khweymi or Kumi—B.	25,863	Burma, Bengal, &c.
Mru—B. - - -	23,898	Burma, Bengal.
Kora or Koda—C. -	23,873	Bengal, &c.
Limbu—B. - - -	23,200	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Persian—H. - -	20,748	Bombay, N.W.F. Province, Bengal, Punjab, Mysore, Baluchistan, &c,
Rabha—B. - - -	20,243	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Dima-sa—B. - -	19,940	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Siamese—B. - -	19,536	Burma.
Kanawari or Multhani—B.	19,525	Punjab, &c.
Lu—B. - - -	19,380	Burma.
Rong or Lepcha—B. -	19,291	Bengal, &c.
Mangar—B. - -	18,476	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Lhota or Tsontsu—B. -	16,962	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Korwa—C. - - -	16,442	Bengal, &c.
Lalung—B. - -	16,414	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Bhotia of Tibet or Tibetan—B.	14,812	United Provinces, Bengal, Kashmir, &c.
Portuguese—O. - -	12,426	Bombay, Madras, &c.
Juang or Patua—C. -	10,853	Bengal, &c.
(4.) 1,000 to 10,000.		
Lahuli—B. - - -	9,513	Punjab, Kashmir.
Bhotia of Sikkim—B. -	8,825	Bengal.
Newari—B. - -	7,873	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Wa—B. - - -	7,667	Burma.
Gurung—B. - -	7,481	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Empeo or Kachcha Naga—B.	6,604	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Nicobarese—A. - -	6,513	Andamans and Nicobars.
Sema—B. - - -	5,830	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Rengma—B. - -	5,617	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Somali—F. - - -	5,530	Bombay.
Sunuwar—B. - -	5,265	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Asur—C. - - -	4,872	Bengal, &c.
Rangkhol—B. - -	4,766	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Sharpa Bhotia—B. -	4,407	Bengal.
Hallam—B. - -	3,693	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Thado or Jangshen—B. -	3,399	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Zahao—B. - - -	3,216	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Malay—M. - - -	2,460	Burma, &c.
Chutia—B. - - -	2,364	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Andamanese—G. - -	1,882	Andamans and Nicobars.
German—O. - -	1,580	Bombay, Madras, Bengal, Burma, &c.
Aiton—B. - - -	1,569	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kezhama—B. - -	1,546	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Tamlu—B. - - -	1,545	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Kiranti (Yakha)—B. -	1,366	Bengal, Eastern Bengal and Assam.
Selung or Selon—A. -	1,318	Burma.
Kôta—C. - - -	1,300	Madras.
Hebrew—I. - -	1,280	Bengal, Bombay, Burma, &c.
French—O. - -	1,065	Madras, Bombay, Bengal, &c.
(5.) Under 1,000.		
Indian languages (42) -	8,928	—
Other Asiatic, &c., languages (11).	1,672	—
European languages (19) -	2,538	—

No. 21.—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States (Census of 1901).

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES.

Ajmer-Merwara:	
Rajasthani	339,750
Western Hindi	132,104
English	1,474
Others	3,584
	476,912
Andamans and Nicobars:	
Western Hindi	7,317
Nicobarese	6,513
Others	10,819
	24,649
Baluchistan:	
Panjabi	20,287
Western Hindi	10,232
Others	277,727
	308,246
Bengal:	
Hindi (including Bihari)	25,756,743
Bengali	17,007,028
Oriya	5,030,580
Santali	1,417,099
Kol	662,591
Oraon	390,417
Malto	60,094
Kharia	54,745
English	46,320
Burmese	388
Others	296,062
	50,722,067
Bombay:	
Marathi	8,639,131
Gujarati	3,100,597
Sindhi	2,735,633
Kanarese	2,507,889
Western Hindi	919,076
Rajasthani	233,334
Baloch	103,079
Telugu	98,051
English	39,102
Others	183,669
	18,559,561
Burma:	
Burmese	7,407,644
Karen	887,863
Shan	751,759
Bengali	208,978
Chin	179,615
Mon, Talaing, or Peguan	174,094
Western Hindi	123,811
Kachin (and Hybrids)	122,549
Tamil	99,576
Telugu	96,601
Palaung	67,756
Chinese	47,519
English	18,500
Others	304,359
	10,490,624
Central Provinces and Berar:	
Marathi	4,301,178
Eastern Hindi	3,555,886
Western Hindi	2,195,044
Gond	785,089
Rajasthani	539,505
Oriya	228,268
Telugu	129,287
Others	257,413
	11,991,670
Coorg:	
Kanarese	80,770
Kodagu or Coorgi	39,148
Malayalam	27,214
Others	33,475
	180,607
Eastern Bengal and Assam:	
Bengali	26,726,154
Assamese	1,350,099
Hindi (including Bihari)	526,638
Eastern Hindi	334,265
Manipuri	269,201
Bodo or Plains Kachari	218,283
Khassi	177,808
Garo	172,901
Others	1,186,110
	30,961,459
Madras:	
Tamil	15,224,447
Telugu	14,276,509
Malayalam	2,861,297
Oriya	1,835,443
Kanarese	1,557,644
Western Hindi	883,501
Tulu	499,056
Kandh or Kui	372,366
Marathi	279,383
Savara	157,100
Gujarati	92,298
Gond	51,054
English	37,675
Others	81,663
	38,209,436
N.W. Frontier Province:	
Pashto	1,142,869
Lahnda	581,713
Panjabi	300,587
Rajasthani	53,174
Others	47,137
	2,125,480

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 450,986, including 259,539 persons in Baluchistan, 127,170 in Burma, 13,778 in the N.W. Frontier Province and 41,131 in Punjab, and 9,368 elsewhere.

No. 21 (*concld.*)—Languages Chiefly Spoken in the British Provinces and Native States—*concluded.*

A.—BRITISH PROVINCES—(*cont.*).

Punjab:	
Panjabi	12,923,570
Western Hindi	3,772,727
Lahnda	2,225,677
Western Pahari	765,879
Rajasthani	402,365
Pashto	51,545
English	27,864
Others	160,712
	20,330,339
United Provinces:	
Western Hindi	21,588,984
Eastern Hindi	14,905,187
Bihari	10,056,056
Central Pahari	1,004,404
English	31,941
Others	105,210
	47,691,782

B.—NATIVE STATES.

Baroda:	
Gujarati	1,841,499
Western Hindi	69,087
Marathi	38,583
Others	3,523
	1,952,692
Bengal States:	
Oriya	2,476,843
Bengali	649,274
Hindi	131,178
Santali or Hor	214,902
Kol	216,942
Oraon	71,635
Kandh	69,760
Others	109,928
	3,940,462
Bombay States:	
Gujarati	4,164,007
Marathi	1,699,193
Kanarese	589,436
Western Hindi	206,967
Sindhi	199,193
Others	49,852
	6,908,648
Central India Agency:	
Western Hindi	4,727,062
Rajasthani	1,872,562
Eastern Hindi	1,401,258
Gujarati	281,556
Bihari	191,191
Marathi	111,312
Others	43,840
	8,628,781
Central Provinces States:	
Oriya	70,178
Eastern Hindi	634,660
Gond	190,447
Marathi	120,002
Hindi (including Bihari)	517,399
Oraon	59,533
Others	38,921
	1,631,140
Hyderabad:	
Telugu or Andhra	5,148,302
Marathi	2,898,820
Kanarese	1,562,022
Western Hindi	1,191,609
Gipsy Languages	125,070
Hyderabad—*cont.*	
Gond	75,564
Rajasthani	59,620
Others	80,135
	11,141,142
Kashmir:	
Panjabi	1,300,410
Kashmiri	998,192
Western Pahiri	155,285
Balti	130,678
Rajasthani	127,172
Shina	54,136
Others	139,705
	2,905,578
Madras States: (including Cochin and Travancore)	
Malayalam	3,135,917
Tamil	907,162
Others	145,007
	4,188,086
Mysore State:	
Kanarese	4,044,076
Telugu or Andhra	835,046
Western Hindi	269,019
Tamil or Arava	229,160
Marathi	83,914
Gipsy Languages	35,458
English	10,237
Others	32,489
	5,539,399
Punjab States:	
Panjabi	2,422,605
Western Pahari	788,193
Lahnda	529,786
Western Hindi	391,646
Rajasthani	201,382
Others	90,786
	4,424,398
Rajputana:	
Rajasthani	7,035,093
Western Hindi	2,267,796
Gujarati	349,659
Others	70,753
	9,723,301
United Provinces States:	
Western Hindi	534,978
Central Pahari	265,842
Others	1,277
	802,097

N.B.—Persons whose language was not returned or could not be identified numbered 597,237, including the whole population of Baluchistan Agency Tracts, and 93,415 persons in Kashmir.

No. 22.—Infirmities According to Residence (Census of 1901).

A.—Provinces.

Administrations.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	60	10	73	37	302	283	19	6	454	336	790
Andamans, &c.	145	2	0	—	9	—	34	—	194	2	196
Baluchistan	7	2	7	2	11	4	—	1	25	9	34
Bengal (British Territory).	6,523	3,605	21,973	13,754	26,778	25,248	21,441	7,133	76,453	49,600	126,053
Bombay and Sind (with Aden).	2,620	1,275	4,270	2,720	8,407	7,897	4,117	1,602	19,414	13,494	32,908
Burma	3,209	2,308	1,731	1,112	5,556	5,966	2,940	1,250	13,436	10,636	24,072
Central Provinces and Berar.	1,022	577	3,079	2,326	9,436	12,631	4,616	2,262	18,147	17,788	35,935
Coorg	16	16	59	45	45	51	6	3	125	115	240
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,296	6,157	12,374	8,163	12,546	9,709	9,729	2,550	42,601	26,354	68,955
Madras	4,257	2,959	13,878	10,657	17,059	16,958	10,122	3,332	45,166	33,821	78,987
N.W. Frontier Province.	412	194	1,109	698	1,429	1,239	195	95	3,145	2,224	5,369
Punjab	5,137	2,637	9,829	5,990	34,578	31,972	2,307	831	51,346	41,127	92,473
United Provinces	4,642	2,207	11,372	6,386	41,392	41,159	8,839	2,489	66,245	52,241	118,486
Total	36,351	21,949	79,760	51,890	157 548	153,117	64,369	21,554	336,751	247,747	584,498
B.—States.											
Baroda	151	81	412	262	755	894	182	95	1,500	1,332	2,832
Bengal States	600	361	1,187	769	1,389	1,326	1,432	633	4,601	3,088	7,689
Bombay States	489	307	1,301	842	2,544	2,844	878	308	5,212	4,301	9,513
Central India Agency.	230	101	859	533	1,819	1,484	272	154	3,180	2,372	5,452
Central Provinces States.	109	46	286	232	803	963	351	203	1,532	1,440	2,972
Hyderabad	239	95	406	221	859	485	236	94	1,740	895	2,635
Kashmir	919	500	2,101	1,248	1,769	1,315	1,107	490	5,896	3,553	9,449
Madras	443	336	963	765	1,293	1,087	1,334	538	4,023	2,708	6,731
Mysore	601	431	1,735	1,320	2,216	1,833	463	209	4,987	3,779	8,766
Punjab States	552	274	2,307	1,558	5,212	3,831	1,186	418	9,233	6,059	15,292
Rajputana Agency.	591	376	1,100	694	3,959	3,646	302	159	5,952	4,875	10,827
United Provinces States.	42	31	238	179	596	517	291	82	1,167	809	1,976
Total	4,966	2,939	12,895	8,623	23,214	20,225	8,034	3,383	49,023	35,111	84,134
Total, India	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—The total excludes 2,185 persons (1,363 males and 822 females) suffering from more than one infirmity, distributed among Bengal, Central Provinces, Coorg, Madras, Punjab, Bengal States, Madras States, Punjab States, Central Provinces States, and Mysore. Infirmities were not recorded for 466,095 males and 422,955 females.

No. 23.—Infirmities According to Age (Census of 1901).

India.

Age.	Insane.		Deaf-Mutes.		Blind.		Lepers.		Total Population Afflicted.		
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Total.
0–5	619	488	3,796	2,942	5,468	3,661	336	250	10,171	7,320	17,491
5–10	2,403	1,576	13,744	9,361	10,574	6,667	779	512	27,340	18,014	45,363
10–15	3,803	2,374	15,015	9,222	12,507	7,751	1,960	1,137	33,123	20,384	53,507
15–20	3,834	2,520	11,770	7,327	10,385	7,108	3,021	1,650	28,873	18,523	47,396
20–25	4,243	2,519	9,256	5,906	10,861	7,938	4,207	1,947	28,455	18,237	46,692
25–30	5,028	2,408	9,098	5,371	12,010	9,004	6,592	2,307	32,612	19,030	51,642
30–35	5,088	2,744	7,945	5,263	12,570	11,107	8,827	2,857	34,315	21,911	56,226
35–40	4,085	1,985	5,045	3,029	9,783	8,760	8,388	2,317	27,206	16,051	43,257
40–45	3,975	2,492	5,370	3,568	13,619	14,245	10,050	3,218	33,830	23,460	57,290
45–50	2,362	1,335	2,941	1,891	9,376	9,038	7,096	1,873	21,713	14,115	35,828
50–55	2,380	1,654	3,216	2,401	15,650	17,779	8,590	2,695	29,758	24,485	54,243
55–60	1,017	681	1,289	901	8,187	8,434	3,499	1,047	13,952	11,044	24,996
60 and over	2,472	2,106	4,151	3,303	49,697	61,703	8,121	3,112	64,287	70,088	134,375
Unspecified	8	6	19	28	75	147	28	15	130	196	326
Total	41,317	24,888	92,655	60,513	180,762	173,342	72,403	24,937	385,774	282,858	668,632

N.B.—*See* note to previous table.

No. 24.—Number of Judicial Divisions, and Number of Officers Exercising Appellate or Original Jurisdiction, in British India on 31st December, 1911.

Provinces.			Number of Divisions for Courts under Chief Courts but superior to Chief Courts of Districts.	Number of Districts.	Number of Sub-Districts.	Number of Officers Exercising Original or Appellate Jurisdiction.				
						Judges of Chief Court of Province.	Judges of other Courts superior to Chief District Courts.	Judges of Chief Courts of Districts.	Judges of District Courts other than Chief Courts.	Judges of other Subordinate Courts.
Bengal	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	21	96	15	—	23	43	185
		Criminal	—	33	94	15	—	25	33	1,416
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	1	2	—	—	1	1	3
		Criminal	—	1	6	—	—	1	—	21
United Provinces	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	19	—	73	7	—	30	41	100
		Criminal	20	36	180	7	33	36	—	673
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Oudh	Civil	6	12	—	3	—	9	14	58
		Criminal	6	12	—	3	10	12	69	204
	Territory not subject to the High Court or the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	6	15	2	2	5	13	10
Punjab	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	17	30	118	7	16	44	112	267
		Criminal	16	29	118	7	16	29	170	575
North-West Frontier Province.	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	2	5	—	1	2	5	27	36
		Criminal	2	5	16	1	2	5	31	83
Burma	Territory subject to the Chief Court	Civil	7	20	37	6	7	13	—	151
		Criminal	7	21	41	6	9	21	—	310
	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner of Upper Burma	Civil	4	18	42	2	4	28	—	152
		Criminal	5	18	44	1	8	18	—	191
	Territory not subject to the Chief Court or Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Central Provinces and Berar	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	4	17	78	3	4	23	68	136
		Criminal	6	22	76	3	13	22	95	422
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Territory subject to the High Court, Bengal	Civil	5	20	76	—	—	18	31	165
		Criminal	5	22	59	—	—	19	22	547
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
		Criminal	—	5	8	2	—	5	—	12
Ajmer-Merwara	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	1	1	—	—	—	1	10	15
		Criminal	1	2	—	1	1	1	7	33
Coorg	Territory subject to the Judicial Commissioner	Civil	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	4
		Criminal	—	1	—	1	1	1	—	9
Madras	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	22	133	8	—	22	25	142
		Criminal	—	24	342	8	—	25	127	1,167
Bombay	Territory subject to the High Court	Civil	—	15	106	8	—	17	36	97
		Criminal	—	20	186	8	—	41	78	399
	Territory not subject to the High Court	Civil	—	3	13	3	—	4	6	14
		Criminal	—	6	60	3	—	10	24	147
Total	Territory subject to the High (or Chief) Courts	Civil	48	128	639	51	23	167	288	1,107
		Criminal	48	185	1,020	51	58	196	430	5,087
	Territory subject to Judicial Commissioners	Civil	17	54	120	10	10	66	120	401
		Criminal	20	60	136	10	35	59	202	942
	Territory not subject to the High (or Chief) Courts or Judicial Commissioners	Civil	1	16	38	7	2	16	20	39
		Criminal	—	12	74	5	—	16	24	180

No. 25.—Number of Cases Decided in, and Receipts and Charges of, the Courts.

Administrations.	Number of Cases Decided.								Total Receipts of Courts.	Total Charges of Courts.
	Civil.				Criminal.					
	Original.		Appellate.		Original.		Appellate.			
	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.	Regular.	Miscellaneous.		
									£	£
Bengal	464,416	55,564	13,580	2,819	199,332	9,984	7,823	3,782	717,594	487,840
United Provinces	206,171	129,701	11,702	1,075	141,238	9,884	13,455	3,657	591,409	637,463
Punjab	192,141	40,607	14,037	1,983	116,631	67,667	12,671	1,177	228,276	270,356
North-West Frontier Province.	26,219	5,807	1,553	178	16,356	12,829	507	81	28,284	39,056
Burma	71,413	9,753	4,495	372	95,794	4,113	18,714	4,880	166,700	328,794
Central Provinces and Berar.	127,369	16,184	5,021	419	27,700	1,449	4,087	779	153,822	173,355
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	430,589	38,486	9,611	1,367	67,052	5,347	5,604	3,396	528,913	271,449
Ajmer-Merwara	8,663	308	84	20	9,262	—	176	—	7,988	7,033
Coorg	2,540	591	31	12	1,913	27	38	24	2,988	3,951
Madras	324,837	700,395	14,097	893	275,226	8,823	8,832	—	573,843	420,083
Bombay	148,564	141,522	5,636	285	152,232	1,428	4,467	1,305	285,158	321,247
Total, 1911	2,002,922	1,138,918	80,747	9,423	1,102,736	121,551	66,374	19,081	3,284,975	2,960,627
Totals 1910	1,962,549	1,107,503	90,550	9,595	1,059,146	126,371	66,056	19,267	3,737,788	3,307,748
1909	1,905,503	1,085,581	85,956	10,237	1,047,334	121,552	69,867	18,073	3,178,247	2,981,858
1908	1,839,058	1,072,640	83,221	9,582	1,028,845	130,408	71,992	18,873	2,940,633	2,965,841
1907	1,791,428	1,086,851	82,175	9,566	1,031,857	125,953	65,381	18,323	2,857,385	2,813,439
1906	1,792,028	1,056,923	82,210	10,475	1,036,298	124,307	67,408	19,056	2,824,447	2,765,066
1905	1,745,370	1,028,589	85,437	10,165	1,028,331	116,525	64,943	17,913	2,693,756	2,553,377
1904	1,792,078	1,019,417	89,170	9,250	1,114,257	110,516	64,868	18,508	2,688,624	2,512,154
1903	1,728,384	963,071	80,847	9,015	978,298	102,821	62,429	17,981	2,543,246	2,440,647
1902	1,725,581	1,037,640	83,034	9,426	1,003,807	105,984	68,115	19,914	2,585,529	2,493,478

No. 26.—Number and Description of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Suits for Money or Moveable Property.	Suits under the Rent Law.					Title and other Suits.					Grand Total.
		Arrears of Rent with or without Ejectment.	Enhancement or Abatement of Rent.	For Ejectment or Recovery of Possession alone.	All other Suits under the Rent Law.	Total.	Suits for Immoveable Property.	Suits for Specific Relief.	Mortgage Suits.	Other Suits not falling under any of the preceding Heads.	Total.	
Bengal	183,885	229,684	432	403	173	230,692	23,468	2,461	19,412	5,310	50,651	465,228
United Provinces	149,440	—	—	—	—	—	13,606	3,130	11,613	4,658	33,016	182,456
Punjab	152,074	—	—	—	—	—	13,854	2,817	4,334	9,103	30,108	182,182
North-West Frontier Province.	18,367	—	—	—	—	—	2,470	438	772	1,880	5,560	23,927
Burma	63,551	—	—	—	—	—	1,861	580	2,586	1,760	6,787	70,338
Central Provinces and Berar.	89,125	10,188	—	326	7	10,521	8,208	1,125	5,520	457	15,370	115,016
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	216,646	172,610	299	1,159	84	174,152	19,620	4,835	13,427	3,194	41,076	431,874
Ajmer-Merwara	7,366	326	135	3	7	471	211	6	—	158	375	8,212
Coorg	2,306	—	—	—	—	—	42	5	135	20	202	2,508
Madras	379,342	1	—	—	—	1	21,047	4,353	21,795	764	47,959	427,302
Bombay	100,640	—	—	—	—	—	10,198	1,263	11,765	6,565	29,791	130,431
British Baluchistan	3,752	—	—	1	3	4	84	5	13	75	177	3,933
Total, 1911	1,366,494	412,809	866	1,892	274	415,841	114,729	21,027	91,372	33,944	261,072	2,043,407
Totals 1910	1,377,428	391,541	807	1,894	2,315	396,557	120,995	21,798	177,183	41,446	361,422	2,135,407
1909	1,358,105	347,214	934	2,096	2,146	352,390	119,726	22,653	107,892	40,242	290,513	2,001,008
1908	1,286,837	349,043	728	1,785	396	351,952	112,136	23,428	101,298	39,377	276,239	1,915,028
1907	1,253,034	335,135	839	1,647	4,134	341,755	109,635	23,418	103,967	86,186	273,206	1,867,995
1906	1,243,596	357,178	1,076	1,473	3,570	363,297	106,450	21,488	108,678	36,697	273,313	1,880,206
1905	1,186,223	357,660	690	1,458	4,182	363,990	95,527	19,340	105,850	33,550	254,267	1,804,480
1904	1,208,505	352,735	704	1,428	632	355,499	95,462	19,396	105,819	32,824	253,501	1,817,505
1903	1,177,672	334,127	547	1,136	575	336,385	91,215	19,121	104,634	35,518	250,488	1,767,995*
1902	1,189,325	317,297	513	1,133	1,004	319,947	102,239	20,240	107,373	31,326	261,178	1,775,231

* Details not given for 4,781 Bombay suits in 1902, and 3,450 in 1903.

No. 27.—Number and Value of Civil Suits Instituted.

Administrations.	Number of Suits Instituted.							Number of Suits the value of which cannot be estimated in money.	Total Number of Suits Instituted.	Total Value of Suits.
	Value not exceeding Rs. 10.	Value Rs. 10 to Rs. 50.	Value Rs. 50 to Rs. 100.	Value Rs. 100 to Rs. 500.	Value Rs. 500 to Rs.1,000.	Value Rs. 1,000 to Rs.5,000.	Value above Rs.5,000.			
										£
Bengal	85,403	206,154	77,187	78,394	9,055	6,702	1,542	791	465,228	5,580,633
United Provinces	15,134	74,042	40,840	40,913	5,482	4,863	1,139	43	182,456	6,809,510
Punjab	21,412	66,419	41,636	42,140	6,329	3,201	386	659	182,182	2,067,669
North-West Frontier Province.	3,587	9,641	5,183	4,466	566	412	24	48	23,927	203,744
Burma	4,594	24,650	15,346	19,836	2,189	1,659	366	1,698	70,338	1,259,825
Central Provinces and Berar.	11,084	46,980	24,985	26,115	3,380	2,184	288	—	115,016	1,293,276
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	57,110	194,874	88,696	82,465	5,466	2,587	359	317	431,874	3,081,032
Ajmer-Merwara	1,239	3,901	1,599	1,323	90	46	14	—	8,212	27,983
Coorg	163	1,458	506	336	10	14	1	20	2,508	12,375
Madras	88,277	182,390	64,496	75,570	9,084	5,685	1,028	701	427,231	4,284,901
Bombay	10,733	46,055	26,608	34,415	5,682	4,177	802	1,959	130,431	2,699,683
British Baluchistan	806	1,824	575	513	75	33	7	100	3,933	29,954
Total, 1911	299,542	858,388	387,657	406,486	47,408	31,563	5,956	6,336	2,043,336	27,350,585
1910	301,895	879,145	405,969	440,101	56,628	37,732	6,798	6,763	2,135,031*	32,340,338
1909	294,997	845,946	376,742	390,375	48,654	30,806	5,690	7,336	2,000,546*	28,958,056
1908	289,284	819,595	354,196	366,602	44,430	28,236	5,264	7,347	1,914,954*	25,955,219
1907	300,957	808,368	335,739	344,351	40,707	26,186	4,869	6,822	1,867,899*	22,459,065
Totals 1906	311,039	818,974	335,840	338,010	39,863	25,014	4,497	6,871	1,880,108*	22,370,186
1905	316,370	787,784	314,422	314,043	37,182	23,315	4,124	7,205	1,804,445	24,496,879
1904	310,670	799,459	323,978	314,511	35,422	21,995	4,048	7,263	1,817,346	32,453,189
1903	307,035	781,844	312,675	301,179	34,143	20,742	3,643	6,694	1,767,955	25,636,677
1902	310,774	778,917	310,352	298,581	34,082	20,916	3,829	6,658	1,765,109	17,891,183

* Details not given of 42 Bombay suits in 1906; 56 Madras suits in 1906, 96 in 1907, 74 in 1908, 92 in 1909, 376 in 1910, and 71 suits in 1911; and 370 Bengal suits in 1909.

No. 28.—General Results of the Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Civil Suits.

Administrations.	Number of Suits before the Courts.	Number of Suits disposed of, excluding Transfers.					
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	Pending at the Close of each Year.
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	597,442	74,787	312,416	61,092	14,603	1,382	133,162
United Provinces -	229,274	33,677	106,988	41,901	16,221	1,691	28,796
Punjab - -	218,676	39,765	98,318	39,366	12,591	2,086	26,550
North-West Frontier Province.	28,413	4,740	9,305	7,572	3,873	739	2,184
Burma - -	79,767	16,096	36,026	13,132	6,103	56	8,354
Central Provinces and Berar.	165,553	24,332	69,666	25,563	7,749	59	38,184
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	538,597	74,398	274,674	69,502	12,071	303	107,649
Ajmer-Merwara -	10,230	2,446	5,066	841	220	85	1,572
Coorg - -	2,944	217	1,697	552	72	2	404
Madras - -	393,856	37,438	186,044	71,701	29,229	425	69,019
Bombay - -	203,938	18,487	69,628	48,041	10,650	1,745	55,387
British Baluchistan	4,170	1,039	1,995	594	155	92	280
Total, 1911	2,472,860	327,422	1,171,823	379,857	113,537	8,665	471,541
Totals, 1910	2,448,504	320,551	1,154,895	367,308	104,342	15,667	485,741
1909	2,281,871	318,556	988,859	361,373	103,322	15,156	368,882
1908	2,182,237	312,959	1,114,582	350,156	104,545	14,822	339,282
1907	2,105,241	311,846	1,060,473	336,408	103,398	15,395	316,370
1906	2,099,412	304,421	1,021,760	340,996	103,004	11,836	296,605
1905	2,017,063	285,751	1,042,520	324,758	94,145	14,679	274,689
1904	2,054,912	298,711	1,018,186	338,488	96,683	14,834	266,637
1903	2,006,277	285,871	1,035,134	327,309	91,655	16,226	275,828
1902	2,003,301	290,084	1,005,833	335,040	93,041	12,880	271,464

No. 29.—General Results of Trial of Civil and Revenue Cases in Courts of Original Jurisdiction.—Miscellaneous Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Cases before the Courts.	Number of Cases disposed of, excluding Transfers.					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Without Trial.	Without Contest.	With Contest.		On reference to Arbitration.	
				Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.		
Bengal - -	69,078	17,756	19,836	9,793	8,145	34	13,514
United Provinces -	84,057	9,648	43,333	12,296	8,179	149	10,452
Punjab - -	47,084	11,772	7,032	15,576	6,213	13	6,478
North-West Frontier Province.	6,249	1,472	526	2,619	1,175	13	444
Burma - - -	11,008	2,761	2,277	2,940	1,767	8	1,255
Central Provinces and Berar.	19,465	6,387	4,292	3,168	2,335	2	3,281
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	49,074	11,754	17,245	5,011	4,445	23	10,596
Ajmer-Merwara -	401	90	116	61	39	2	93
Coorg - - -	654	224	154	104	107	—	65
Madras - - -	428,008	276,388	94,681	19,301	15,933	14	19,944
Bombay - -	22,789	5,365	7,692	3,860	2,207	9	3,656
British Baluchistan	889	449	232	11	—	45	152
Total, 1911	738,756	344,066	197,416	74,740	50,545	312	69,930
Totals - 1910	704,301	330,563	185,388	74,088	50,229	411	61,846
1909	679,644	317,055	177,544	74,119	51,803	600	58,523
1908	665,814	310,084	174,153	72,631	51,264	475	55,716
1907	654,506	306,520	168,433	71,644	51,505	523	54,516
1906	627,874	288,661	163,435	71,260	50,934	237	52,127
1905	601,290	276,950	154,724	70,081	50,436	419	48,680
1904	590,708	269,444	152,827	70,975	49,756	460	46,109
1903	561,816	252,458	146,453	68,970	47,602	390	44,828
1902	617,370	298,717	151,169	71,934	48,733	443	45,319

No. 30.—CIVIL APPELLATE COURTS.—Appeals from Decrees.

Administrations.	Appeals from Decrees.						
	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	29,109	1,546	7,210	1,784	2,204	972	15,393
United Provinces -	18,214	390	7,143	1,183	2,029	510	6,959
Punjab - - -	18,881	616	8,133	1,302	2,673	1,001	5,156
North-West Frontier Province	1,919	25	1,042	116	277	93	366
Burma - - -	6,778	48	3,108	349	1,171	160	1,942
Central Provinces and Berar.	8,321	263	3,249	740	1,038	631	2,400
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	21,946	921	6,335	1,089	1,566	654	11,381
Ajmer-Merwara -	187	25	29	5	13	10	105
Coorg - - -	40	1	22	2	3	—	12
Madras - -	29,135	517	8,114	2,371	2,152	943	15,038
Bombay - -	11,297	201	4,089	538	573	235	5,661
British Baluchistan	216	9	99	20	25	34	29
Total, 1911	146,043	4,562	48,573	9,499	13,724	5,243	64,442
Totals - 1910	146,357	6,286	53,735	10,346	15,228	5,694	55,068
1909	141,836	5,512	50,557	10,055	15,149	5,098	55,465
1908	134,409	5,996	50,071	9,000	14,356	4,886	50,130
1907	130,446	5,497	49,062	8,536	14,806	5,136	47,409
1906	125,381	5,529	49,572	8,476	13,992	5,138	42,567
1905	128,372	6,369	51,412	8,950	15,003	5,717	40,921
1904	135,696	5,427	53,104	10,959	15,627	5,049	45,214
1903	129,968	5,510	48,039	9,113	13,823	4,932	48,551
1902	130,369	5,242	49,683	9,005	14,417	4,539	47,483

No. 31.—Civil Appellate Courts.—Miscellaneous Appeals.

Administrations.	Number of Appeals before the Courts.	Appeals disposed of (excluding Transfers).					Pending at the Close of each Year.
		Dismissed or not prosecuted.	Confirmed.	Modified.	Reversed.	Remanded.	
Bengal - - -	4,292	416	1,564	115	617	178	1,402
United Provinces -	1,350	43	662	26	206	65	348
Punjab - - -	2,529	161	1,126	48	415	231	548
North-West Frontier Province.	200	6	110	4	39	19	22
Burma - - -	511	22	234	12	88	16	139
Central Provinces and Berar.	514	24	240	11	58	86	95
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,246	173	895	62	250	100	766
Ajmer-Merwara -	42	4	6	2	2	5	23
Coorg - - -	16	4	2	—	5	1	4
Madras - - -	1,275	49	473	29	171	171	382
Bombay - - -	377	27	173	30	40	15	92
British Baluchistan -	29	—	15	2	7	3	2
Total, 1911 -	13,381	929	5,500	341	1,898	890	3,823
Totals - 1910	13,143	1,032	5,581	252	1,991	814	3,473
1909	12,409	942	5,318	271	1,866	722	3,290
1908	12,610	967	5,664	232	2,016	877	2,854
1907	12,580	913	5,591	260	1,965	917	2,934
1906	11,940	925	5,337	292	1,890	1,027	2,469
1905	11,994	885	5,358	286	1,811	904	2,750
1904	11,406	786	5,342	228	1,790	967	2,293
1903	11,328	809	5,287	200	1,718	895	2,419
1902	11,696	775	5,285	209	1,945	1,043	2,439

No. 32.—General Results of Trials of Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Offences reported.	Number of Persons under Trial.	Persons whose Cases were disposed of.				Persons remaining under Trial at the end of the Year.
			Discharged or Acquitted.	Convicted.	Committed or Referred.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	
Bengal	282,829	270,113	83,844	175,994	2,530	137	7,605
United Provinces	195,309	273,593	155,203	107,288	5,066	294	5,742
Punjab	204,347	283,214	198,067	68,729	1,619	274	14,525
North-West Frontier Province.	25,624	36,691	20,130	15,601	348	21	591
Burma	99,999	180,479	69,209	98,818	2,282	1,925	8,245
Central Provinces and Berar.	37,046	52,483	29,469	18,903	1,399	70	2,642
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	144,390	111,129	57,240	44,749	2,088	113	7,064
Ajmer-Merwara	8,618	11,214	3,986	6,573	14	48	593
Coorg	2,120	2,634	1,491	906	9	13	215
Madras	333,331	476,281	223,870	235,833	4,166	163	12,249
Bombay	163,455	252,112	118,443	120,846	1,641	680	10,296
British Baluchistan	5,904	10,620	5,791	3,574	11	161	1,083
TOTAL, 1911	1,502,972	1,960,563	966,743	897,814	21,173	3,899	70,850
1910	1,447,732	1,884,951	922,379	872,298	21,029	4,439	64,677
1909	1,421,350	1,856,219	914,500	854,667	22,174	3,349	61,502
1908	1,412,817	1,844,207	897,462	860,065	24,535	3,625	58,496
1907	1,411,653	1,816,827	880,706	851,097	21,296	3,505	60,223
TOTALS — 1906	1,404,777	1,805,707	864,493	860,486	22,776	3,911	54,041
1905	1,385,344	1,767,134	823,185	862,398	21,293	6,429	53,825
1904	1,370,002	1,758,411	830,019	843,369	20,144	7,346	57,533
1903	1,326,652	1,700,038	781,347	827,810	19,840	5,356	65,685
1902	1,342,711	1,736,011	789,619	847,249	20,491	11,617	67,035

NOTE.—Figures for 1911 are subject to revision.

No. 33.—General Results of Appeals and Revisions in Criminal Cases.

Administrations.	Number of Persons.							
	Number of Appellants and Applicants for Revision before the Courts.	Appeals or Applications Rejected.	Sentence or Order Confirmed.	Sentence Altered.	Sentence Reversed.	Otherwise disposed of.	Died, Escaped, or Transferred to another Province.	Pending Trial.
Bengal	25,507	8,312	6,914	2,312	3,624	2,624	47	1,674
United Provinces	29,463	9,329	12,558	2,210	3,418	1,433	12	1,503
Punjab	30,002	11,184	7,672	2,467	4,656	1,887	14	2,122
North-West Frontier Province.	2,244	650	603	513	268	153	—	57
Burma	34,738	10,254	17,041	1,531	2,279	959	16	2,658
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,731	2,550	1,726	645	1,168	370	—	272
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	20,049	6,333	6,130	1,517	2,358	2,506	4	1,201
Ajmer-Merwara	216	105	22	14	33	2	—	40
Coorg	94	29	45	5	7	6	—	2
Madras	23,583	4,587	8,571	1,917	5,358	1,245	3	1,902
Bombay	9,710	4,229	2,712	702	1,160	307	—	600
British Baluchistan	99	31	21	13	11	13	—	10
Total, 1911	182,436	57,593	63,015	13,846	24,340	11,505	96	12,041
Totals 1910	168,703	55,970	66,890	13,459	24,072	11,699	117	10,904
1909	183,722	56,039	67,507	13,875	25,053	10,696	177	10,375
1908	179,814	56,743	66,078	13,295	22,837	11,332	152	9,378
1907	174,518	54,978	63,744	12,391	22,591	11,395	102	9,317
1906	167,455	56,097	69,240	13,211	23,482	11,730	122	9,813
1905	172,646	53,862	63,779	11,683	22,583	11,843	182	8,714
1904	178,608	52,086	69,047	13,527	22,236	12,632	251	8,829
1903	166,558	49,789	64,067	11,708	21,025	11,363	112	8,494
1902	180,747	52,193	70,156	13,139	23,440	12,559	226	9,034

No. 34.—PUNISHMENTS INFLICTED

Administrations.	Number of Persons Executed.	Number of Persons sentenced to							
		Death.	Transportation or Penal Servitude.	Imprisonment.	Fine or Forfeiture.	Whipping.	Give security.	To fine of	
								Rs. 10 and under.	Over 10 Rs.
Bengal - -	6	11	167	23,077	143,305	856	7,159	130,299	13,006
United Provinces -	116	143	365	28,939	74,484	2,992	8,457	66,290	8,194
Punjab - -	61	69	250	15,222	38,016	1,136	18,387	28,773	9,243
North-West Frontier Province.	13	17	37	3,157	7,233	94	6,191	5,189	2,044
Burma - -	74	79	547	20,268	74,467	2,158	2,578	58,128	16,300
Central Provinces and Berar.	30	31	72	4,303	13,645	518	506	9,971	3,674
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	6	6	137	12,892	29,994	235	5,299	19,518	10,576
Ajmer-Merwara -	2	2	5	454	6,137	24	85	5,879	239
Coorg - -	—	—	6	200	504	—	1	391	113
Madras - -	27	28	258	24,360	210,900	618	2,208	193,798	17,101
Bombay - -	49	48	209	19,094	91,097	859	5,061	83,347	7,750
British Baluchistan	*	1	1	382	2,132	29	1,205	1,786	345
TOTAL, 1911	384	435	2,054	152,348	691,914	9,519	57,137	603,369	88,585
TOTALS 1910	422	474	1,687	155,951	663,570	9,876	58,192	574,895	88,665
1909	444	514	1,852	160,741	642,063	12,559	53,477	560,973	81,062
1908	388	494	2,023	174,190	626,210	19,034	58,504	547,644	78,536
1907	396	468	1,760	153,151	642,368	18,847	54,145	566,939	75,413
1906	424	505	1,902	163,702	643,740	21,491	55,525	569,021	74,703
1905	429	445	1,822	157,741	654,935	20,125	52,165	581,246	74,344
1904	432	467	2,071	148,975	643,634	18,377	53,594	571,494	72,131
1903	469	506	1,790	152,943	630,084	20,447	51,482	560,378	70,029
1902	411	481	1,709	169,156	630,360	23,186	54,814	561,395	70,434

* Information not available.

NOTE.—Figures for 1911 are subject to revision.

in CRIMINAL CASES.

Total Amount of Fines			Number of Persons Sentenced to Imprisonment of				Administrations.	
Imposed.	Realised.	Paid as Compensation.	15 Days and Under.	Above 15 Days to 6 Months.	Above 6 Months to 2 Years.	Above 2 Years.		
£ 52,913	£ 46,919	£ 4,965	4,102	12,448	5,509	926	Bengal.	
29,169	25,402	3,150	3,687	12,807	10,536	1,909	United Provinces.	
34,259	24,064	2,811	1,667	7,527	4,612	1,416	Punjab.	
9,786	7,604	1,980	364	1,581	595	617	North-West Frontier Province.	
49,449	43,971	3,111	3,232	9,067	6,411	1,558	Burma.	
11,039	10,231	731	102	2,821	1,145	235	Central Provinces and Berar.	
30,403	27,241	4,653	1,480	7,592	3,137	657	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
1,171	1,001	106	139	218	82	15	Ajmer-Merwara.	
461	327	31	52	128	15	5	Coorg.	
63,461	55,013	2,491	8,844	11,722	2,855	939	Madras.	
37,348	26,941	2,369	6,404	8,794	3,431	465	Bombay.	
2,866	2,656	1,706	27	230	74	51	British Baluchistan.	
322,325	271,370	28,104	30,100	74,935	38,402	8,793	TOTAL, 1911.	
320,897	269,591	26,021	29,808	76,803	40,041	9,212	1910	TOTALS.
302,222	249,019	24,449	30,620	79,651	40,966	9,404	1909	
280,215	234,129	22,925	34,504	86,621	42,868	10,100	1908	
268,403	227,940	22,205	31,342	76,456	37,244	8,012	1907	
269,427	228,458	19,253	35,505	80,361	39,270	8,456	1906	
265,761	225,652	18,493	28,454	76,650	37,166	7,844	1905	
267,320	225,751	20,296	25,873	72,886	36,206	7,911	1904	
254,566	216,722	17,864	26,961	75,326	36,795	7,481	1903	
253,211	212,996	17,133	32,713	82,792	39,815	7,651	1902	

No. 35.—Strength and Cost of Civil Police.

Administrations.	Sanctioned Strength of Police Force.							Cost of Police.		
	Inspectors-General and Deputy Inspectors-General.	Superintendents, Assistant and Deputy Superintendents.	Inspectors and Sub-Inspectors.	Sergeants and Head Constables.	Mounted Constables.	Foot (including Water) Constables.	Total.	Payable from Imperial and Provincial Revenues.	Payable from other Sources.	Total Cost.
								£	£	£
Bengal	12	106	2,091	3,074	5	22,128	27,416	563,798	28,942	592,740
United Provinces	5	141	2,228	3,680	246	29,479	35,779	573,028	24,910	597,938
Punjab	5	68	1,039	2,514	196	17,218	21,040	343,102	27,613	370,715
North-West Frontier Province.	1	17	176	449	168	3,235	4,046	64,578	2,715	67,293
Burma	7	141	1,387	1,831	550	12,629	16,545	401,051	10,116	411,167
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	56	816	1,745	106	9,253	11,979	195,169	10,063	205,232
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4	97	1,064	1,198	—	9,153	11,516	290,528	2,674	293,202
Ajmer-Merwara	—	2	39	90	35	781	947	11,487	1,200	12,687
Coorg	—	1	26	28	—	212	267	3,694	—	3,694
Madras	6	108	1,724	3,504	3	27,020	32,365	521,779	17,741	539,520
Bombay	8	91	993	4,430	1,211	19,945	26,678	475,898	24,562	500,460
British Baluchistan	—	5	44	249	127	992	1,417	27,091	—	27,091
Total, 1911	51	833	11,627	22,792	2,647	152,045	189,995	3,471,203	150,536	3,621,739
Totals 1910	53	797	11,755	22,688	2,629	151,013	188,935	3,306,347	160,640	3,466,987
1909	49	762	11,487	22,547	2,629	150,240	187,714	3,235,249	147,520	3,382,769
1908	46	760	10,720	21,774	2,629	142,425	178,327	3,108,628	103,561	3,212,189
1907	46	700	10,209	21,737	2,625	140,571	175,888	2,825,800	115,027	2,940,827
1906	47	667	9,113	20,065	2,615	139,032	171,539	2,530,559	133,323	2,663,882
1905*	39	509	7,667	19,872	2,583	137,586	168,256	2,216,412	173,343	2,389,755
1904	33	477	6,949	18,021	2,553	121,899	149,932	2,062,411	220,815	2,283,226
1903	35	475	6,847	17,805	2,472	120,423	148,057	2,001,777	216,554	2,218,331
1902	37	489	6,674	17,832	2,455	119,849	147,336	2,042,447	237,014	2,279,461

* Change in classification from 1905.

No. 36.—Principal Police Offences.

Administrations.	Offences against the State and Public Tranquility. Cases.		Murder. Cases.		Other serious Offences against the Person. Cases.		Dacoity. Cases.		Cattle Theft. Cases.		Ordinary Theft. Cases.		House-trespass and Housebreaking with intent to commit Offence. Cases.	
	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.	Reported.	Conviction obtained.
Bengal - -	1,757	654	338	49	5,323	1201	232	36	1,715	609	28,521	5,638	34,948	2,517
Calcutta Town and Suburbs.	84	40	16	2	702	169	1	2	34	23	4,751	1,437	1,127	278
United Provinces	1,321	660	653	230	7,959	2,677	662	90	5,861	1,177	39,288	5,545	74,399	4,446
Punjab - -	1,766	465	594	189	6,828	1,841	146	23	3,389	891	10,497	2,786	21,099	2,151
N.-West Frontier Province.	231	104	284	172	1,393	503	90	26	208	33	1,044	328	1,946	289
Burma - -	545	321	562	149	10,032	2,984	221	49	5,724	1,471	15,277	5,677	7,955	2,641
Rangoon - -	26	11	9	1	285	88	5	1	—	—	1,287	612	164	63
Central Provinces and Berar.	421	214	244	106	2,040	758	58	9	850	365	11,675	1,687	7,637	1,051
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2,532	987	313	59	5,063	1,226	197	21	810	287	16,546	2,868	27,687	2,035
Coorg - -	6	3	10	5	44	11	1	—	16	9	158	53	24	7
Madras - -	1,744	598	667	140	5,067	1,276	638	88	4,111	1,196	20,041	4,575	17,003	2,470
Bombay - -	1,351	329	461	168	4,041	1,107	203	22	3,234	728	12,753	3,821	10,158	1,758
Bombay Town and Island.	89	70	12	11	531	282	—	—	—	—	4,466	2,474	1,127	359
Total, 1911 -	11,873	4,456	4,163	1,281	49,308	14,123	2,454	367	25,952	6,789	166,304	37,501	205,274	20,065
Totals 1910	11,700	4,599	4,031	1,092	47,750	13,749	2,150	369	27,237	7,200	159,280	37,279	199,604	19,784
1909	11,919	4,614	3,885	1,143	44,960	12,947	2,524	453	27,833	7,710	169,451	40,872	207,283	21,296
1908	12,411	4,797	4,014	1,203	43,838	12,678	2,984	659	29,456	8,927	194,246	48,448	236,280	24,972
1907	12,181	4,454	3,603	1,106	42,921	12,506	2,360	428	27,809	7,492	178,898	41,173	212,209	21,679
1906	12,386	4,490	3,555	1,090	42,993	12,452	2,085	419	27,577	7,831	184,915	45,112	203,701	22,654
1905	12,313	4,456	3,386	1,048	43,828	12,920	2,276	434	25,847	7,038	174,091	40,401	194,232	21,760
1904	14,839	4,619	3,448	1,001	49,999	13,577	2,209	379	25,553	5,850	138,838	36,525	138,998	20,037
1903	15,528	4,453	3,340	1,103	47,805	12,576	2,339	443	23,683	6,657	129,394	35,644	136,805	18,562
1902	15,350	5,103	3,144	1,109	45,538	13,326	2,360	652	26,502	7,454	171,045	41,475	126,167	16,084

No. 37.—NUMBER and

Administrations.	Places of Confinement.			Prisoners at the beginning of the Year.			Received during the Year.			Total.		
	Central Jails.	District Jails.	Subordinate Jails.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Bengal	7	31	67	13,748	373	14,121	70,482	2,778	73,260	84,230	3,151	87,381
United Provinces	6	44	7	23,726	683	24,409	71,276	2,876	74,152	95,002	3,559	98,561
Punjab	3	21	10	11,898	233	12,131	48,128	1,309	49,437	60,026	1,542	61,568
North-West Frontier Province.	—	5	3	1,446	38	1,484	9,600	241	9,841	11,046	279	11,325
Burma	7	23	—	15,601	127	15,728	36,600	1,116	37,716	52,201	1,243	53,444
Central Provinces and Berar.	3	18	1	3,515	222	3,737	9,273	610	9,883	12,788	832	13,620
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	2	23	36	7,855	116	7,971	36,028	866	36,894	43,883	982	44,865
Ajmer-Merwara	1	—	5	255	9	264	1,223	72	1,295	1,478	81	1,559
Coorg	—	1	25	56	2	58	601	17	618	657	19	676
Madras	9	5	311	12,737	305	13,042	79,770	3,077	82,847	92,507	3,382	95,889
Bombay	3	15	33	9,393	346	9,739	86,196	4,856	91,052	95,589	5,202	100,791
British Baluchistan	—	2	26	287	20	307	3,312	206	3,518	3,599	226	3,825
Total, 1911	41	188	524	100,517	2,474	102,991	452,489	18,024	470,513	553,006	20,498	573,504
Totals 1910	40	195	522	101,316	2,699	104,015	459,955	19,288	479,243	561,271	21,987	583,258
1909	39	194	517	101,814	2,599	104,413	473,160	20,432	493,592	574,974	23,031	598,005
1908	38	196	518	99,343	2,637	101,980	503,075	22,060	525,135	602,418	24,697	627,115
1907	40	192	523	97,054	2,694	99,748	447,181	20,088	467,269	544,235	22,782	567,017
1906	41	192	517	96,362	2,559	98,921	461,411	22,239	483,650	557,773	24,798	582,571
1905	40	193	515	91,926	2,459	94,385	447,380	20,704	468,084	539,306	23,163	562,469
1904	40	194	508	92,096	2,354	94,450	419,432	19,974	439,406	511,528	22,328	533,856
1903	41	196	510	99,517	2,813	102,330	422,754	21,203	443,957	522,271	24,016	546,287
1902	40	196	505	106,474	2,953	109,427	451,302	23,639	474,941	557,776	26,592	584,368

DISTRIBUTION of PRISONERS.

Discharged from all Causes.			Remaining at the end of the Year.			Total Daily Average of Prisoners.			Administrations.
Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	
72,791	2,972	75,763	11,439	179	11,618	13,763	362	14,125	Bengal.
73,954	3,119	77,073	21,048	440	21,488	23,276	652	23,928	United Provinces.
48,340	1,366	49,706	11,686	176	11,862	12,204	246	12,450	Punjab.
9,876	269	10,145	1,170	10	1,180	1,452	32	1,484	North-West Frontier Province.
37,065	1,167	38,232	15,136	76	15,212	16,136	145	16,281	Burma.
9,942	688	10,630	2,846	144	2,990	3,376	201	3,577	Central Provinces and Berar.
36,927	925	37,852	6,956	57	7,013	8,028	112	8,140	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1,191	76	1,267	287	5	292	302	17	319	Ajmer-Merwara.
601	12	613	56	7	63	72	2	74	Coorg.
82,387	3,225	85,612	10,120	157	10,277	11,903	265	12,168	Madras.
86,282	4,965	91,247	9,307	237	9,544	9,774	357	10,131	Bombay.
3,278	204	3,482	321	22	343	307	17	324	British Baluchistan.
462,634	18,988	481,622	90,372	1,510	91,882	100,593	2,408	103,001	Total, 1911.
460,755	19,513	480,268	100,516	2,474	102,990	101,539	2,658	104,197	1910 — Totals.
473,669	20,330	493,999	101,305	2,701	104,006	102,533	2,700	105,233	1909
500,615	22,101	522,716	101,803	2,596	104,399	104,788	2,795	107,583	1908
444,888	20,145	465,033	99,347	2,637	101,984	96,232	2,621	98,853	1907
460,751	22,105	482,856	97,022	2,693	99,715	98,548	2,679	101,227	1906
442,984	20,605	463,589	96,322	2,558	98,880	94,707	2,575	97,282	1905
419,651	19,876	439,527	91,877	2,452	94,329	92,609	2,422	95,031	1904
430,101	21,662	451,853	92,080	2,354	94,434	91,553	2,162	93,715	1903
458,190	23,774	481,964	99,586	2,818	102,404	104,119	2,984	107,103	1902

No. 38.—RELIGION, AGE, and STATE

Administrations.		Religion.									
		Christians.		Muhammadans.		Hindus and Sikhs.		Buddhists and Jains.		All other Classes.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Bengal		285	45	6,441	121	16,694	630	72	9	1,499	126
United Provinces		92	2	4,781	146	23,256	1,104	—	—	—	—
Punjab		62	—	10,255	239	5,899	150	1	—	1	—
North - West Frontier Province.		—	—	3,073	78	128	3	—	—	1	—
Burma		97	—	901	11	1,170	13	16,668	663	625	23
Central Provinces and Berar		24	—	506	18	2,020	101	7	1	1,272	117
Eastern Bengal and Assam		19	—	8,878	109	3,831	143	47	2	351	39
Ajmer-Merwara		11	—	176	12	389	32	—	—	—	—
Coorg		6	—	10	—	125	3	—	—	99	3
Madras		662	48	1,981	53	17,447	987	2	—	—	—
Bombay		397	21	6,850	108	9,183	864	42	—	61	4
TOTAL, 1911		1,655	116	43,852	895	80,142	4,030	16,839	675	3,909	312
TOTALS	1910	1,581	79	43,453	918	82,388	4,837	17,026	562	4,413	317
	1909	1,472	89	44,095	1,016	88,093	5,154	15,142	514	5,074	385
	1908	1,422	109	45,259	1,111	98,244	5,876	15,094	613	5,588	464
	1907	1,449	99	42,080	1,099	84,481	5,350	15,304	556	3,664	281
	1906	1,629	103	43,597	1,170	91,374	6,439	15,392	541	4,267	316
	1905	1,674	110	42,854	1,125	91,391	5,999	14,893	557	3,674	271
	1904	1,611	118	42,885	1,185	84,986	5,298	13,531	514	3,467	231
	1903	1,401	101	44,839	1,335	85,277	5,758	13,612	616	3,466	227
	1902	1,556	132	46,647	1,434	97,507	7,156	12,935	561	3,890	279

of EDUCATION of CONVICTS.

Age.								Education.						Administrations.
Under 16.		16 to 40.		40 to 60.		Above 60.		Able to Read and Write.		Able to Read only.		Illiterate.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
291	12	18,945	707	5,197	199	558	13	2,490	36	416	—	22,085	895	Bengal.
176	17	21,726	959	5,653	255	574	21	1,800	2	466	9	25,863	1,241	United Provinces.
88	4	13,751	337	2,137	47	242	1	253	—	37	—	15,928	389	Punjab.
30	2	2,793	73	344	6	35	—	46	—	10	—	3,146	81	North-West Frontier Province.
128	11	16,103	536	3,092	154	138	9	12,574	63	873	18	6,014	629	Burma.
19	3	3,343	187	444	46	23	1	545	1	33	—	3,251	236	Central Provinces and Berar.
48	4	10,308	219	2,439	63	331	7	896	2	218	—	12,012	291	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
19	1	487	33	61	7	9	3	97	—	14	—	465	44	Ajmer-Merwara.
1	—	207	6	32	—	—	—	29	—	—	—	211	6	Coorg.
319	116	16,200	761	3,295	201	278	10	2,953	11	385	3	16,754	1,074	Madras.
28	9	14,833	859	1,566	119	106	10	2,792	14	16	—	13,725	983	Bombay.
1,147	179	118,696	4,677	24,260	1,097	2,294	75	24,475	129	2,468	30	119,454	5,869	TOTAL, 1911.
1,388	174	119,998	5,265	24,966	1,190	2,509	84	24,935	97	2,310	3	121,616	6,613	1910
1,288	197	124,367	5,644	25,628	1,214	2,593	103	23,625	83	2,534	7	127,717	7,068	1909
1,600	282	132,391	6,433	28,785	1,352	2,831	106	22,983	109	2,489	6	140,135	8,058	1908
1,276	228	117,694	5,738	25,317	1,305	2,691	114	21,944	85	3,155	11	121,879	7,289	1907
1,773	328	124,375	6,636	27,483	1,484	2,628	121	22,382	89	3,411	9	130,466	8,471	1906
1,446	291	123,867	6,348	26,634	1,330	2,539	93	21,367	82	3,663	26	129,456	7,954	1905
1,261	315	117,273	5,565	25,460	1,346	2,486	120	19,626	61	3,294	13	123,560	7,272	1904
1,154	296	117,892	6,100	26,794	1,514	2,603	111	20,382	73	3,272	15	124,214	7,896	1903
1,608	506	128,553	7,228	29,265	1,703	3,109	125	20,160	63	3,689	16	137,763	9,381	1902

TOTALS.

No. 39.—Sickness and Mortality among Prisoners.

Administrations.	Daily Average Strength.			Number Admitted into Hospital.			Daily Average Number of Sick.			Total Deaths.			Ratio per 1,000 of Average Strength.								
													Of Admissions into Hospital.			Of Daily Average Number of Sick.			Of Deaths from All Causes.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal	13,763	362	14,125	11,894	263	12,157	457	11	468	245	8	253	864	726	861	33	31	33	18	22	18
United Provinces	23,276	652	23,928	10,381	213	10,594	569	16	585	336	14	350	446	327	443	24	24	24	14	21	15
Punjab	12,094	245	12,339	7,647	117	7,764	397	4	401	320	6	326	632	478	629	33	16	32	26	24	26
North-West Frontier Province.	1,368	31	1,399	962	23	985	31	—	31	16	—	16	703	742	704	23	—	22	12	—	11
Burma	16,136	145	16,281	4,978	26	5,004	238	1	239	199	1	200	309	179	307	15	7	15	12	7	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,377	200	3,577	1,788	88	1,876	72	4	76	104	8	112	530	438	524	21	19	21	31	40	31
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,028	112	8,140	7,145	114	7,259	312	5	317	252	6	258	890	1,017	891	39	46	39	31	54	32
Ajmer-Merwara	302	17	319	224	3	227	9	—	9	2	—	2	741	178	711	30	5	29	7	—	6
Coorg	65	3	68	17	1	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	259	424	265	15	8	15	—	—	—
Madras	11,903	265	12,168	5,372	156	5,528	231	6	237	157	7	164	451	590	454	19	23	19	13	26	13
Bombay	9,774	357	10,131	4,415	130	4,545	194	6	200	182	7	189	452	364	449	20	18	20	19	20	19
Total, 1911	100,086	2,389	102,475	54,823	1,134	55,957	2,511	53	2,564	1,813	57	1,870	548	475	546	25	22	25	18	24	18
Totals — 1910	100,963	2,636	103,599	57,146	1,251	58,397	2,521	53	2,574	1,900	64	1,964	566	474	564	25	20	25	19	24	19
1909	102,022	2,684	104,706	64,610	1,395	66,005	2,806	59	2,865	2,290	61	2,351	633	520	630	28	22	27	22	23	22
1908	104,141	2,777	106,918	68,132	1,637	69,769	2,918	67	2,985	2,498	82	2,580	654	589	653	28	20	28	24	30	24
1907	95,647	2,606	98,253	60,504	1,441	61,945	2,553	58	2,611	1,688	60	1,748	634	515	630	27	22	27	18	23	18
1906	97,981	2,665	100,646	65,450	1,588	67,038	2,613	66	2,679	1,882	65	1,947	648	596	666	27	25	27	18	24	19
1905	94,141	2,560	96,701	61,992	1,660	63,652	2,538	62	2,600	1,784	63	1,847	659	648	658	27	24	27	19	25	19
1904	92,060	2,404	94,464	63,046	1,620	64,666	2,498	61	2,559	1,614	59	1,673	685	674	685	27	26	27	18	25	18
1903	90,965	2,147	93,112	68,634	1,512	70,146	2,686	52	2,738	1,770	42	1,812	754	704	753	30	24	29	19	20	19
1902	103,495	2,969	106,464	82,480	1,720	84,200	3,343	76	3,419	2,331	64	2,395	797	579	791	32	26	32	23	22	22

No. 40.—Number of Convicts Admitted who had been Previously Convicted.

Administrations.	Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.									Ratio per cent. of previously convicted to number admitted.			Youthful Offenders (under 15 years of age).					
				Once.		Twice.		More than twice.		Total.						Number admitted.			Number previously convicted.		
	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.	M.	F.	Total.
Bengal - - -	24,991	931	25,922	2,352	61	1,011	18	1,429	17	4,792	96	4,888	19·17	10·31	18·85	128	—	128	46	—	46
United Provinces -	28,129	1,252	29,381	2,637	66	1,176	24	1,693	25	5,506	115	5,621	19·57	9·18	19·13	83	10	93	22	—	22
Punjab - - -	16,218	389	16,607	1,177	8	464	2	435	1	2,076	11	2,087	13·00	3·00	13·00	46	2	48	7	—	7
North-West Frontier Province.	3,202	81	3,283	120	1	55	—	62	—	237	1	238	7·00	1·00	7·00	27	1	28	—	—	—
Burma - - -	19,461	710	20,171	2,449	21	1,309	16	1,212	6	4,970	43	5,013	25·54	6·06	24·85	43	—	43	10	—	10
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,829	237	4,066	421	26	161	3	174	4	756	33	789	19·74	13·92	19·40	14	2	16	2	—	2
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	13,126	293	13,419	781	17	256	2	201	2	1,238	21	1,259	9·43	7·17	9·38	32	4	36	8	—	8
Ajmer-Merwara -	576	44	620	77	1	33	—	53	—	163	1	164	71·81	14·29	70·09	19	1	20	—	—	—
Coorg - - -	240	6	246	11	—	3	—	1	—	15	—	15	9·38	—	9·09	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras - - -	20,093	1,089	21,182	1,806	41	558	11	535	26	2,899	78	2,977	14·43	7·16	14·05	209	82	291	25	4	29
Bombay - - -	16,533	997	17,530	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,772	54	1,826	10·70	5·40	10·40	28	9	37	2	—	2
TOTAL, 1911 -	146,398	6,029	152,427	11,831	242	5,026	76	5,795	81	24,424	453	24,877	16·72	7·56	16·36	629	111	740	122	4	126
1910	148,861	6,714	155,575	13,561	377	5,511	102	6,615	131	25,687	610	26,297	17·25	9·08	16·90	825	106	931	130	5	135
1909	153,883	7,158	161,041	14,605	394	5,685	132	6,625	121	26,915	647	27,562	17·49	9·03	17·11	741	113	854	150	7	157
1908	165,613	8,173	173,786	16,945	494	6,505	129	6,863	149	30,313	772	31,085	18·30	9·45	17·89	784	193	977	146	7	153
1907	146,978	7,385	154,363	13,229	340	5,378	100	5,770	100	24,377	540	24,917	16·59	7·32	16·14	711	158	869	134	6	140
Totals - 1906	156,262	8,571	164,833	14,460	391	5,426	105	5,057	101	25,543	597	26,140	16·35	6·98	15·86	905	243	1,148	159	11	170
1905	154,489	8,062	162,551	12,545	313	4,964	114	4,756	86	22,265	513	22,778	14·41	6·36	14·01	852	197	1,049	135	14	149
1904	146,482	7,347	153,829	11,114	256	4,318	72	4,292	82	19,724	410	20,134	13·47	5·58	13·09	812	239	1,051	135	7	142
1903	148,599	8,037	156,636	12,081	277	4,336	97	4,190	99	20,607	473	21,080	13·87	5·89	13·46	848	258	1,106	143	24	167
1902	162,538	9,563	172,101	13,924	346	4,862	101	4,278	99	23,064	546	23,610	14·19	5·71	13·79	1,136	431	1,567	182	15	197

* Details in this form are not available.

No. 41.—Expenditure incurred in Guarding and Maintaining Prisoners, exclusive of Cost of Building, Repairs, &c.

Administrations.	Daily Average Number of Prisoners.	Establishment.		Dieting Charges.		Other Charges.		Total Expenditure.	Total Cost per Head of average Strength.
		Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength (exclusive of Civil Prisoners).	Total Cost.	Cost per Head of average Strength.		
		£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Bengal	14,125	37,510	2 13 2	30,777	2 3 8	28,242	1 19 3	96,529	6 16 1
United Provinces	23,928	33,518	1 8 0	43,537	1 16 8	20,710	0 17 1	97,765	4 1 9
Punjab	12,339	23,936	1 18 10	19,824	1 12 2	18,703	1 10 5	62,463	5 1 5
N.W. Frontier Province.	1,399	3,447	2 9 2	2,045	1 9 6	1,942	1 6 3	7,434	5 4 11
Burma	16,281	27,295	1 13 7	27,567	1 14 1	12,832	0 15 6	67,694	4 3 2
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,577	11,575	3 4 9	4,996	1 8 0	4,472	1 4 10	21,043	5 17 7
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,140	14,629	1 15 10	18,567	2 5 8	10,648	1 6 2	43,844	5 7 8
Ajmer-Merwara	319	621	1 18 10	498	1 11 3	289	0 18 1	1,408	4 8 2
Coorg	74	311	4 3 10	262	3 10 10	66	0 18 0	639	8 12 8
Madras	12,168	19,559	1 12 2	27,083	2 5 8	13,307	1 0 9	59,949	4 18 7
Bombay	10,073	19,603	1 19 0	28,845	2 17 3	14,138	1 8 0	62,586	6 4 3
British Baluchistan	320	681	2 2 7	976	3 0 5	387	1 4 7	2,044	6 7 7
Total, 1911	102,743	192,685	1 17 6	204,977	1 19 11	125,736	1 4 5	523,398	5 1 10
Totals — 1910	103,935	183,983	1 15 5	219,439	2 2 6	125,315	1 3 10	528,737	5 1 9
1909	104,969	177,907	1 13 11	256,179	2 8 10	125,833	1 3 11	559,919	5 6 8
1908	107,191	172,259	1 12 2	284,559	2 13 5	122,257	1 2 5	579,075	5 8 0
1907	98,511	164,152	1 13 4	217,754	2 4 6	110,909	1 2 2	492,815	5 0 0
1906	100,890	161,360	1 11 8	210,354	2 1 7	111,486	1 1 9	483,200	4 15 0
1905	96,881	158,079	1 12 8	167,082	1 14 8	107,511	1 2 0	432,672	4 9 4
1904	94,590	153,433	1 12 5	152,771	1 12 6	102,227	1 1 5	408,431	4 6 4
1903	93,246	148,206	1 11 10	157,956	1 14 0	96,944	1 0 8	403,106	4 6 6
1902	106,584	156,352	1 9 4	199,032	1 17 6	101,714	0 18 11	457,098	4 5 9

No. 42.—Convict Settlement of Port Blair.

		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Administrative Establishment		1,074	1,256	1,247	1,233	1,258	1,153	1,246	1,315	1,220	1,209
Convicts Received	M.	1,406	1,857	1,158	1,507	674	721	619	742	729	1,056
	F.	74	64	43	54	47	58	35	51	60	35
Convicts Released from all causes	M.	720	172	161	300	333	434	883	614	670	1,166
	F.	64	28	27	31	45	42	88	49	49	60
Convicts on 31st March	M.	12,009	13,173	13,392	13,981	13,792	13,522	12,655	11,913	11,296	10,628
	F.	715	733	720	715	704	713	650	634	634	600
Life Convicts	M.	9,259	9,646	9,576	9,642	9,788	9,965	9,770	9,621	9,654	9,387
	F.	682	691	676	673	664	675	626	618	625	594
Admitted into Hospital*	M.	21,758	22,601	24,830	25,991	28,852	27,016	19,850	22,326	18,537	14,196
	F.	1,441	1,936	1,846	1,246	1,123	404	386	826	922	657
Daily Average Sick*	M.	683	813	844	937	1,005	1,110	1,095	1,220	1,094	717
	F.	37	55	44	34	30	12	10	14	19	20
Deaths in and out of Hospital*	M.	511	428	461	529	389	336	366	528	485	284
	F.	32	18	25	30	12	4	9	16	11	6
Ratio per 1,000 of deaths from all causes*	M.	42·0	34·7	34·9	38·8	27·8	24·5	27·1	42·2	41·1	25·2
	F.	42·9	24·7	33·9	41·4	16·7	5·7	12·8	24·6	17·3	9·5
Christians (mainly native)	M.	38	43	41	37	37	40	44	41	35	34
	F.	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Hindus	M.	6,931	7,350	7,363	7,657	7,623	7,544	7,113	,763	6,527	6,220
	F.	440	457	446	440	430	443	400	392	399	374
Muhammadans	M.	2,961	3,322	3,470	3,676	3,667	3,613	3,390	3,214	3,070	2,825
	F.	255	254	250	251	251	246	226	217	210	200
Buddhists	M.	1,978	2,344	2,387	2,466	2,310	2,171	1,952	1,735	1,504	1,387
	F.	6	8	8	8	9	9	8	9	9	9
Other Religions	M.	101	114	131	151	155	154	156	160	160	162
	F.	13	13	16	16	14	15	16	16	16	16
Under 16		2	—	2	2	1	20	—	—	2	6
16 to 40		8,040	8,055	8,801	9,640	9,908	9,528	8,560	8,149	7,380	6,873
40 to 60		4,680	4,982	4,756	4,427	4,052	4,173	4,268	4,146	4,240	4,022
Above 60		457	696	559	534	664	524	602	514	481	450
Former occupation of Male Convicts:											
Agriculturists		7,147	7,919	7,993	8,303	8,206	8,019	7,503	7,087	6,670	6,203
Labourers		1,377	1,587	1,681	1,846	1,835	1,815	1,671	1,571	1,505	1,455
Artisans		1,162	1,176	1,182	1,202	669	664	648	617	582	555
Others		2,323	2,491	2,536	2,630	3,082	3,024	2,833	2,638	2,539	2,415
Convicted of Murder		7,862	8,361	8,386	8,559	8,496	8,559	8,254	8,066	8,006	7,777
" Dacoity		2,587	2,924	2,881	3,050	2,071	2,829	2,537	2,272	1,990	1,749
" other offences		2,250	2,604	2,821	3,056	2,998	2,816	2,489	2,181	1,901	1,678
Receipts	£	45,927	53,819	65,379	60,908	62,350	40,041	84,030	38,248	51,949	60,658
Expenditure	£	125,525	137,121	141,087	150,342	145,083	141,617	151,309	129,795	134,214	129,753

* Figures for calendar year.

No. 43.—Number and Description of Registered Documents, and Value of Property transferred.

Administrations.	Number of Registration Offices.	Number of Registrations.					Aggregate Value of Property transferred by Registered Documents.			Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure.
		Immovable Property.			Movable Property.	Total.	Affecting Immovable Property.	Affecting Movable Property.	Total.		
		Compulsory.	Optional.	Total.							
	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	No.	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	291	807,354	17,152	824,506	100,505	925,011	12,533,813	1,106,725	13,640,538	83,712	48,551
United Provinces	257	207,119	14,113	221,232	34,092	255,324	8,566,878	805,202	9,372,080	37,923	18,695
Punjab	256	67,612	4,228	71,840	4,969	76,809	3,876,532	133,723	4,010,255	19,497	9,011
North-West Frontier Province.	28	9,022	497	9,519	425	9,944	425,512	12,993	438,505	2,454	677
Burma	156	52,656	166	52,822	6,601	59,423	4,659,442	312,112	4,971,554	12,779	6,614
Central Provinces and Berar.	143	70,669	2,605	73,274	5,852	79,126	2,449,548	54,295	2,503,843	21,286	8,238
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	256	781,233	34,648	815,881	87,050	902,931	6,501,632	1,209,444	7,711,076	66,663	39,481
Ajmer-Merwara	7	2,856	1,318	4,174	333	4,507	96,701	4,893	101,594	609	169
Coorg	8	2,243	22	2,265	475	2,740	43,657	4,764	48,421	342	258
Madras	494	1,100,930	96,605	1,197,535	47,404	1,244,939	21,649,122	1,063,825	22,712,947	132,628	89,521
Bombay	293	232,395	9,876	242,271	5,489	247,760	10,648,150	686,653	11,334,803	45,653	24,089
British Baluchistan.	22	594	1	595	100	695	99,945	5,317	105,262	225	82
Total, 1911	2,211	3,334,683	181,231	3,515,914	293,295	3,809,209	71,550,932	5,399,946	76,950,878	423,771	245,386
1910	2,199	3,284,198	184,728	3,468,926	292,967	3,761,893	70,913,460	4,998,328	75,911,788	416,690	253,554
1909	2,180	3,467,712	191,299	3,659,011	301,105	3,960,116	70,042,580	4,802,030	74,844,610	428,537	245,525
1908	2,147	3,383,316	184,551	3,567,867	314,152	3,882,019	68,890,945	4,779,882	73,670,827	416,075	236,467
1907	2,123	3,196,738	170,748	3,367,486	308,366	3,675,852	64,177,400	4,620,169	68,797,569	391,540	216,331
Totals 1906	2,116	3,043,579	164,868	3,208,447	304,401	3,512,848	59,954,876	4,437,796	64,392,672	369,559	202,076
1905	2,106	2,737,978	159,380	2,897,358	286,752	3,184,110	54,246,872	4,192,334	58,439,206	338,006	191,705
1904	2,088	2,314,589	460,798	2,775,387	284,569	3,059,956	52,484,572	4,178,379	56,662,951	331,625	187,438
1903	2,080	2,092,027	609,521	2,701,548	273,169	2,974,717	47,253,435	3,822,046	51,075,481	316,802	176,557
1902	2,079	2,096,067	618,396	2,714,463	275,833	2,990,296	45,690,565	3,780,557	49,471,122	310,206	182,0

No. 44.—General Statement of Gross Revenue and Expenditure, Charged against Revenue or Capital, with Annual Surplus or Deficit and Cash Balances (in India and England).

		1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Gross Revenue	India	64,142,038	64,602,060	70,222,381	70,476,853	69,895,333	72,271,145	70,284,638	69,159,795	73,882,288	79,706,616	81,743,339
	England	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411
Total		64,633,246	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750
Expenditure charged to Revenue	India	42,312,964	43,867,050	49,825,310	48,193,122	50,136,872	52,347,827	52,209,962	54,574,086	54,863,938	57,164,623	58,937,759
	England	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657
Total		59,681,619	62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416
Net Revenue in India		21,829,074	20,735,010	20,397,071	22,283,731	19,758,461	19,923,318	18,074,676	14,585,709	19,018,350	22,541,993	22,805,580
Net Expenditure in England		16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246
Ultimate Result	Surplus or	4,951,627	3,067,994	2,997,343	3,456,077	2,092,228	1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334
	Deficit	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*-3,737,710*	—	—	—
Expenditure not charged to Revenue—Capital outlay on—												
Railways	India	2,670,400	3,034,657	3,233,331	4,401,930	7,360,894	5,363,350	8,152,831	6,158,581	4,224,631	7,054,441	4,840,786
	England	853,201	1,529,344	1,301,774	1,495,093	2,049,305	2,551,691	2,414,214	3,329,587	2,096,986	1,860,764	2,140,598
Irrigation Works	India	540,234	557,512	504,089	353,913	524,245	718,259	758,505	923,623	1,015,821	1,142,472	1,448,880
	England	7,317	6,679	3,809	7,259	31,949	79,368	87,217	59,866	36,528	61,416	87,651
New Capital at Delhi	India	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,986
	England	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
Total		4,071,152	5,128,192	5,043,003	6,258,195	9,966,393	8,712,668	11,412,767	10,471,657	7,373,966	10,119,093	8,522,907
Total charges including Capital Expenditure	India	45,523,598	47,459,219	53,562,730	52,948,965	58,022,011	58,429,436	61,121,298	61,656,290	60,104,390	65,361,536	65,232,411
	England	18,229,173	19,897,844	19,452,055	20,966,109	20,698,719	21,839,467	20,988,698	22,314,612	21,256,430	21,503,743	22,185,912
Total		63,752,771	67,357,063	73,014,785	73,915,074	78,720,730	80,268,903	82,109,996	83,970,902	81,360,820	86,865,279	87,418,323
Closing Cash Balance	India	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689
	England	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,723
Total		18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412

No. 45.—General Statement of the Gross Revenue in India and England; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

Heads of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Principal Heads of Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
Opium	4,852,022	4,498,438	5,736,045	6,021,499	5,468,780	5,660,528	5,244,986	5,884,788	5,534,683	7,521,962	5,961,278
Salt	5,939,310	6,184,405	5,250,465	5,354,768	4,376,410	4,362,706	3,338,988	3,276,159	3,319,518	3,175,950	3,391,212
Stamps	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129
Excise	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753
Provincial Rates	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680
Customs	3,833,019	3,977,636	3,966,298	4,361,771	4,348,017	4,351,692	5,004,494	4,832,264	4,965,118	6,619,009	6,468,567
Assessed Taxes	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
Forest	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,366	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
Registration	312,945	313,587	326,902	338,690	361,959	379,736	415,311	430,936	430,377	425,855	445,862
Tributes from Native States	583,545	613,715	609,086	633,844	597,430	600,986	584,520	589,636	588,307	607,447	595,005
Total	44,874,421	45,626,104	47,370,420	48,637,317	47,657,389	48,786,935	47,556,832	49,294,535	51,089,875	55,046,985	54,205,240
Interest	778,697	861,898	888,849	843,423	937,400	972,193	965,757	987,325	1,184,343	1,465,439	1,448,741
Post Office	1,379,179	1,426,942	1,504,705	1,574,241	1,650,724	1,751,146	1,823,999	1,825,620	1,927,229	1,996,922	2,134,279
Telegraph	908,109	876,979	857,635	897,923	909,854	953,006	1,006,797	978,097	902,851	997,159	1,087,425
Mint	555,369	411,238	2,884,766	206,410	321,183	419,498	443,918	102,654	125,953	196,110	367,100
Receipts by Civil Departments:											
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	230,590	241,589	255,902	251,938	275,538	271,423	264,087	280,117	293,339	310,663	323,660
Jails	250,523	236,302	240,612	245,405	253,229	251,718	254,403	246,234	230,155	237,791	253,354
Police	162,690	170,769	175,239	173,992	169,872	150,310	153,651	158,123	148,950	155,373	122,738
Ports and Pilotage*	114,217	120,666	127,870	142,163	145,496	143,962	138,870	139,988	140,083	146,531	151,737
Education	108,985	113,166	116,150	122,818	136,436	140,988	145,285	158,430	165,875	183,636	205,610
Medical	55,232	57,410	60,398	57,581	69,316	55,646	52,469	56,549	58,235	63,697	66,847
Scientific and other Minor Departments.	87,429	92,149	102,622	86,608	84,323	86,782	89,154	106,536	109,438	113,432	114,185
Total	1,009,666	1,032,051	1,078,793	1,080,505	1,134,210	1,100,829	1,097,919	1,145,977	1,146,075	1,211,123	1,238,131

MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:											
Receipts in aid of Superannuation, &c.	193,046	199,822	197,635	191,885	196,421	191,887	221,636	195,011	192,086	195,489	201,470
Stationery and Printing	64,171	60,999	73,118	73,344	75,192	79,801	91,472	95,568	95,324	97,656	96,891
Exchange	25,494	31,571	58,429	94,065	82,870	190,022	94,511	—	44,481	70,084	105,697
Miscellaneous	311,053	275,479	292,708	272,527	334,487	478,947	304,012	285,126	373,997	314,662	409,018
TOTAL	593,764	567,871	621,890	631,821	688,970	940,657	711,631	575,705	705,888	677,891	813,076
RAILWAYS:											
State Railways (Gross Receipts)	19,258,391	19,115,532	20,549,195	22,863,855	23,589,579	25,781,078	27,296,944	26,799,888	28,923,931	30,629,756	33,579,129
Deduct—											
Working Expenses and Surplus Profits paid to Companies.	*9,481,461*	*9,816,425*	*10,364,453*	*11,276,013*	*11,647,231*	*13,252,245*	*15,078,834*	*16,913,089*	*16,536,801*	*16,787,641*	*17,745,049*
Net Receipts	9,776,930	9,299,107	10,184,742	11,587,842	11,942,348	12,528,833	12,218,110	9,886,799	12,387,130	13,842,115	15,834,080
Guaranteed Companies† (Net Traffic Receipts).	914,989	946,182	941,463	1,074,814	921,975	398,801	228,615	*—961*	*—48*	—	—
Subsidized Companies (Government share of Surplus Profits and Repayment of Advances of Interest).	33,753	50,062	39,812	47,314	42,628	56,189	52,606	72,203	58,296	39,346	57,645
TOTAL	10,725,672	10,295,351	11,166,017	12,709,970	12,906,951	12,983,823	12,499,331	9,958,041	12,445,378	13,881,461	15,891,725
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Direct Receipts	1,559,578	1,816,268	1,920,030	1,994,331	1,869,156	2,342,231	2,208,014	2,247,624	2,307,077	2,288,051	2,381,533
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465
Minor Works and Navigation	158,288	133,890	149,946	179,100	164,673	183,705	232,045	219,334	235,691	228,465	247,054
TOTAL	2,531,263	2,764,551	2,907,115	3,066,681	3,002,608	3,532,917	3,480,592	3,558,002	3,660,156	3,694,521	3,980,052
OTHER CIVIL PUBLIC WORKS*	218,903	216,210	289,091	254,481	254,504	287,863	249,066	287,938	268,786	293,833	326,924
RECEIPTS BY MILITARY DEPARTMENT:											
Army:											
Effective	885,329	988,256	948,035	844,384	1,058,373	1,095,514	908,549	764,740	875,557	948,154	1,061,030
Non-effective	92,260	136,734	141,393	116,541	131,028	122,055	113,930	98,199	102,171	110,495	118,336
Re-organisation	—	—	—	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—
	977,589	1,124,990	1,089,428	960,931	1,189,696	1,217,569	1,022,479	862,939	977,728	1,058,649	1,179,366
Marine*	32,971	54,379	265,333	203,791	143,770	148,175	87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900
Military Works*	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999	57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791
TOTAL	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743	1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057
TOTAL REVENUE	64,633,246	65,296,865	70,969,125	71,112,956	70,846,565	73,145,610	71,003,275	69,761,535	74,593,495	80,682,473	82,835,750

* *See* notes on pages 68–9.

† The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 46.—GENERAL STATEMENT of the GROSS EXPENDITURE charged against REVENUE in INDIA and ENGLAND; in £ (15 RUPEES=£).

HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
DIRECT DEMANDS ON THE REVENUE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Refunds and Drawbacks	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610
Assignments and Compensations	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581
Charges in respect of Collections, *viz.*:											
Land Revenue	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454
Opium (including cost of Production)	1,608,690	1,648,483	2,225,744	1,967,085	1,892,441	1,913,292	1,669,441	1,236,088	1,110,155	1,246,657	729,452
Salt (including cost of Production)	343,630	345,891	331,191	345,102	363,166	364,489	363,484	343,108	330,743	377,076	368,490
Stamps	105,817	109,308	122,379	121,091	128,164	186,266	139,109	174,038	151,789	123,820	134,190
Excise	166,155	189,184	213,928	242,314	258,116	274,609	296,094	390,552	397,913	405,994	419,253
Provincial Rates	7,090	7,504	6,029	5,617	6,220	4,419	4,737	4,384	4,945	4,624	5,695
Customs	161,475	161,335	168,165	179,246	182,459	200,184	206,478	209,023	217,495	239,566	250,713
Assessed Taxes	23,823	24,056	22,814	21,008	22,518	23,828	24,577	25,568	26,126	26,991	28,278
Forest	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202
Registration	171,736	171,845	177,800	180,899	187,613	199,431	213,664	231,809	235,716	240,699	248,256
TOTAL	7,385,651	7,577,142	8,539,328	8,516,352	8,716,409	8,909,118	8,836,917	8,742,487	8,859,590	8,856,223	8,670,174
INTEREST:											
Interest on Debt	7,062,927	7,093,475	7,127,898	7,280,848	7,349,455	7,903,353‡	8,065,397	8,469,594	8,752,399	8,989,682	9,282,229
Deduct—Amounts chargeable to Railways	*4,551,597*	*4,686,828*	*4,854,992*	*5,059,943*	*5,349,993*	*5,548,410*	*5,763,170*	*6,014,748*	*6,127,191*	*6,267,685*	*6,664,210*
„ Amounts chargeable to Irrigation	*944,123*	*969,105*	*994,235*	*1,015,224*	*1,041,456*	*935,231*	*980,912*	*1,017,327*	*1,058,711*	*1,115,410*	*1,182,867*
Remainder chargeable to Ordinary Debt	1,567,207	1,438,542	1,278,671	1,205,681	958,006	1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152
Interest on other Obligations	376,884	394,721	419,884	443,560	453,692	496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583
TOTAL	1,944,091	1,833,263	1,698,555	1,649,241	1,411,698	1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735
POST OFFICE	1,244,717	1,311,266	1,366,367	1,482,590	1,540,760	1,602,933	1,772,720	1,896,753	1,927,582	1,950,892	2,008,470
TELEGRAPH	904,187	909,742	916,824	902,268	1,076,489	1,126,205	1,084,447	1,028,073	992,433	976,832	1,093,934
MINT	504,029	424,014	2,785,585	117,877	120,079	166,898	164,901	192,129	143,758	92,369	116,507
SALARIES AND EXPENSES OF CIVIL DEPARTMENTS:											
General Administration	1,290,577	1,439,359	1,414,758	1,395,865	1,510,891	1,524,835	1,622,143	1,694,833	1,655,779	1,756,260	2,626,241
Law and Justice:											
Courts of Law	2,157,707	2,215,289	2,276,659	2,338,244	2,409,749	2,540,496	2,592,452	2,753,587	2,756,749	2,867,080	2,981,977
Jails	771,566	725,505	713,114	706,549	793,399	843,104	856,766	932,996	853,084	851,217	842,751
Police	2,691,344	2,737,693	2,787,373	2,860,934	3,061,756	3,534,705	3,813,354	4,196,222	4,222,306	4,351,612	4,602,977
Ports and Pilotage†	129,255	134,470	143,339	203,341	157,771	161,010	174,799	252,098	174,779	177,890	181,690
Education	713,972	834,730	878,433	986,974	1,223,851	1,348,582	1,489,092	1,682,335	1,704,872	1,846,243	2,021,189
Ecclesiastical	112,776	111,023	113,741	121,039	121,371	125,906	123,546	120,082	124,043	124,078	124,488
Medical	609,682	715,565	680,014	707,797	762,377	816,388	856,603	1,017,712	967,833	982,922	1,155,490
Political	687,064	819,456	702,560	790,327	943,434	1,060,033	796,155	1,007,512	875,127	1,095,470	968,158
Scientific and other Minor Departments	476,713	477,700	518,651	501,579	623,104	691,299	772,658	831,304	851,396	878,045	961,205
TOTAL	9,640,656	10,210,790	10,228,642	10,612,649	11,607,703	12,646,358	13,097,568	14,488,681	14,185,968	14,931,367	16,466,166
MISCELLANEOUS CIVIL CHARGES:											
Territorial and Political Pensions	264,371	270,605	257,469	248,381	246,666	235,647	248,944	242,755	233,586	236,006	227,061
Civil Furlough and Absentee Allowances	247,752	237,965	230,025	211,390	227,072	243,327	329,515	366,780	397,816	395,311	425,742
Superannuation Allowances and Pensions	2,723,819	2,782,925	2,822,865	2,877,595	2,910,217	2,946,742	3,009,461	3,058,234	3,094,040	3,145,889	3,187,420
Stationery and Printing	534,977	562,341	540,980	564,928	548,010	645,049	735,584	786,728	724,722	714,169	669,691
Exchange	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34,437	—	—	—
Miscellaneous	404,378	753,407	591,076	460,826	517,420	436,523	449,575	421,079	357,530	319,392	388,909
TOTAL	4,175,297	4,607,243	4,442,415	4,363,120	4,449,385	4,507,288	4,773,079	4,910,013	4,807,694	4,810,767	4,898,823

FAMINE RELIEF AND INSURANCE:											
Famine Relief	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293
Construction of Protective Railways	—	1,625	96,605	115,812	55,278	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	30,895	44,275
" " " Irrigation Works	70,693	94,742	144,446	215,013	296,573	356,460	417,240	403,030	432,889	359,674	383,465
Reduction or avoidance of Debt	284,638	564,700	644,278	667,097	512,262	332,383	250,000	250,000	475,338	601,095	457,967
TOTAL	884,061	983,090	905,680	1,000,009	1,000,930	1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000
RAILWAY REVENUE ACCOUNT:											
State Railways:											
Interest on Debt	4,184,527	4,295,369	4,441,781	4,608,297	4,854,914	5,039,985	5,243,208	5,535,946	5,653,551	5,842,334	6,279,070
Annuities in purchase of Railways	2,997,759	2,999,218	3,004,620	3,009,333	2,869,707	2,869,366	2,869,335	3,268,132	3,357,708	3,357,634	3,357,301
Sinking Funds*	—	—	—	—	144,030	148,896	154,058	159,491	165,206	171,264	177,677
Interest chargeable against Companies on Advances.	367,070	390,459	413,211	451,646	495,079	508,425	519,962	478,802	473,640	425,351	385,140
Interest on Capital deposited by Companies	1,074,957	1,167,399	1,218,935	1,261,421	1,310,670	1,409,022	1,461,146	1,649,196	1,894,316	2,007,339	1,825,970
Guaranteed Companies:§											
Surplus Profits, Land, and Supervision	147,703	82,558	102,066	120,117	126,225	41,702	11,739	12,743	*—1,704*	*— 710*	—
Interest	1,016,514	1,035,218	1,048,017	1,063,619	1,041,308	584,751	580,368	—	—	—	—
Subsidized Companies:											
Land, &c.	13,440	42,213	30,499	50,237	37,266	34,493	14,715	70,865	40,412	28,274	60,626
Miscellaneous Railway Expenditure	79,051	58,336	53,768	47,711	33,926	39,510	81,798	25,116	37,387	32,479	18,171
TOTAL	9,881,021	10,070,770	10,312,897	10,612,381	10,913,125	10,676,150	10,936,329	11,200,291	11,620,456	11,863,965	12,103,955
IRRIGATION:											
Major Works:											
Working Expenses	701,920	754,610	810,751	875,281	897,823	944,632	1,004,009	1,036,589	1,094,211	1,109,621	1,145,103
Interest on Debt	944,123	969,105	994,235	1,015,224	1,041,456	935,231	980,912	1,017,327	1,058,711	1,115,410	1,182,867
Minor Works and Navigation	715,890	847,442	871,466	892,832	937,334	856,898	849,196	895,263	900,935	885,103	846,913
TOTAL	2,361,933	2,571,157	2,676,452	2,783,337	2,876,613	2,736,761	2,834,117	2,949,179	3,053,857	3,110,134	3,174,883
OTHER PUBLIC WORKS:†											
Civil Works	2,625,703	3,054,066	3,443,958	3,520,789	4,198,564	4,358,657	4,685,090	4,495,927	4,135,906	4,536,667	5,453,212
Construction of Railways charged to Provincial Revenues.	*—82,650*	*—66*	191	29	67	895	553	415	1,245	795	836
TOTAL	2,543,053	3,054,010	3,444,149	3,520,818	4,198,631	4,359,552	4,685,643	4,496,342	4,137,151	4,537,462	5,454,048
MILITARY SERVICES:											
Army:											
Effective	12,791,323	14,326,792	14,799,770	15,968,795	15,021,595	16,557,541	15,537,504	16,031,102	15,754,201	15,946,123	16,332,962
Non-effective	2,972,608	3,019,600	3,065,438	3,109,394	3,071,175	3,100,304	3,110,029	3,146,164	3,146,980	3,185,657	3,203,584
Re-organisation	—	—	—	1,097,505	1,174,360	—	—	—	—	—	—
	15,763,931	17,346,392	17,865,208	20,175,694	19,267,130	19,657,845	18,647,533	19,177,266	18,901,181	19,131,780	19,536,546
Marine†	493,781	409,222	613,751	620,789	551,070	663,385	485,024	476,957	461,157	445,867	450,728
Military Works†	964,783	1,096,669	1,034,654	979,412	929,809	1,127,515	1,166,943	967,362	858,342	900,437	909,657
" " Re-organisation	—	—	—	2,187	165,096	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Defence Works	—	—	27,054	128,295	146,306	138,358	116,287	29,044	28,604	7,987	4,706
TOTAL	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103	20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637
TOTAL EXPENDITURE, IMPERIAL AND PROVINCIAL	58,691,191	62,404,770	66,857,561	67,467,019	68,971,233	71,243,993	71,718,415	74,166,588	73,092,818	74,784,984	77,926,332
Add—Portion of Allotments to Provincial Governments not spent by them in the year	1,047,168	212,246	1,322,233	611,167	465,735	494,206	—	202,158	894,036	1,961,202	1,414,027
Deduct—Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.	*—50,740*	*—388,145*	*—208,012*	*—421,307*	*—682,631*	*—181,964*	*—1,021,186*	*—869,501*	—	—	*—444,943*
TOTAL EXPENDITURE CHARGED AGAINST REVENUE.	59,681,619	62,228,871	67,971,782	67,656,879	68,754,337	71,556,235	70,697,229	73,499,245	73,986,854	76,746,186	78,895,416

* Included before 1905-6 under Annuities in purchase of Railways.

† *See* notes on pages 68 and 69.

‡ Readjustments were made in 1906-7 by which the ordinary debt is debited with its precise proportion of the total interest charges on debt, while a change has also been made in the distribution of the total debt between ordinary debt and public works debt.

§ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

No. 47.—Net Revenue and Net

Heads of Revenue.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Land Revenue, &c.:										
1. Land Revenue	17,510,986		17,668,701		18,485,780		18,198,606		18,102,520	
2. Forest	1,153,820		1,295,029		1,477,393		1,599,162		1,775,124	
3. Tributes from Native States.	556,980		581,995		410,827		421,303		396,867	
		19,221,786		19,545,725		20,374,000		20,219,071		20,274,511
II. Opium		3,240,068		2,846,869		3,506,178		4,050,999		3,572,944
III. Taxation:										
1. Salt	5,673,991		5,931,933		4,981,704		5,093,466		4,109,939	
2. Stamps	3,409,436		3,434,401		3,538,237		3,697,102		3,876,326	
3. Excise	4,015,433		4,373,833		4,922,175		5,295,863		5,021,059	
4. Provincial Rates	1,036,027		1,018,783		1,021,079		1,035,889		951,661	
5. Customs	3,734,517		3,829,848		3,839,066		4,267,031		4,258,366	
6. Assessed Taxes	1,362,227		1,395,736		1,198,816		1,262,521		1,314,678	
7. Registration	312,081		312,659		326,041		337,921		361,135	
		19,543,712		20,297,193		19,827,118		20,989,793		20,493,164
IV. Commercial Undertakings:										
1. Post Office	134,462		115,676		138,338		91,651		109,964	
2. Telegraphs	3,922		*—32,763*		*—59,189*		*—4,345*		*—166,635*	
3. Railways	844,651		224,581		853,120		2,097,589		1,093,826	
4. Irrigation	169,330		193,394		230,663		283,344		125,995	
		1,152,365		500,888		1,162,932		2,468,239		2,063,150
V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		51,340		*—12,776*		99,181		88,533		201,104
VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).		25,494		31,571		58,429		94,065		82,870
Total Net Revenue		43,234,765		43,209,470		45,027,838		47,910,700		46,687,743

Net

Heads of Expenditure.	1901-2.		1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
I. Debt Services:										
1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.	1,567,207		1,438,542		1,278,671		1,201,580		954,787	
2. Interest on other Obligations.	376,884		394,721		419,884		443,560		453,692	
	1,944,091		1,833,263		1,698,555		1,645,140		1,408,479	
Deduct:										
Interest Receipts	*—778,697*		*—861,898*		*—888,849*		*—839,322*		*—934,181*	
		1,165,394		971,365		809,706		805,818		474,298
II. Military Services:										
1. Army	14,786,342		16,221,402		16,775,780		19,214,763		18,077,434	
2. Marine *	460,810		354,843		348,418		416,998		407,300	
3. Military and Special Defence Works.	917,140		1,058,368		1,016,625		1,064,432		1,191,905	
		16,164,292		17,634,613		18,140,823		20,696,193		19,676,639
III. Collection of Revenue		4,516,796		4,640,825		4,876,204		5,138,898		5,399,039
IV. Civil Services:										
1. Civil Departments	8,630,990		9,178,739		9,149,849		9,532,144		10,473,493	
2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.	3,607,027		4,070,943		3,878,954		3,825,364		3,843,285	
3. Civil Works	2,324,150		2,837,800		3,155,058		3,266,337		3,944,127	
		14,562,167		16,087,482		16,183,861		16,623,845		18,260,905
V. Famine Relief and Insurance.		884,061		983,090		905,680		1,000,009		1,000,930
VI. Provincial Adjustments:										
Add:										
Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.		990,428		—		1,114,221		189,860		—
Deduct:										
Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.		—		*—175,899*		—		—		*—216,896*
Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.		38,283,138		40,141,476		42,030,495		44,454,623		44,595,515
Surplus		4,951,627		3,067,994		2,997,343		3,456,077		2,092,228
Deficit		—		—		—		—		—

EXPENDITURE; in £ (15 Rupees = £1).

REVENUE.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	HEADS OF REVENUE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
19,066,832	17,982,592	19,005,038	20,554,980	20,112,161	20,000,327	I. Land Revenue, &c.:
1,763,627	1,727,701	1,691,865	1,728,885	1,822,988	1,945,642	1. Land Revenue.
400,756	389,366	387,557	389,355	408,694	393,648	2. Forest.
						3. Tributes from Native States.
21,231,215	20,099,659	21,084,460	22,673,220	22,343,843	22,339,617	
3,743,773	3,571,948	4,645,113	4,195,614	6,271,531	5,228,212	II. Opium.
						III. Taxation:
4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736	1. Salt.
3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534	2. Stamps.
5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880	3. Excise.
514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100	4. Provincial Rates.
4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729	5. Customs.
1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051	6. Assessed Taxes.
378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738	7. Registration.
20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768	
						IV. Commercial Undertakings:
148,213	51,279	*—71,133*	*—353*	46,030	125,809	1. Post Office.
—173,199	*—77,650*	*—49,976*	*—89,582*	20,327	*—6,509*	2. Telegraphs.
2,807,673	1,563,002	*—1,242,250*	824,922	2,017,496	3,787,770	3. Railways.
796,156	646,475	608,823	606,300	584,387	805,169	4. Irrigation.
3,078,843	2,183,106	*—754,536*	1,341,287	2,668,240	4,712,239	
252,600	279,017	*—89,475*	*—17,805*	103,741	250,593	V. Mint, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
190,022	94,511	*—34,437*	44,481	70,084	105,697	VI. Exchange, Net Receipts (*or Charges*).
48,955,296	47,006,372	45,700,172	49,619,750	55,147,284	56,987,126	Total Net Revenue.

EXPENDITURE.

1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	HEADS OF EXPENDITURE.
£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	£ £	
1,419,712	1,321,315	1,437,519	1,566,497	1,606,587	1,435,152	I. Debt Services:
496,172	499,529	529,313	548,548	562,315	602,583	1. Interest on Ordinary Debt.
						2. Interest on other Obligations.
1,915,884	1,820,844	1,966,832	2,115,045	2,168,902	2,037,735	
—972,193	*—965,757*	*—987,325*	*-1,184,343*	*-1,465,439*	*-1,448,741*	*Deduct:*
943,691	855,087	979,507	930,702	703,463	588,994	Interest Receipts.
						II. Military Services:
18,440,276	17,625,054	18,314,327	17,923,453	18,073,131	18,357,180	1. Army.
515,210	397,338	351,509	377,697	354,080	365,828	2. Marine.*
1,214,874	1,225,962	937,152	811,173	837,831	835,572	3. Military & Special Defence Works.
20,170,360	19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	
5,556,014	5,729,823	6,026,572	6,021,503	6,114,457	6,383,531	III. Collection of Revenue.
						IV. Civil Services:
11,545,529	11,999,649	13,342,704	13,039,893	13,720,244	15,228,035	1. Civil Departments.
3,756,653	4,155,959	4,299,871	4,146,287	4,202,960	4,191,444	2. Miscellaneous Civil Charges.
4,071,689	4,436,577	4,208,404	3,868,365	4,243,629	5,127,124	3 Civil Works.
19,373,871	20,592,185	21,850,979	21,054,545	22,166,833	24,546,603	
1,009,743	1,296,063	1,645,179	1,000,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	V. Famine Relief and Insurance.
						VI. Provincial Adjustments:
312,242	—	—	894,036	1,961,202	969,084	*Add:* Increase of Provincial Balances by unspent Allotments.
—	*—1,021,186*	*—667,343*	—	—	—	*Deduct:* Portion of Provincial Expenditure defrayed from Provincial Balances.
47,365,921	46,700,326	49,437,882	49,013,109	51,210,997	53,046,792	Total Net Expenditure charged against Revenue.
1,589,375	306,046	—	606,641	3,936,287	3,940,334	Surplus.
—	—	*—3,737,710*	—	—	—	Deficit.

* *See* first note on pages 68 and 69.

No. 48.—Amount of Land Revenue* and Charges.

Note.—The charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	92,011	82,110	97,823	100,345	90,484	101,641	99,958	119,585	125,578	113,320	110,838
	38,766	*37,730*	*37,836*	*38,069*	*39,835*	*41,298*	*44,717*	*47,583*	*47,290*	*44,684*	*42,807*
Bengal‡	2,720,775	2,743,301	2,733,539	2,743,038	2,211,516	1,926,991	1,947,048	1,951,563	2,032,353	2,024,635	1,987,991
	310,811	*307,707*	*326,101*	*358,642*	*368,706*	*306,761*	*313,725*	*321,817*	*323,260*	*329,833*	*350,118*
United Provinces	4,214,872	4,184,126	4,216,196	4,209,304	3,925,010	4,108,971	3,427,746	4,265,692	4,547,225	4,388,209	4,293,318
	528,005	*523,031*	*532,237*	*549,063*	*561,056*	*562,912*	*570,219*	*578,421*	*557,859*	*559,389*	*576,138*
Punjab	1,661,433	1,434,999	1,555,479	1,612,134	1,478,933	1,659,160	1,497,024	1,472,593	1,889,092	1,754,597	1,931,085
	274,308	*259,212*	*278,159*	*293,862*	*306,084*	*314,232*	*320,747*	*331,663*	*319,062*	*312,033*	*320,198*
North-West Frontier Province	58,316	111,416	118,307	128,613	125,676	145,488	153,485	150,119	150,353	142,182	138,892
	17,374	*48,662*	*51,112*	*54,695*	*51,320*	*47,669*	*39,894*	*37,250*	*39,147*	*39,211*	*40,244*
Burma	2,209,204	2,224,232	2,348,112	2,471,011	2,551,667	2,570,588	2,580,680	2,732,585	2,795,526	2,700,093	2,782,350
	337,864	*343,776*	*350,876*	*353,179*	*371,499*	*382,757*	*429,685*	*454,624*	*442,381*	*434,135*	*454,930*
Central Provinces†	579,036	994,651†	1,081,095	1,135,722	1,134,914	1,138,221	1,065,737	1,108,726	1,251,645	1,208,742	1,238,916
	113,214	*142,341*	*217,457*	*233,621*	*234,397*	*222,929*	*236,765*	*249,301*	*254,427*	*260.470*	*260,509*
Eastern Bengal and Assam‡	411,152	430,537	362,868	422,484	1,006,035	1,290,178	1,344,981	1,324,178	1,351,412	1,347,928	1,355,805
	62,790	*65,974*	*68,976*	*76,834*	*132,934*	*230,250*	*269,291*	*290,540*	*299,382*	*306,234*	*325,427*
Madras	3,386,324	3,570,115	3,540,244	3,345,696	3,510,419	3,625,065	3,561,869	3,608,324	3,694,793	3,751,760	3,768,865
	682,617	*686,721*	*702,646*	*722,213*	*734,123*	*743,961*	*766,716*	*801,150*	*826,940*	*850,022*	*862,531*
Bombay	2,932,239	2,640,406	3,157,767	2,758,736	2,801,332	3,227,488	3,040,794	3,025,695	3,494,164	3,446,055	3,156,637
	465,070	*464,617*	*454,472*	*493,430*	*494,800*	*500,363*	*508,443*	*541,119*	*534,763*	*524,499*	*551,516*
Charges in England	*670*	*148*	*408*	*875*	*1,811*	*790*	*1,138*	*464*	*568*	*1,916*	*2,036*
Total	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
	2,831,489	*2,879,919*	*3,020,280*	*3,174,483*	*3,296,565*	*3,353,922*	*3,501,340*	*3,653,932*	*3,650,079*	*3,662,426*	*3,786,454*

* After deducting Land Revenue due to Irrigation, for which see Table No. 49.

† Berar included from 1st October 1902.

‡ The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 49.—Details of Land Revenue and Charges.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
REVENUE:											
Ordinary Land Revenue	17,042,608	17,128,717	17,972,052	17,708,738	17,649,445	18,866,829	17,781,132	18,864,010	20,238,630	19,907,720	19,713,069
Recovery of Survey and Settlement Charges.*	28,675	25,228	14,715	27,373	24,781	6,146	99,767	39,090	70,107	76,656	47,855
Sale of Proprietary Right of Government in Land.	1,578	1,086	2,423	807	3,453	1,393	2,316	21,670	81,875	52,785	392,913
Assessment of Alienated Lands less Quit-rents.†	669,791	657,883	631,914	625,736	623,810	628,946	630,551	633,533	659,765	659,454	654,842
Sale of Waste Lands and Redemption of Land Revenue.	43,878	94,529	61,364	50,430	79,659	78,199	59,957	50,365	72,804	47,308	26,467
Capitation Tax or House Tax levied in lieu thereof.‡	651,446	652,581	643,037	662,991	660,870	663,519	607,897	660,074	657,667	676,287	639,343
Receipts for the Improvement of Government Estates.*	40,490	43,529	45,989	45,468	46,967	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fisheries and other Receipts classed as Miscellaneous Land Revenue.	600,293	626,733	677,075	698,790	715,780	555,740	578,235	581,362	668,681	635,316	641,673
Total	19,078,759	19,230,286	20,048,569	19,820,333	19,804,765	20,800,772	19,759,855	20,850,104	22,449,529	22,055,526	22,116,162
Deduct:											
Portion of Land Revenue due to Irrigation.	813,397	814,393	837,139	893,250	968,779	1,006,981	1,040,533	1,091,044	1,117,388	1,178,005	1,351,465
Total Revenue	18,265,362	18,415,893	19,211,430	18,927,083	18,835,986	19,793,791	18,719,322	19,759,060	21,332,141	20,877,521	20,764,697
CHARGES:											
District Administration	1,318,250	1,345,244	1,383,304	1,444,115	1,467,383	1,501,141	1,553,413	1,588,495	1,578,387	1,611,795	1,682,466
Land Settlement Charges and Revenue Survey.	264,439	280,781	295,571	345,670	396,424	407,304	419,180	451,396	462,602	451,641	439,204
Land Records	751,179	749,422	767,699	789,738	813,952	833,004	856,811	945,506	936,474	932,666	972,429
Collection of Revenue	496,951	504,324	573,298	594,085	616,995	611,683	670,798	668,071	672,048	664,408	690,319
Law Charges, &c., in England	670	148	408	875	1,811	790	1,138	464	568	1,916	2,036
Total Charges	2,831,489	2,879,919	3,020,280	3,174,483	3,296,565	3,353,922	3,501,340	3,653,932	3,650,079	3,662,426	3,786,454

* From Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam only.

† Mainly derived from Bombay Presidency.

‡ Mainly derived from Burma.

No. 50.—Amount of Opium Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Bengal (including all Opium other than Bombay).					Bombay.			Total Revenue.	Expenditure		Total Expenditure.	Total Net Receipt.
	Revenue.	Cost of Production.			Net Receipts.	Revenue.	Charges of Collection.	Net Receipts.		In India.	In England.		
		Payments to Cultivators.	Other Charges.	Total.									
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901–2	4,306,970	1,443,056	163,104	1,606,160	2,700,810	545,052	2,530	542,522	4,852,022	1,606,755	1,935	1,608,690	3,243,332
1902–3	3,834,504	1,485,623	160,109	1,645,732	2,188,772	663,934	2,751	661,183	4,498,438	1,644,037	4,446	1,648,483	2,849,955
1903–4	4,861,651	2,051,365	171,925	2,223,290	2,638,361	874,394	2,454	871,940	5,736,045	2,222,144	3,600	2,225,744	3,510,301
1904–5	5,269,947	1,795,022	169,419	1,964,441	3,305,506	751,552	2,644	748,908	6,021,499	1,964,775	2,310	1,967,085	4,054,414
1905–6	4,898,013	1,720,964	168,592	1,889,556	3,008,457	570,767	2,885	567,882	5,468,780	1,890,680	1,761	1,892,441	3,576,339
1906–7	5,106,740	1,744,008	165,914	1,909,922	3,196,818	553,788	3,370	550,418	5,660,528	1,911,615	1,677	1,913,292	3,747,236
1907–8	4,621,956	1,503,876	162,271	1,666,147	2,955,809	623,030	3,294	619,736	5,244,986	1,667,699	1,742	1,669,441	3,575,545
1908–9	4,481,983	1,086,208	146,692	1,232,900	3,249,083	1,402,805	3,188	1,399,617	5,884,788	1,234,963	1,125	1,236,088	4,648,700
1909–10	4,806,831	978,895	127,951	1,106,846	3,699,985	727,852	3,309	724,543	5,534,683	1,109,391	764	1,110,155	4,424,528
1910–11	7,509,262	1,122,684	121,098	1,243,782	6,265,480	12,700	2,875	9,825	7,521,962	1,246,152	505	1,246,657	6,275,305
1911–12	5,263,104	622,284	104,265*	726,549	4,536,555	698,174	2,903	695,271	5,961,278	727,852	1,600	729,452	5,231,826

* Includes certain small charges on account of both Bengal and Malwa opium.

No. 51.—Number of Chests of Bengal Opium sold for Export and issued to Excise and Medical Departments, and Number of Chests paying Duty in Bombay.

Years.	Bengal.						Bombay.	
	Number of Chests sold for Export.	Average Price per Chest.	Excise Opium.			Number of Chests remaining in Store at close of Year.	Number of Chests paying Duty.	Rate of Duty on Malwa Opium.
			Number of Chests issued.	Weight.*	Rate per seer* at which issued.	For Export. / Excise.		
		R. A. P.		Maunds.	R. A P.			R. A. P.
1901–2 - -	48,003	1,296 15 5	4,591	6,887	8 8 0	54,303 / 1,495	16,280	500 0 0
1902–3 - -	48,000	1,144 8 11	5,318	7,977	8 8 0	51,025 / 2,076	19,831	500 0 0
1903–4 - -	48,000	1,461 15 9	5,187	7,781	8 8 0	67,758 / 2,157	26,141	500 0 0
1904–5 - -	48,000	1,587 5 8	5,300	7,951	8 8 0	69,762 / 1,598	18,821	500 0 0 600 0 0
1905–6 - -	49,200	1,434 0 3	5,731	8,596	8 8 0	76,063 / 1,730	14,235	600 0 0
1906–7 - -	52,800	1,390 12 3	6,391	9,586	8 8 0	72,013 / 1,133	13,792	600 0 0
1907–8 - -	48,900	1,350 4 10	7,202	10,802	8 8 0	61,232 / 1,765	15,512	600 0 0
1908–9 - -	45,900	1,383 12 10	7,707	11,560	8 8 0	55,333 / 4,289	34,970	600 0 0
1909–10 - -	42,300	1,612 1 8	7,236	10,854	8 8 0	41,158 / 3,284	18,104	600 0 0
1910–11 - -	37,590	2,891 4 8	7,794	11,691	8 8 0	32,568 / 3,614	218	600 0 0
1911–12 - -	26,860	2,787 3 6	8,294	12,437	8 8 0	20,708 / 3,419	10,607	980 6 5†
Annual Average	44,755	1,704 5 5	6,616	9,924	—	54,762 / 2,507	17,223	—

* Note.—40 seers = 1 maund = 82·2857 lb.

† Average rate.

No. 52.—Amount of Salt Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Inland Customs (mainly Bombay).	Duty on Salt Imported by Sea.						Sales of Government Salt.				
		Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	40,647	1,689,504	87,154	—	1,168	1,901	1,779,727	66,255	469	45,155	38,098	149,977
1902-3	44,073	1,765,503	105,899	—	1,110	1,582	1,874,094	75,760	109	42,794	38,292	156,955
1903-4	35,639	1,442,674	86,439	—	1,047	2,001	1,532,161	82,381	—	53,429	39,784	175,594
1904-5	37,281	1,479,375	93,198	—	1,165	2,416	1,576,154	84,650	—	55,362	42,722	182,734
1905-6	28,318	1,076,861	94,470	59,220	774	2,329	1,233,654	95,777	—	48,841	44,901	189,519
1906-7	31,065	1,065,769	89,825	128,406	1,106	2,946	1,288,052	103,470	—	47,055	48,019	198,544
1907-8	24,324	711,121	101,013	95,767	548	1,690	910,139	103,117	—	56,156	49,610	208,883
1908-9	23,688	740,582	102,919	96,757	438	1,524	942,230	102,812	—	55,275	50,547	208,634
1909-10	26,845	752,453	117,710	86,752	457	1,172	958,544	99,753	—	52,808	54,501	207,062
1910-11	23,962	669,034	116,928	84,665	450	1,357	872,434	90,657	—	52,792	53,687	197,136
1911-12	23,024	746,483	121,458	82,223	426	1,242	951,832	99,308	—	54,246	57,778	211,332

Years.	Excise on Salt Manufactured locally.						Miscellaneous Receipts.[a]						
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2	1,193,551	37,756	14,770	1,223,705	1,466,985	3,936,767	10,059	8,113	—	—	6,876	7,144	32,192
1902-3	1,229,910	8,894	16,111	1,303,875	1,513,911	4,072,701	9,766	11,799	3	—	6,628	8,386	36,582
1903-4	1,055,196	341	16,785	1,241,621	1,157,932	3,471,875	9,961	10,390	—	—	6,290	8,555	35,196
1904-5	1,034,149	171	16,011	1,239,502	1,230,446	3,520,279	10,222	11,228	—	—	6,498	10,372	38,320
1905-6	885,734	7	22,052	996,305	985,370	2,889,463	8,576	8,759	—	891	6,720	10,505	35,451
1906-7	864,561	—	25,543	900,729	1,020,457	2,811,290	8,942	6,804	—	1,700	6,978	10,231	33,755
1907-8	638,188	—	23,622	752,453	742,288	2,156,551	8,913	8,138	—	1,783	7,703	12,554	39,091
1908-9	638,465	—	23,088	643,707	758,403	2,063,663	8,355	9,172	—	1,653	8,607	10,157	37,944
1909-10	635,104	47	22,370	649,440	779,330	2,086,291	8,165	11,490	—	1,703	8,871	10,547	40,776
1910-11	592,447	49	22,373	660,623	762,051	2,037,543	8,928	12,929	—	1,140	10,422	11,456	44,875
1911-12	656,497	69	25,731	652,360	826,374	2,161,031	8,844	10,010	—	1,108	9,555	14,476	43,993

Years.	Total Revenue from all Sources.*							Charges for Collection, &c.							
	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	Total.	India, General.	Bengal.	Burma.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	Madras.	Bombay.	England.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901–2 -	1,269,866	1,735,842	101,925	—	1,276,908	1,554,769	5,939,310	73,469	18,993	527	—	135,636	114,154	851	343,630
1902–3 -	1,315,437	1,786,304	122,013	—	1,354,407	1,606,244	6,184,405	68,910	20,466	755	—	140,908	114,710	142	345,891
1903–4 -	1,147,539	1,453,405	103,224	—	1,302,387	1,243,910	5,250,465	62,166	20,487	1,038	—	126,994	118,372	2,134	331,191
1904–5 -	1,129,021	1,490,774	109,209	—	1,302,533	1,323,231	5,354,768	69,070	20,656	1,583	—	133,474	119,401	918	345,102
1905–6 -	990,087	1,085,627	116,522	60,111	1,052,648	1,071,415	4,376,410	73,606	20,116	1,864	646	144,872	121,671	391	363,166
1906–7 -	976,072	1,072,574	115,367	130,106	955,868	1,112,719	4,362,706	70,841	22,048	1,918	1,562	140,689	126,061	1,370	364,489
1907–8 -	750,218	719,259	124,635	97,550	816,860	830,466	3,338,988	70,960	24,175	1,900	1,871	136,701	127,462	415	363,484
1908–9 -	749,632	749,754	126,007	98,410	708,027	844,329	3,276,159	77,490	24,375	2,102	1,760	105,455	130,344	1,582	343,108
1909–10 -	743,022	763,990	140,080	88,455	711,576	872,395	3,319,518	76,701	22,566	1,710	1,635	93,624	133,934	573	330,743
1910–11 -	692,032	682,012	139,301	85,805	724,287	852,513	3,175,950	81,798	18,427	1,852	4,949	111,131	156,390	2,529	377,076
1911–12 -	764,649	756,562	147,189	83,331	716,587	922,894	3,391,212	76,266	18,152	1,771	4,953	115,413	151,206	729	368,490

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 53.—Statement showing Consumption of Salt in India.

Years.	Consumption of Salt in Indian Maunds (1 maund = 82·2857 lb.).								
	Bengal.§	Orissa.¶	Northern India.	Burma.†	Madras.	Bombay.‡	Sind.	Total	= Tons.
1901–2 - - - - - - - -	11,035,689	—	7,481,964	1,786,084	8,984,823	6,611,840	279,483	36,179,883	1,320,057
1902–3 - - - - - - - -	11,423,130	—	7,552,460	2,062,221	9,122,219	6,814,187	289,192	37,263,409	1,368,860
1903–4 - - - - - - - -	11,332,732	—	8,195,480	1,808,638	9,930,133	6,647,425	288,536	38,202,944	1,403,374
1904–5 - - - - - - - -	11,852,724	—	8,178,463	1,997,926	10,137,288	7,242,177	323,029	39,731,607	1,459,528
1905–6 - - - - - - - -	10,138,277	—	9,014,986	2,017,041	9,911,281	7,770,728	347,432	39,199,745	1,439,995
1906–7 - - - - - - - -	11,090,299	—	9,259,174	1,947,367	10,425,527	8,043,114	358,136	41,123,617	1,510,664
1907–8 - - - - - - - -	10,925,322	—	9,665,146	2,115,199	10,893,905	8,727,938	401,283	42,728,793	1,569,629
1908–9 - - - - - - - -	11,447,895	—	9,768,311	2,143,779	11,048,222	8,814,930	393,887	43,617,024	1,602,258
1909–10 - - - - - - - -	11,776,305‖	—	9,473,530	2,365,649	10,991,808	8,827,334	403,611	43,838,237	1,610,384
1910–11 - - - - - - - -	9,177,843‖	—	9,062,648	2,353,918	11,299,544	8,853,090	418,945	41,165,988	1,512,220
1911–12 - - - - - - - -	14,024,485	869,973	9,787,224	2,421,872	11,408,303	9,475,722	465,328	48,452,907	1,779,903
Annual Average - -	11,318,901	869,973	8,995,742	2,123,361	10,516,823	8,121,605	368,938	41,532,427	1,525,680

* The general rate of duty was Rs. 2½ per maund until 18th March, 1903, when it was reduced to Rs. 2. It was further reduced to Rs. 1½ on 22nd March, 1905, and to R. 1 on 20th March, 1907. In Burma the rate has been 1 rupee per maund throughout.

† Partly estimated. ‡ Includes salt exported to the United Provinces, Central Provinces, Central India, Mysore, and Nizam's Territories.

§ Includes Orissa up to 1910–11, and excludes Eastern Bengal from 1st October 1905 to 31st March 1911, figures for that tract for that period not being available.

‖ Exclusive of 46,706 and 2,929,191 maunds issued under the credit system in 1909–10 and 1910–11 respectively. ¶ Figures up to 1910–11 included under Bengal.

No. 54.—Amount of Stamp Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	24,300	23,051	23,077	23,676	23,647	25,331	29,762	30,782	29,093	30,944	32,659
	—51,196	*—46,807*	*—51,041*	*—50,842*	*—45,368*	*—47,096*	*—110,096*	*—106,391*	*—97,645*	*—101,178*	*—106,507*
Bengal	1,267,037	1,304,696	1,322,368	1,390,714	1,224,792	980,447	1,039,219	1,039,989	1,041,159	1,057,367	1,089,187
	48,124	*48,594*	*49,333*	*46,137*	*34,351*	*27,201*	*27,330*	*30,826*	*28,798*	*28,504*	*29,191*
United Provinces	558,730	536,460	550,146	563,119	597,240	614,754	649,747	665,359	736,011	803,351	732,682
	16,751	*15,446*	*15,592*	*15,654*	*16,396*	*15,258*	*17,907*	*16,059*	*18,264*	*18,638*	*18,298*
Punjab	271,323	263,316	269,866	269,090	261,359	269,892	285,286	312,093	326,092	326,155	350,468
	11,134	*10,976*	*11,157*	*11,402*	*9,363*	*10,048*	*10,637*	*10,777*	*11,440*	*10,861*	*11,793*
North-West Frontier Province	9,606	25,946	25,726	24,911	27,487	28,111	31,135	32,430	34,715	33,468	37,961
	927	*1,296*	*1,158*	*1,322*	*1,202*	*1,164*	*1,222*	*1,364*	*1,312*	*1,497*	*1,464*
Burma	150,851	175,591	196,220	220,948	249,244	265,111	268,953	251,737	240,810	259,782	244,747
	4,378	*4,534*	*5,757*	*8,455*	*7,802*	*7,499*	*7,774*	*7,377*	*6,794*	*6,909*	*6,846*
Central Provinces*	103,855	126,885*	153,260	162,377	170,911	164,032	183,836	199,499	213,292	234,947	224,031
	4,361	*4,063*	*5,837*	*8,330*	*7,527*	*7,211*	*7,712*	*7,970*	*8,127*	*7,898*	*8,437*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	63,204	68,280	65,830	66,577	313,872	604,581	642,592	662,665	677,610	711,555	744,112
	2,594	*2,929*	*2,870*	*2,743*	*13,946*	*25,413*	*28,055*	*27,664*	*27,983*	*27,010*	*29,663*
Madras	579,275	549,898	563,860	589,599	625,793	660,192	699,446	721,505	766,131	807,725	848,361
	22,752	*21,778*	*23,775*	*23,510*	*25,245*	*25,256*	*26,597*	*26,955*	*28,446*	*28,697*	*29,898*
Bombay	418,225	399,588	409,894	427,351	432,019	417,457	429,673	428,097 c	483,391	546,397	510,921
	16,425	*14,602*	*15,720*	*15,617*	*15,898*	*14,012*	*14,691*	*14,770*	*14,778*	*15,525*	*15,176*
Charges in England on account of Stores.	*29,567*	*31,897*	*42,221*	*38,763*	*41,802*	*100,300*	*107,280*	*136,667*	*103,492*	*79,459*	*89,931*
Total	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129
	105,817	*109,308*	*122,379*	*121,091*	*128,164*	*186,266*	*139,109*	*174,038*	*151,789*	*123,820*	*134,190*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 55.—Details of Stamp Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Sale of Court Fee Stamps	2,391,053	2,392,627	2,448,334	2,549,012	2,641,020	2,682,490	2,813,449	2,906,004	3,108,275	3,312,557	3,259,034
Sale of Commercial and other Stamps.	993,351	1,013,328	1,062,591	1,138,752	1,234,961	1,293,129	1,378,658	1,381,740	1,385,737	1,431,469	1,486,112
Fines and Penalties and Miscellaneous Receipts.	62,002	67,756	69,322	50,598	50,383	54,289	67,542	56,412	54,292	67,665	69,983
Total	3,446,406	3,473,711	3,580,247	3,738,362	3,926,364	4,029,908	4,259,649	4,344,156	4,548,304	4,811,691	4,815,129

No. 56.—Amount of Excise Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	65,075	73,094	79,404	83,099	81,103	80,786	101,024	105,103	108,685	121,370	121,369
	1,680	*1,749*	*1,808*	*2,063*	*3,681*	*6,128*	*9,709*	*12,973*	*10,090*	*11,357*	*10,168*
Bengal	1,001,713	1,052,528	1,086,396	1,119,352	1,123,077	1,072,093	1,138,513	1,133,400	1,119,504	1,198,279	1,295,209
	45,755	*51,702*	*54,237*	*54,578*	*50,993*	*49,541*	*51,536*	*52,369*	*58,088*	*58,899*	*60,782*
United Provinces	494,002	554,916	630,568	681,675	665,028	613,719	595,637	570,817	578,454	685,291	742,119
	5,055	*5,309*	*7,081*	*6,183*	*6,274*	*6,725*	*10,972*	*13,684*	*21,015*	*23,987*	*26,160*
Punjab	173,891	178,349	186,694	210,864	237,675	265,995	281,022	317,329	288,216	379,645	426,687
	4,218	*4,314*	*3,883*	*4,256*	*5,197*	*4,713*	*4,655*	*4,953*	*5,233*	*11,238*	*11,424*
North-West Frontier Province	4,850	12,845	13,602	13,068	14,080	14,986	17,313	19,103	21,239	18,546	21,076
	168	*483*	*519*	*478*	*514*	*509*	*513*	*545*	*552*	*832*	*973*
Burma	361,633	384,331	497,622	485,445	553,462	510,999	523,812	514,588	509,943	480,082	486,443
	15,308	*31,783**	*46,764*	*68,285*	*71,630*	*74,592*	*74,059*	*79,500*	*80,935*	*78,784*	*79,531*
Central Provinces*	130,080	211,219	303,640	374,816	479,959	554,971	486,604	441,056	459,165	505,910	607,502
	3,100	*4,192*	*4,920*	*5,097*	*9,749*	*15,876*	*17,892*	*18,699*	*17,854*	*18,406*	*19,330*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	188,869	194,672	201,627	203,605	308,009	424,905	452,572	469,045	487,173	524,755	552,113
	770	*1,053*	*1,316*	*2,516*	*7,260*	*13,346*	*15,214*	*18,488*	*19,341*	*20,722*	*21,402*
Madras	954,071	1,041,162	1,180,252	1,250,388	1,274,249	1,370,676	1,538,073	1,696,163	1,795,687	1,851,576	2,004,278
	66,527	*64,940*	*66,465*	*66,656*	*68,060*	*67,252*	*67,976*	*121,281*	*121,008*	*118,269*	*118,902*
Bombay	702,497	723,526	800,291	931,113	951,178	989,089	1,092,440	1,123,024	1,169,788	1,264,860	1,352,957
	23,544	*23,650*	*26,902*	*31,361*	*34,757*	*35,847*	*43,384*	*67,911*	*62,201*	*63,036*	*70,470*
Charges in England	*30*	*9*	*33*	*841*	*1*	*80*	*94*	*190*	*336*	*404*	*111*
Total	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753
	166,155	*189,184*	*213,928*	*242,314*	*258,110*	*274,609*	*296,094*	*390,552*	*307,913*	*405,994*	*419,253*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 57.—Details of Excise Revenue.

Sources of Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Licence and Distillery Fees and Duties for Sale of Liquors and Drugs:											
Liquors, Foreign, or made in India after European method.	278,892	294,234	325,504	312,708	382,138	302,200	335,772	351,408	355,882	302,420	312,329
Country spirits, etc.	2,008,609	2,216,314	2,520,996	2,771,337	2,914,067	3,153,908	3,338,791	3,373,002	3,416,128	3,752,643	4,171,303
Toddy revenue	690,010	730,795	797,172	831,931	873,976	904,022	963,659	1,027,493	1,090,181	1,153,167	1,235,994
Opium and its preparations	249,050	177,972	192,765	196,026	219,058	218,268	223,417	255,370	254,014	263,956	302,054
Other drugs: Ganja, Bhang, etc.	267,947	281,690	316,282	337,918	358,981	374,521	364,431	392,280	399,315	423,099	454,364
Pachwai revenue	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51,527	60,341
Duty on opium consumed in India, etc.	427,055	557,235	651,660	698,605	692,344	714,220	757,403	734,847	738,019	774,398	748,513
Duty on ganja	141,028	154,519	159,261	187,634	227,716	213,212	225,443	234,172	257,639	285,047	299,130
Miscellaneous	14,090	13,883	16,456	17,266	19,540	17,868	18,094	20,996	26,676	23,157	25,725
Total	4,076,681	4,426,642	4,980,096	5,353,425	5,687,820	5,898,219	6,227,010	6,389,628	6,537,854	7,030,314	7,609,753

No. 58.—Amount of Customs Revenue and Charges.

Years.	Duties on Imports by Sea (excluding Salt).							Duty on Exports by Sea.	Miscellaneous Receipts.	Total Sea Customs.	Land Customs.	Excise Duty on Cotton Manufactures.	Warehouse and Wharf Rents and Miscellaneous.	Total Revenue.	Charges for Collection.			Net Customs Revenue.
	Cotton Goods.	Liquors.	Petroleum.	Silver Bullion or Coin.	Sugar.	Other Articles.	Total.	Rice.							In India	In England.	Total.	
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1900-1	623,008	464,775	328,474	88,330	350,463	815,140	2,670,190	568,380	21,112	3,259,682	9,539	80,794	21,582	3,371,597	161,805	125	161,930	3,209,667
1901-2	691,704	471,720	350,559	204,263	482,782	844,127	3,045,155	611,788	23,273	3,680,216	14,201	117,833	20,769	3,833,019	161,315	160	161,475	3,671,544
1902-3	641,014	506,248	358,450	262,709	303,338	879,629	2,951,388	843,714	20,362	3,815,464	18,338	124,414	19,420	3,977,636	161,190	145	161,335	3,816,301
1903-4	658,907	543,369	293,302	268,487	211,993	986,132	2,962,190	802,092	22,546	3,786,828	21,528	138,497	19,445	3,966,298	168,037	128	168,165	3,798,133
1904-5	811,331	554,737	305,900	274,129	218,061	1,091,660	3,255,818	879,048	23,650	4,158,516	25,087	158,788	19,380	4,361,771	178,898	348	179,246	4,182,525
1905-6	885,933	649,362	244,316	195,590	266,216	1,097,921	3,339,338	767,416	22,223	4,128,977	20,626	180,452	17,962	4,348,017	182,021	438	182,459	4,165,558
1906-7	860,901	566,016	251,822	271,955	292,175	1,147,716	3,390,585	702,128	26,527	4,119,240	21,541	193,380	17,531	4,351,692	199,962	222	200,184	4,151,508
1907-8	1,012,596	670,021	297,569	344,680	298,405	1,399,337	4,022,608	682,245	24,861	4,729,714	28,662	226,648	19,470	5,004,494	205,869	609	206,478	4,798,016
1908-9	787,491	696,740	355,115	424,275	343,790	1,379,883	3,987,294	545,373	20,676	4,553,343	27,653	236,252	15,016	4,832,264	208,864	159	209,023	4,623,241
1909-10	825,703	700,986	312,526	356,466	373,540	1,361,495	3,930,716	697,580	23,702	4,651,998	26,267	267,079	19,774	4,965,118	217,124	371	217,495	4,747,623
1910-11	945,157	803,893	404,213	1,082,681	419,282	1,735,508	5,390,734	872,527	23,710	6,286,971	27,615	285,350	19,073	6,619,009	238,931	635	239,566	6,379,443
1911-12	1,041,089	830,559	504,604	652,383	348,932	1,774,873	5,152,440	908,213	27,656	6,088,309	34,581	325,299	20,378	6,468,567	250,246	467	250,713	6,217,854

No. 59.—Amount of Forest Revenue and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in italics.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	31,082	37,052	46,639	57,404	59,577	61,948	42,998	32,676	35,391	50,842	58,669
	34,464	*39,740*	*38,621*	*42,618*	*44,606*	*47,062*	*44,589*	*44,236*	*45,958*	*48,925*	*55,410*
Bengal	86,149	83,750	71,035	77,832	74,569*	71,057	79,843	78,990	72,043	77,830	74,829
	43,809	*42,534*	*46,901*	*45,906*	*39,567*	*42,166*	*47,560*	*38,932*	*39,407*	*42,886*	*47,092*
United Provinces	114,367	135,022	152,030	159,821	162,228	166,844	160,650	145,027	153,411	158,563	201,077
	67,249	*67,600*	*72,096*	*92,772*	*93,679*	*86,710*	*79,601*	*81,496*	*80,621*	*82,529*	*90,911*
Punjab	96,504	105,761	114,520	124,963	118,777	107,019	97,163	85,919	68,842	81,199	87,339
	62,556	*64,006*	*77,094*	*67,490*	*84,244*	*76,204*	*78,446*	*56,776*	*44,517*	*49,869*	*51,010*
North-West Frontier Province.	867	6,742	6,789	6,066	8,569	12,214	15,899	8,185	11,554	13,689	10,545
	1,301	*3,006*	*4,040*	*4,997*	*6,351*	*6,243*	*5,893*	*5,428*	*5,159*	*4,833*	*5,962*
Burma	391,596	449,270	551,235	597,317	688,658	654,169	585,351	616,576	624,205	673,868	664,506
	176,431	*192,084*	*223,493*	*229,795*	*262,538*	*246,259*	*244,072*	*254,573*	*252,620*	*266,091*	*283,815*
Central Provinces*	74,381	112,295*	133,201	134,231	163,275	160,077	152,675	138,544	138,556	140,948	169,990
	65,014	*83,819*	*85,398*	*88,041*	*87,143*	*80,525*	*105,561*	*110,887*	*105,700*	*105,969*	*122,559*
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	34,198	38,680	45,049	54,378	73,740	88,039	95,363	96,425	102,315	126,042	118,591
	21,941	*21,833*	*28,366*	*33,577*	*39,594*	*47,191*	*53,358*	*59,423*	*67,503*	*72,489*	*73,973*
Madras	169,562	174,254	177,182	188,614	197,840	219,378	259,589	259,395	278,559	258,694	277,928
	113,970	*122,370*	*116,728*	*132,407*	*151,107*	*165,377*	*185,390*	*194,484*	*222,042*	*215,053*	*227,658*
Bombay	158,649	155,277	183,436	201,371	232,333	228,166	243,079	239,157	250,510	247,882	288,705
	114,645	*111,763*	*118,396*	*126,921*	*141,739*	*132,716*	*130,362*	*130,258*	*137,539*	*138,028*	*177,629*
Charges in England	*4,201*	*1,828*	*2,485*	*4,614*	*4,250*	*9,323*	*4,608*	*5,666*	*4,941*	*6,189*	*6,183*
Total	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
	705,581	*751,783*	*813,618*	*869,138*	*954,818*	*948,866*	*980,340*	*994,158*	*1,006,697*	*1,033,261*	*1,142,202*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 60.—Details of Forest Revenue and Charges.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Revenue:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Revenue from Timber, &c., removed by Government agency.	438,031	536,241	598,106	631,197	733,783	634,330	525,650	466,395	462,975	455,806	505,520
Ditto by Consumers or Purchasers.	643,041	686,430	791,062	873,383	933,281	1,025,980	1,095,529	1,133,556	1,165,186	1,261,703	1,323,808
Miscellaneous Receipts	76,283	75,432	91,948	97,417	112,502	108,601	111,431	100,943	107,225	112,048	122,851
Total Revenue	1,157,355	1,298,103	1,481,116	1,601,997	1,779,566	1,768,911	1,732,610	1,700,894	1,735,386	1,829,557	1,952,179
Charges:											
Conservancy and Works	364,229	397,201	450,306	502,745	575,502	547,603	533,898	521,918	513,713	514,820	567,423
Establishments, etc.	341,352	354,582	363,312	366,393	379,316	401,263	446,442	472,240	492,984	518,441	574,779
Total Charges	705,581	751,783	813,618	869,138	954,818	948,866	980,340	994,158	1,006,697	1,033,261	1,142,202

No. 61.—Amount of Provincial Rates and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	*6,268	6,579	6,817	5,495	4,425	458	666	3,513	1,854	91	721
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal	340,638	352,909	361,129	371,081	316,816	241,216	251,896	254,059	265,128	276,930	270,443
	6,606	*7,230*	*5,952*	*5,587*	*5,242*	*3,719*	*3,019*	*2,762*	*2,825*	*2,815*	*3,911*
United Provinces	253,735	256,726	253,952	257,199	188,102	159,563	157,117	161,856	159,212	160,343	158,277
	484	*274*	*77*	*30*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	150,859	125,331	138,120	146,244	132,867	6,295	2,719	2,475	2,210	1,651	1,850
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-West Frontier Province	7,009	13,045	13,711	12,425	9,805	1,671	159	605	148	134	185
	—	—	—	—	—	*10*	—	—	—	—	—
Burma	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces*	65,136	49,760*	46,284	52,817	37,788	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	31	—	59,009	107,468	113,272	111,087	116,671	115,229	117,204
	—	—	—	—	*978*	*690*	*1,718*	*1,622*	*2,120*	*1,809*	*1,784*
Madras	183,308	189,012	174,338	157,973	171,029	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay	31,513	27,120	27,508	33,419	33,823	—	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680
	7,090	*7,504*	*6,029*	*5,617*	*6,220*	*4,419*	*4,737*	*4,384*	*4,945*	*4,624*	*5,695*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 62.—Details of Provincial Rates.

Revenue.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cess on Lands for Roads, Schools, &c.	311,331	321,090	325,920	336,190	340,004	484,759	497,718	501,277	509,964	526,334	520,287
Cess on Lands for Canals and Railways.	148,545	140,331	145,232	145,812	38,825	1,045	230	238	120	72	33
Cess on Lands for District Post	23,447	24,174	28,084	27,356	27,343	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cess on Lands for Village Service and Patwaries.	542,649	521,459	509,557	514,186	515,791	4,574	1,460	532	839	122	18
Miscellaneous	12,494	13,428	13,097	13,109	31,701	26,293	26,421	31,548	28,300	27,850	28,342
Total	1,038,466	1,020,482	1,021,890	1,036,653	953,664	516,671	525,829	533,595	539,223	554,378	548,680

No. 63.—Amount of Assessed Taxes and Charges.

Note.—The Charges are in *italics*.

Administrations.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	99,996	103,478	91,966	108,444	132,282	136,348	141,324	146,073	151,769	152,959	161,070
	120	*99*	*104*	*97*	*93*	*98*	*97*	*94*	*100*	*100*	*100*
Bengal	383,115	395,875	335,766	339,621	338,910	328,043	350,528	380,056	376,520	361,413	371,718
	13,447	*13,412*	*12,311*	*10,383*	*10,320*	*10,015*	*10,204*	*10,667*	*10,381*	*10,400*	*11,043*
United Provinces	173,241	176,287	138,456	139,353	140,628	143,738	144,761	156,232	150,553	157,777	161,044
	98	*20*	*21*	*21*	*20*	*21*	*18*	*21*	*21*	*21*	*18*
Punjab	109,536	107,335	86,800	84,241	85,750	92,313	95,026	98,309	101,110	104,016	108,124
	747	*709*	*858*	*898*	*737*	*718*	*722*	*767*	*735*	*711*	*731*
North-West Frontier Province	2,899	7,662	6,729	7,331	7,850	8,350	8,671	8,926	9,087	9,206	9,570
	25	*55*	*55*	*61*	*56*	*57*	*58*	*63*	*66*	*72*	*92*
Burma	83,407	83,188	81,606	93,534	104,698	105,570	118,040	122,431	124,997	129,043	129,336
	2,497	*2,642*	*2,556*	*2,330*	*2,473*	*2,551*	*2,675*	*2,545*	*2,614*	*2,762*	*2,821*
Central Provinces*	28,310	25,854*	22,363	38,652	38,282	40,783	41,131	39,585	37,643	42,117	47,043
	—	—	—	—	*622*	*688*	*816*	*671*	*654*	*572*	*653*
Eastern Bengal and Assam	20,549	21,276	17,052	16,982	39,169	68,944	75,488	79,030	81,832	84,006	89,167
	83	*96*	*82*	*71*	*870*	*1,905*	*1,992*	*2,284*	*2,614*	*2,693*	*2,627*
Madras	202,939	209,325	172,182	180,867	176,099	186,037	201,339	201,972	207,787	208,308	213,775
	2,064	*2,118*	*1,994*	*1,923*	*2,191*	*2,185*	*2,318*	*2,511*	*2,593*	*2,366*	*2,471*
Bombay	265,318	273,212	253,925	260,200	257,725	313,056	327,805	320,205	317,666	344,456	362,031
	4,742	*4,905*	*4,833*	*5,224*	*5,136*	*5,590*	*5,677*	*5,926*	*6,348*	*7,294*	*7,722*
Total	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
	23,823	*24,056*	*22,814*	*21,008*	*22,518*	*23,828*	*24,577*	*25,568*	*26,126*	*26,991*	*28,278*

* Berar included from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.

No. 64.—Details of Assessed Taxes.

Taxes.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Income Tax:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Ordinary Collections	1,046,152	1,080,000	910,725	962,794	1,005,810	1,095,645	1,162,737	1,204,624	1,200,970	1,225,028	1,272,361
Deductions from Salaries and Pensions	252,279	258,583	231,724	240,680	248,837	260,406	270,169	279,812	287,749	294,090	301,742
Deductions from Interest on Government Securities.	50,705	51,189	52,024	52,248	54,106	55,689	57,851	60,195	59,336	59,706	59,925
Recoveries from Surplus Profits of Railway Companies.	10,690	8,194	8,172	9,526	8,255	7,219	8,761	4,489	6,226	9,605	12,896
Miscellaneous	9,484	5,526	4,200	3,977	4,385	4,828	4,595	4,299	4,683	4,872	5,954
Total	1,369,310	1,403,492	1,206,845*	1,269,225	1,321,393	1,423,787	1,504,113	1,553,419	1,558,964	1,593,301	1,652,878
Total No. of Income Tax Assessees	513,549	530,600	239,993	243,172	249,444	255,762	262,068	267,619	275,623	277,822	†

* From 1st April 1903 the minimum taxable income was raised from Rs. 500 to Rs. 1,000.

† Information not yet available.

o 17450 E

No. 65.—Refunds and Drawbacks.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue	41,115	42,325	34,085	42,649	39,030	38,667	43,696	50,241	59,504	55,685	56,173
Stamps	36,970	39,310	42,010	41,260	50,038	44,202	47,455	50,201	52,036	54,182	55,595
Excise	14,750	15,253	18,259	20,132	22,053	19,904	22,432	29,721	30,410	23,598	24,865
Provincial Rates	2,439	1,699	811	764	2,003	1,886	1,073	619	923	1,518	580
Assessed Taxes	7,083	7,756	8,029	6,704	6,715	7,460	8,260	8,843	12,759	9,618	10,827
Forest	3,535	3,074	3,723	2,835	4,442	5,284	4,909	9,030	6,500	6,570	6,537
Registration	864	928	861	769	824	845	1,244	961	1,052	1,210	1,124
Opium	303	63	97	39	15	34	1	6	225,325	201	2
Salt	26,811	19,078	30,459	19,692	20,086	16,931	15,228	13,434	13,103	10,725	9,391
Customs	86,857	135,807	115,474	83,059	75,608	104,930	94,468	93,220	94,172	107,782	159,295
Tributes	435	5,241	5,000	3,229	5,770	3,215	5,462	9,315	7,768	7,867	11,221
Total	221,162	270,534	258,808	221,132	226,584	243,358	244,228	265,591	503,552	278,956	335,610

No. 66.—Assignments and Compensations.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Land Revenue Compensations.	713,261	704,867	691,565	685,828	694,436	688,292	693,033	703,781	717,657	709,674	708,197
Salt Compensations.	238,508	233,394	238,302	241,610	246,385	250,602	251,382	254,021	251,768	248,459	245,085
Excise Compensations.	46,498	37,556	39,662	37,430	44,708	42,853	41,467	46,128	45,218	49,336	52,008
Customs Compensations.	11,645	11,981	11,758	11,681	14,043	14,263	14,255	13,960	14,964	14,225	22,543
Opium Compensations.	2,961	3,023	4,026	3,376	3,380	3,429	3,596	3,581	3,589	3,573	3,612
Miscellaneous	26,130	26,479	193,259	209,312	194,703	197,015	189,692	192,765	191,184	190,886	190,136
Total	1,039,003	1,017,300	1,178,572	1,189,237	1,197,745	1,196,454	1,193,425	1,214,236	1,224,380	1,216,153	1,221,581

No. 67.—Expenditure on Famine Relief (excluding Outlay on Protective Railways and Irrigation Works).

——	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General	1,640	33,619		—	45,171	28,001	4,673	1,586	2,909	—	986
Bengal	236	7	—	—	—	68,223	44,901	62,675	52,882	—	—
United Provinces	29	95	—	—	60,714	128,576	559,679	838,781	19,803	2,330	1,094
Punjab	1,811	1,101	—144	—198	328	6,291	2,139	9,064	624	8	10,142
North-West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	77	—	—	—
Burma	1	—	—	15	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Central Provinces	3,860	15,019	20,372	9	—	—	9,682	74,516	1,600	—18	—30
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	—	—	—	8	—	5,396	193	2,201	1,807	17	—7
Madras	3,289	—	—	—	6,493	—	11	992	3	—1	975
Bombay	517,746	267,152	109	2,253	23,998	80,971	984	2,187	130	—	101,133
Charges in England	118	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293

No. 68.—Distribution of Expenditure on Famine Relief.

——	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Relief Works:											
Communications	116,431	38,951	1,806	259	48,059	83,931	302,269	291,290	7,439	2,581	13,272
Public Improvements.	88,154	12,469	20	390	38,242	45,522	73,841	133,101	16,239	—294	11,097
Irrigation	173,796	151,341	9,478	1,742	10,707	27,744	18,187	61,005	3,708	—	20,409
Railways	2,157	917	—	—	—	—	14,759	16,519	3,016	—	—
Military Works and Civil Buildings.	6,748	409	—	—	—	41	—	—	—	—16	953
Relief to people employed otherwise than on Relief Works.	13,950	6,758	32	—17	293	3,595	10,645	42,349	—969	—	17
Gratuitous Relief	111,065	76,028	7,486	17	16,144	98,020	124,287	309,189	24,548	15	8,320
Salaries and Establishments.	16,136	9,836	1,651	71	9,438	12,604	19,542	51,248	4,990	31	1,267
Miscellaneous	293	25,314	—122	—375	13,934	46,001	58,732	87,378	20,787	19	58,958
Total	528,730	322,023	20,351	2,087	136,817	317,458	622,262	992,079	79,758	2,336	114,293

No. 69.—Expenditure in India and England on Construction of Protective Railway and Irrigation Works (charged against Famine Relief and Insurance).

Administrations.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
India, General, Railways.	—	—	—	—	46,697	3,442	6,561	70	12,015	26,731	29,179
„ „ Irrigation Works.	7,644	9,695	9,924	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354	4,428	1,137	—	—
Central Provinces „	11,581	12,103	35,868	59,467	64,784	68,917	84,070	105,350	95,699	76,138	110,636
Burma „	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,472	850	1,032	229	13
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Irrigation Works.	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	155	105	213	254
Bengal, Irrigation Works.	16,973	23,935	21,805	29,245	31,500	43,064	59,882	49,127	66,520	52,580	42,504
United Provinces „	4,442	2,900	10,475	57,531	127,581	161,575	157,621	121,742	93,221	72,692	64,969
Punjab „	491	21	—	—	—	743	916	221	93	1	—
North-West Frontier Province, Irrigation Works.	472	1,898	188	93	598	—1,832	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railways	—	1,625	74,855	97,121	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Irrigation Works.	7,061	16,833	42,616	39,443	33,069	32,551	1,478	—1,375	3,279	4,645	4,212
Bombay „	17,170	24,432	23,047	23,793	28,879	40,207	93,202	113,677	159,291	144,914	156,293
	65,834	93,442	218,778	312,134	339,501	353,809	410,560	394,245	432,392	378,143	408,060
England, Railways	—	—	21,750	18,691	8,581	—	—	—	—	10,164	15,096
„ Irrigation Works.	4,858	2,925	523	—	3,769	6,093	13,241	8,855	12,512	8,262	4,584
Total	70,692	96,367	241,051	330,825	351,851	359,902	423,801	403,100	444,904	396,569	427,740

No. 70.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE

Services.	1901–2.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
IN INDIA.						
ARMY:						
EFFECTIVE.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Administration						430,484
Military Accounts						144,068
Regimental Pay, Allowances and Charges (including Volunteers).						7,571,344
Supply and Transport (including Farms).						2,299,531
Veterinary Services						29,586
Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.						119,082
Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.						403,858
Medical Services	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	424,291
Medical Stores						27,843
Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.						830,776
Ecclesiastical						27,452
Education						75,746
Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.						342,650
Miscellaneous Services						184,637
Hutting						70,179
Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea						88,674
Conveyance by Rail						333,951
Cantonments						51,041
Total	10,768,180	11,371,677	12,136,467	13,079,442	12,952,851	13,455,193
Unadjusted Expenditure	—9,117	28,257	44,523	—56,772	2,079	9,448
Total Effective	10,759,063	11,399,934	12,180,990	13,022,670	12,954,930	13,464,641
NON-EFFECTIVE.						
Rewards for Services	7,035	7,749	14,014	9,909	11,570	8,023
Military Pensions to Europeans	71,112	86,422	70,161	76,155	84,283	76,063
Do. to Natives	484,393	500,751	524,763	518,262	518,984	514,827
Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.	15,972	16,875	18,005	19,059	20,542	21,893
Departmental Pensions	43,297	44,004	45,860	48,657	51,008	53,658
Total Non-Effective	621,809	655,801	672,803	672,042	686,387	674,464
Re-organisation	—	—	—	411,139	458,793	—
Total Army Charges in India	11,380,872	12,055,735	12,853,793	14,105,851	14,100,110	14,139,105
MARINE*	154,365	134,492	303,794	301,379	273,265	276,596
MILITARY WORKS†	930,171	1,034,062	981,680	931,958	1,046,706	1,068,594
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	21,693	35,908	75,252	94,087
Total Expenditure in India	12,465,408	13,224,289	14,160,960	15,375,096	15,495,333	15,578,382
IN ENGLAND.						
ARMY:						
Effective Services:						
Stores for India	1,428,445	1,290,949	1,174,100	1,471,590	714,080	1,573,031
Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.	378,973	1,219,849	1,034,945	1,043,326	990,871	1,115,359
Transport Charges	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133
Other Effective Services	20,394	48,730	39,229	48,706	41,054	37,377
Non-effective Services (Pensions, &c.)	2,350,799	2,363,799	2,392,635	2,437,352	2,384,788	2,425,840
Re-organisation	—	—	—	686,366	715,567	—
Total Army Charges in England	4,383,059	5,290,657	5,011,415	6,069,843	5,167,020	5,518,740
MARINE*	339,416	274,730	309,957	319,410	277,805	386,789
MILITARY WORKS†	34,612	62,607	52,974	49,641	48,199	58,921
SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS	—	—	5,361	92,387	71,054	44,271
Total Expenditure in England	4,757,087	5,627,994	5,379,707	6,531,281	5,564,078	6,008,721
Gross Expenditure	17,222,495	18,852,283	19,540,667	21,906,377	21,059,411	21,587,103
Receipts:						
In India: Army	700,824	731,992	639,042	606,818	662,055	745,575
In India: Marine*	32,971	54,379	244,333	199,791	132,886	148,126
In India: Military Works†	47,643	38,301	45,083	45,462	49,306	50,999
In England: Army	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	471,094
In England: Marine*	—	—	21,000	4,000	10,884	49
Total Receipts	1,058,203	1,217,670	1,399,844	1,210,184	1,382,772	1,416,743
Net Expenditure	16,164,292	17,634,613	18,140,823	20,696,193	19,676,639	20,169,343

* The cost of the Royal Indian Marine and charges for H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, together with the the Military head "Marine," the civil charges being placed under "Ports and Pilotage."

† Receipts and charges relating to Military Works formerly shown under "Other Public Works," are now

‡ In consequence of a re-classification of the heads under which Military Receipts and Expenditure are

in INDIA and ENGLAND.

1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	Services.
£	£	£	£	£	**IN INDIA.** ARMY: EFFECTIVE.
432,322	431,841	442,217	445,557	461,600	Administration.
143,706	158,701	174,195	193,669	194,369	Military Accounts.
7,599,031	7,699,624	8,186,556	8,245,834	8,304,348	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges (including Volunteers).
2,143,746	2,228,209	2,140,904	2,090,854	2,010,051	Supply and Transport (including Farms).
30,956	29,940	31,348	32,201	32,904	Veterinary Services.
120,653	121,996	98,428	84,508	83,920	Army Clothing Department, Supplies and Services.
343,959	383,680	339,300	390,415	314,257	Remount Establishments, Supplies and Services.
410,835	394,511	393,096	395,446	385,584	Medical Services.
39,702	32,346	22,161	31,407	37,719	Medical Stores.
846,004	785,996	677,210	601,302	587,860	Ordnance Establishments, Supplies and Services.
28,474	27,804	28,295	27,624	27,865	Ecclesiastical.
81,696	81,019	79,050	84,766	83,485	Education.
420,735	573,948	417,758	321,504	326,446	Compensation for Dearness of Food and Forage.
161,858	234,576	117,884	165,500	594,829	Miscellaneous Services.
43,980	56,205	48,734	29,320	20,330	Hutting.
71,547	60,784	53,122	57,522	58,324	Conveyance by Road, River, and Sea.
294,318	261,086	245,062	251,756	289,016	Conveyance by Rail.
91,207	88,600	88,169	106,822	90,876	Cantonments.
13,304,729	13,650,956	13,583,489	13,556,007	13,903,783	Total.
14,485	— *5,190*	—*41,270*	53,888	—*10,185*	Unadjusted Expenditure.
13,319,214	13,645,766	13,542,219	13,609,895	13,893,598	Total Effective.
					NON-EFFECTIVE.
6,558	7,355	6,435	13,034	6,398	Rewards for Services.
71,742	74,550	73,320	79,667	76,597	Military Pensions to Europeans.
501,833	511,190	519,168	521,833	524,648	Do. to Natives.
23,280	22,584	22,472	23,520	23,265	Family Pensions and Compassionate Allowances to Europeans.
56,003	61,091	62,477	62,923	67,837	Departmental Pensions.
659,416	676,770	683,872	700,977	699,045	Total Non-Effective.
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
13,978,630	14,322,536	14,226,091	14,310,872	14,592,643	Total Army Charges in India.
239,738	244,571	251,934	237,612	250,796	MARINE.*
1,096,303	926,295	823,812	871,697	872,407	MILITARY WORKS.†
95,425	17,015	5,529	2,586	2,705	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
15,410,096	15,510,417	15,307,366	15,422,767	15,718,551	Total Expenditure in India.
					IN ENGLAND.
					ARMY:
					Effective Services:
651,380	605,187	486,441	506,266	641,927	Stores for India.
1,117,085	1,404,766	1,415,082	1,464,747	1,466,880	Regimental Pay, Allowances, and Charges.
347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186	Transport Charges.
102,612	42,333	29,889	122,145	51,371	Other Effective Services.
2,450,613	2,469,394	2,463,108	2,484,680	2,504,539	Non-Effective Services (Pensions, &c.).
—	—	—	—	—	Re-organisation.
4,668,903	4,854,730	4,675,090	4,820,908	4,943,903	Total Army Charges in England.
245,286	232,386	209,223	208,255	199,932	MARINE.*
70,640	41,067	34,530	28,740	37,250	MILITARY WORKS.†
20,862	12,029	23,075	5,401	2,001	SPECIAL DEFENCE WORKS.
5,005,691	5,140,212	4,941,918	5,063,304	5,183,086	Total Expenditure in England.
20,415,787	20,650,629	20,249,284	20,486,071	20,901,637	Gross Expenditure.
					Receipts:
616,562	520,438	565,057	639,650	699,428	In India { Army.
87,686	125,448	83,460	91,787	84,900	In India { Marine.*
57,268	59,254	75,773	70,593	78,791	In India { Military Works.†
405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,938	In England { Army.
—	—	—	—	—	In England { Marine.*
1,167,433	1,047,641	1,136,961	1,221,029	1,343,057	Total Receipts.
19,248,354	19,602,988	19,112,323	19,265,042	19,558,580	Net Expenditure.

corresponding receipts, formerly shown under "Civil Departments:—Marine," are from 1906–7 shown under

shown under "Military."
shown, it is impracticable to give these figures for years prior to 1906–7.

No. 71.—Distribution of Expenditure (charged against Revenue) and Receipts of the Government of India in England, in Sterling.

Expenditure.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Interest on Debt (other than that charged to Railways and Irrigation Works), and on other obligations.	3,003,782	3,003,383	2,983,548	3,045,165	2,983,370	1,735,503‡	1,763,479	1,924,524	2,102,451	2,272,298	2,283,602
Management of Debt (*Payments to the Banks of England and Ireland*).	48,628	48,518	47,730	47,834	47,840	52,307	57,184	61,713	66,780	74,059	65,279
Charges on account of Departments in India :—											
Post Office (*Payments under Postal arrangement with H.M.'s Treasury*).	52,140	52,000	52,595	104,487	61,617	61,965	60,120	54,768	54,588	54,588	54,588
Telegraphs (*Indo-European; Absentee Allowances and Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	132,920	112,095	74,852	44,427	65,433	74,849	57,672	30,269	20,299	41,045	40,303
Political (*Diplomatic Charges, &c.*) - - -	6,886	7,003	4,938	3,749	3,070	2,727	2,816	4,522	5,524	4,645	9,065
Other Charges (*Land Revenue; Forest; Mint; Law and Justice; Education; Ecclesiastical; Medical; Scientific, &c., and Miscellaneous.*)	35,758	34,681	47,540	29,426	37,575	42,925	48,133	48,367	39,653	42,225	47,060
Railways :—State Railways (*Interest, Annuities and Sinking Funds*).	5,406,829	5,511,831	5,557,330	5,624,051	5,735,338	7,415,286‡	7,525,561	8,249,846	8,580,963	8,740,159	8,804,710
Guaranteed Lines‖ (*Interest*) - -	1,009,544	1,026,892	1,032,772	1,045,143	1,038,620	584,751	576,576	—	—	—	—
Irrigation (*Interest*) - - - - - - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	106,798‡	108,344	108,989	108,465	112,344	116,595
Public Works (*Furlough, Absentee Allowances, &c.*)	51,214	58,744	51,183	38,055	43,419	47,511	57,310	71,714	68,482	69,474	75,486
Military (including Marine) Charges :—											
Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer for British Forces, &c.	64,010*	851,993	627,109	644,552	565,720	654,187	630,829	901,498	916,057	935,055	914,000
Furlough Allowances - - - -	309,883	357,233	380,428	381,381	410,335	441,832	473,612	487,207	485,805	497,441	483,569
Troop Service and Passage Money -	204,448	367,330	370,506	382,503	320,660	367,133	347,213	333,050	280,570	243,070	279,186
Other Charges - - - - -	25,474	59,353	66,695	66,151	55,870	56,717	115,256	58,394	43,109	154,396	120,682
Non-Effective :—Payments to His Majesty's Exchequer (*Retired Pay, Pensions, &c., of British Forces*).	554,562	615,045	659,895	729,615	715,283	772,680	816,586	822,450	859,597	879,875	898,331
Pay and Pensions of Non-effective and Retired Indian Officers, &c.	1,679,243	1,630,144	1,608,082	1,578,498	1,538,814	1,520,829	1,496,699	1,503,506	1,457,377	1,454,418	1,450,271
Do. Widows and Families, &c.	116,994	118,610	124,601	129,187	130,691	132,331	137,328	143,438	146,134	150,387	155,937
Marine :—H.M. Ships in Indian Seas, &c. - -	107,333	105,475	100,023	100,115	100,072	100,066	100,056	100,094	100,169	100,110	100,116
Subsidy to Admiralty for Manning, &c., of Indian Govt. Defence Vessels.	62,357	61,600	†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Charges - - - - -	3,396	5,073	1,207	1,666	863	2,486	33,623	33,649	33,662	34,478	37,441

Civil Charges :—											
Secretary of State's Establishment, including the Auditor and his Staff, Store Dept. and Depôt.	160,685	160,888	166,471	166,086	166,795	168,167	168,444	172,789	173,441	173,784	176,951
Postage and Telegrams	6,348	6,275	6,164	6,176	3,523	2,827	3,186	3,752	2,836	3,492	4,247
Contingencies (*Rates, Taxes, Coal, &c., &c.*)	13,164	15,382	16,734	13,934	14,918	12,952	16,482	13,958	13,789	13,564	13,654
Royal Indian Engineering College (*Establishment Passage Money of Officers, &c.*).	44,391	41,996	34,256	30,758	28,190	14,323§	1,746	1,090	954	795	—
Miscellaneous Home Charges	21,226	22,509	21,314	19,108	31,418	20,805	48,113	52,967	29,871	37,364	92,774¶
Furlough :—											
Indian Civil Service	114,293	103,878	96,480	88,302	95,692	100,251	145,487	158,965	169,229	159,985	185,602
Military Officers in Civil Employ	67,886	72,553	72,729	71,707	75,722	78,436	97,406	113,373	119,261	114,606	114,898
Uncovenanted and Pilot Services	69,628	67,595	69,094	58,683	63,059	74,510	86,466	94,301	109,084	120,302	123,935
Pensions and Allowances :—											
Territorial and Political	10,722	12,590	10,843	10,672	11,117	10,460	23,487	11,085	13,750	10,858	11,100
East India Company's Establishments abolished	10,796	10,236	9,414	7,662	6,408	6,194	513	217	—	—	—
Home Establishment Officers	42,744	43,911	42,714	42,834	43,784	44,196	42,497	42,266	40,682	43,893	40,599
Ditto Widows and Families from Funds.	15,353	15,909	15,201	14,638	13,237	13,355	12,933	13,984	13,970	15,186	15,323
Indian Officers for Distinguished Services, Judges, Uncovenanted Service, and others.	414,833	435,235	454,293	476,061	484,623	497,087	505,664	529,772	541,907	550,956	563,341
Compassionate and other Allowances	13,386	13,512	13,405	14,570	14,662	16,838	22,217	19,160	16,891	17,787	17,744
Indian Service Funds (*Annuities, Pensions, &c.*)	1,476,495	1,486,565	1,473,448	1,461,111	1,454,844	1,443,491	1,438,310	1,441,196	1,425,878	1,419,081	1,403,245
Donations, Gratuities, and Charities	3,098	1,386	3,247	2,563	1,739	3,796	3,839	1,517	174	1,645	244
Stores for India :—											
Stationery and Printing for all Departments	90,284	94,939	80,109	95,469	83,444	108,535	131,823	121,858	110,710	115,544	98,374
Civil Departments	133,155	131,050	173,004	185,962	205,382	232,219	283,684	304,455	215,523	198,821	245,842
Marine Stores	140,849	74,894	179,401	189,421	148,021	254,047	111,607	98,643	75,392	73,667	62,375
Public Works (including Telegraph Stores)	173,024	159,601	177,462	155,432	255,594	248,304	181,616	125,720	99,699	98,025	153,512
Military (including Special Defence Works)	1,463,057	1,353,556	1,232,435	1,613,618	832,779	1,676,223	742,882	658,283	544,046	540,407	681,178
Ditto Re-organisation	—	—	—	686,366	716,121	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Charges	7,237	10,358	7,220	56,619	11,803	8,419	10,468	7,810	36,144	11,734	16,498
Total Expenditure in England - £	17,368,655	18,361,821	18,146,472	19,463,757	18,617,465	19,208,408	18,487,267	18,925,159	19,122,916	19,581,563	19,957,657
RECEIPTS.											
Military Receipts	276,765	392,998	450,386	354,113	527,641	472,043	405,917	342,501	412,671	418,999	479,038
Receipts in aid of Superannuation	81,750	82,577	78,254	73,048	70,893	66,414	68,526	69,746	65,633	62,688	66,719
Receipts of Interest	77,151	157,315	141,788	160,471	237,877	248,432	180,593	89,588	167,754	412,133	457,002
Other Receipts	55,542	61,915	76,316	48,471	114,821	87,576	63,601	99,905	65,149	82,037	88,752
Total Revenue in England	491,208	694,805	746,744	636,103	951,232	874,465	718,637	601,740	711,207	975,857	1,092,411
Net Expenditure „ - £	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246

* The gross total of £605,000 was reduced by £320,990 for refund of overpayments, &c., and by £220,000, moiety of special bounties to British soldiers for extending their service in India.

† The vessels having been broken up, payments under this head have ceased.

‡ *See* third note on page 51.

§ Passage money of officers excluded in 1906–7 and subsequently.

‖ The last of the old Guaranteed Railways was purchased by the Secretary of State on 31st December 1907.

¶ Includes charges on account of the Royal Visit to India and the Coronation Durbar

72.—Ways and Means of the Home Government, in Sterling.

	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Disbursements:—											
Net Charges against Revenue (*see* pp. 70-1).	16,877,447	17,667,016	17,399,728	18,827,654	17,666,233	18,333,943	17,768,630	18,323,419	18,411,709	18,605,706	18,865,246
Debt Discharged	5,000,202	5,368,800	4,100,000	3,002,200	750,060	749,900	634,738	1,865,800	6,170,400	6,817,900	7,276,200
Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works.	860,518	1,536,023	1,305,583	1,502,352	2,081,254	2,631,059	2,501,431	3,389,453	2,133,514	1,922,180	2,228,249
Cost of Silver for India	2,885	285,000	4,055,327	4,540,378	8,218,043	12,370,929	4,516,255	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Invested in British Funds and Treasury Bills.	3,454,245	356,085	2,566,189	2,000,112	6,488,401	3,353,481	4,576,164	10,046,737	9,426,550	13,167,572	9,889,183
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	2,378,333‡	31,726	69,698	463,910	1,000,000	2,545,000	1,988,333
Purchase of the Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.	—	—	—	—	12,480,446	—	—	—	—	—	—
Purchase of the Bengal Central Railway	—	—	—	—	500,514	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,144,800	—	—	—	—
India Midland Railway: Redemption of Liabilities.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,904,100	—
Other Disbursements	1,264,258	517,401	2,064,872	1,295,555	866,307	5,576,948	4,457,455	3,836,136	2,931,580	2,449,038	2,845,595
Total Disbursements	27,459,555	25,730,325	31,491,699	31,168,251	51,429,591	43,047,986	36,669,171	37,925,455	40,082,753	51,411,496	43,092,806
Ways and Means by which met:—											
Repayments of Advances made in India on account of Imperial Government and other Public Departments.	2,245,166	802,988	2,645,332	936,980	724,929	547,575	1,008,834	510,093	358,213	905,356	1,194,909
Bills drawn on India	18,539,071*	18,499,946*	23,859,303*	24,425,558*	31,166,973*†	32,907,196	16,232,061*	13,915,426*	27,096,586*†	26,783,303*†	27,058,550†
Remitted from India in Gold	1,001,995	497,207	3,997,128	4,090,388	1,400,309	250,000	—	239,950	—	—	—
Deposits by Railway Companies in excess of withdrawals.	749,882	*—88,252*	*—1,349,257*	383,408	*—1,214,522*	*—1,566,699*	206,444	4,070,405	1,037,024	1,174,244	*—711,916*
Debt incurred in England	6,009,500	5,000,000	3,500,000	3,000,000	14,480,446	2,000,000	10,777,747	11,342,053	15,069,573	13,878,920	7,355,102
Release of Gold held as Reserve for Indian Currency Notes.	—	—	—	—	100,000	1,650,000	920,000	—	—	—	—
Gold Standard Reserve: Net Sale proceeds of Gold received from India, and dividends on investments.	1,515,152	93,085	366,189	1,299,716	2,945,401	3,353,481	4,261,063	7,893,845	3,877,260	11,034,403	9,485,534
Paper Currency Reserve	—	—	—	—	—	1,076,726	3,394,698	2,668,910	—	—	—
Total Ways and Means	30,060,766	24,804,974	33,018,695	34,136,050	49,603,536	40,218,279	36,800,847	40,640,682	47,438,656	53,776,226	44,382,179

* Including £1,939,093, £263,000, £2,200,000, £700,396, £3,543,000, £526,324, £1,491,487, £8,090,000, and £600,000 drawn against the Gold Standard Reserve in 1901-2, 1902-3, 1903-4, 1904-5, 1905-6, 1907-8, 1908-9, 1909-10, and 1910-11 respectively.

† Includes £1,333,333, £1,000,000, £2,545,000, and £1,988,333 on account of Paper Currency Reserve in 1905-6, 1909-10, 1910-11, and 1911-12 respectively.

‡ Includes £1,333,333 invested in Consols and Exchequer Bonds and £1,045,000 representing the transfer of gold at the Bank of England.

No. 73.—Burden of Taxation.

Heads of Taxation.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Salt	5,674,000	5,931,900	4,981,700	5,093,466	4,109,939	4,095,173	3,072,378	3,008,703	3,054,647	2,916,767	3,136,736
Stamps	3,409,400	3,434,400	3,538,200	3,697,102	3,876,326	3,985,706	4,212,194	4,293,955	4,496,267	4,757,510	4,759,534
Excise	4,025,800	4,384,200	4,932,500	5,306,198	5,631,395	5,835,462	6,163,111	6,313,779	6,462,226	6,957,379	7,532,880
Provincial Rates	2,737,400	2,741,500	2,822,000	2,820,358	2,792,257	514,785	524,756	532,976	538,300	552,860	548,100
Customs	3,734,500	3,829,800	3,839,100	4,267,032	4,258,366	4,232,499	4,895,771	4,725,083	4,855,982	6,497,001	6,286,729
Assessed Taxes	1,362,200	1,402,700	1,206,600	1,263,098	1,314,678	1,416,327	1,495,853	1,544,576	1,546,206	1,583,683	1,642,051
Registration	312,100	312,700	326,000	337,921	361,135	378,891	414,068	429,975	429,325	424,645	444,738
Total	21,255,400	22,037,200	21,646,100	22,785,175	22,344,096	20,458,843	20,778,131	20,849,047	21,382,953	23,689,845	24,350,768
Payment per head, based on estimated population of each year, and assuming that the whole taxation is paid by inhabitants of British India	s. d. 1 10	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 10¼	s. d. 1 11¼	s. d. 1 10¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8¾	s. d. 1 8·7	s. d. 1 9·2	s. d. 1 11·3	s. d. 1 11·8
Payment per head, if Land Revenue (which is not properly Taxation) be added	3 4¼	3 5¼	3 5¼	3 6	3 5	3 3¾	3 2¾	3 3·7	3 5·6	3 7·1	3 7·3

No. 74.—Statement of Expenditure on Railways, Irrigation, and other Public Works (chargeable to Revenue), by Provinces.

Year.	Class of Work.	India, General.	Bengal.*	United Provinces.	Punjab.	North-West Frontier Province.	Burma.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Eastern Bengal and Assam.*	Madras.	Bombay.	Total, India.	England.	Grand Total.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1901-2.	Railways	3,155,267	47,588	53,338	8,871	—	31,399	121,203	4,872	22,498	19,612	3,464,648	6,416,373	9,881,021
	Irrigation	575,978	327,223	442,256	356,359	5,453	124,614	—	—	336,160	192,448	2,360,491	1,442	2,361,933
	Other Public Works.	101,902	506,425	294,325	287,181	50,808	542,950	135,652	120,058	132,937	265,639	2,437,877	105,176	2,543,053
	Total	3,833,147	881,236	789,919	652,411	56,261	698,963	256,855	124,930	491,595	477,699	8,263,016	6,522,991	14,786,007
1902-3.	Railways	3,205,082	45,517	47,325	22,526	—	11,035	153,511	4,976	15,745	26,330	3,532,047	6,538,723	10,070,770
	Irrigation	606,396	342,204	458,613	378,586	7,821	104,053	6,593	—	405,886	259,088	2,569,240	1,917	2,571,157
	Other Public Works.	114,259	515,904	361,423	338,633	131,578	582,940	201,990	127,335	243,590	328,796	2,946,448	107,562	3,054,010
	Total	3,925,737	903,625	867,361	739,745	139,399	698,028	362,094	132,311	665,221	614,214	9,047,735	6,648,202	15,695,937
1903-4.	Railways	3,371,234	45,433	52,363	2,793	—	13,373	179,803	4,077	24,392	28,427	3,722,795	6,590,102	10,312,897
	Irrigation	625,830	349,156	455,371	424,286	13,831	110,314	18,345	—	414,667	262,502	2,674,302	2,150	2,676,452
	Other Public Works.	126,784	663,134	387,291	377,720	142,480	642,613	232,465	169,322	245,173	365,141	3,352,123	92,026	3,444,149
	Total	4,123,848	1,057,723	895,025	804,799	156,311	766,300	430,613	174,299	684,232	656,070	9,749,220	6,684,278	16,433,498
1904-5.	Railways	3,937,756	264	—	—	—	5,167	—	—	—	—	3,943,187	6,669,194	10,612,381
	Irrigation	637,885	342,171	471,496	470,033	20,661	103,724	18,190	—	441,151	276,028	2,781,339	1,998	2,783,337
	Other Public Works.	146,859	603,206	473,552	347,459	146,017	636,219	273,131	155,817	310,179	354,497	3,446,936	73,882	3,520,818
	Total	4,722,500	945,641	945,048	817,492	166,678	745,110	291,321	155,817	751,330	630,525	10,171,462	6,745,074	16,916,536
1905-6.	Railways†	4,131,225	1	6,632	—	—	1,309	—	—	—	—	4,139,167	6,773,958	10,913,125
	Irrigation	498,161	375,866	473,582	589,896	30,567	99,281	24,494	585	447,097	337,084	2,876,613	—	2,876,613
	Other Public Works.	147,084	714,686	421,412	443,750	146,511	796,661	291,964	277,598	417,944	465,998	4,123,608	75,023	4,198,631
	Total	4,776,470	1,090,553	901,626	1,033,646	177,078	897,251	316,458	278,183	865,041	803,082	11,139,388	6,848,981	17,988,369

1906-7.	Railways	2,669,805	—	5,734	—	—	—10	—	584	—	—	2,676,113	8,000,037	10,676,150
	Irrigation	355,484	348,477	468,830	607,122	21,654	100,912	22,830	4,287	395,665	304,702	2,629,963	106,798	2,736,761
	Other Public Works.	203,359	704,732	430,345	419,082	106,683	742,821	346,725	366,766	444,654	525,627	4,290,794	68,758	4,359,552
	Total	3,228,648	1,053,209	904,909	1,026,204	128,337	843,723	369,555	371,637	840,319	830,329	9,596,870	8,175,593	17,772,463
1907-8.	Railways	2,831,934	227	951	—	—	129	—	244	—	707	2,834,192	8,102,137	10,936,329
	Irrigation	397,139	361,471	457,178	628,900	17,696	103,820	32,860	4,846	394,124	327,739	2,725,773	108,344	2,834,117
	Other Public Works.	227,506	727,605	426,919	431,960	120,794	770,790	411,553	444,354	450,962	605,098	4,617,541	68,102	4,685,643
	Total	3,456,579	1,089,303	885,048	1,060,860	138,490	874,739	444,413	449,444	845,086	933,544	10,177,506	8,278,583	18,456,089
1908-9.	Railways	2,941,999	—	2,294	—	—	936	—	1,367	727	3,122	2,950,445	8,249,846	11,200,291
	Irrigation	338,647	368,723	474,868	649,772	16,342	111,399	38,701	3,814	487,242	350,682	2,840,190	108,989	*2,949,179
	Other Public Works.	281,172	622,172	396,830	364,905	142,866	647,134	455,396	484,494	427,103	594,165	4,416,237	80,105	*4,496,342
	Total	3,561,818	990,895	873,992	1,014,677	159,208	759,469	494,097	489,675	915,072	947,969	10,206,872	8,438,940	18,645,812
1909-10.	Railways	3,036,896	—	1,199	—	—	2	—	1,396	—	—	3,039,493	8,580,963	11,620,456
	Irrigation	374,652	379,976	473,893	691,923	20,860	90,169	34,200	7,810	510,212	361,697	2,945,392	108,465	3,053,857
	Other Public Works.	187,557	514,746	444,147	364,663	143,002	462,590	404,576	445,606	507,076	584,640	4,058,603	78,548	4,137,151
	Total	3,599,105	894,722	919,239	1,056,586	163,862	552,761	438,776	454,812	1,017,288	946,337	10,043,488	8,767,976	18,811,464
1910-11.	Railways	3,120,286	240	772	—	—	—	—	803	—	1,705	3,123,806	8,740,159	11,863,965
	Irrigation	— 86,787	389,211	504,285	915,043	50,297	140,093	47,881	7,142	594,682	435,653	2,997,500	112,634	3,110,134
	Other Public Works.	100,853	552,967	526,946	371,333	143,618	586,325	438,126	446,639	662,803	627,388	4,456,998	80,464	4,537,462
	Total	3,134,352	942,418	1,032,003	1,286,376	193,915	726,418	486,007	454,584	1,257,485	1,064,746	10,578,304	8,933,257	19,511,561
1911-12.	Railways	3,297,689	—	27	—	—	—	—	1,003	—	526	3,299,245	8,804,710	12,103,955
	Irrigation	— 96,314	376,532	504,083	983,869	53,323	159,743	57,053	8,664	576,652	433,843	3,057,448	117,435	3,174,883
	Other Public Works.	151,869	757,416	519,831	467,234	155,729	689,552	436,774	462,531	762,270	966,049	5,369,255	84,793	5,454,048
	Total	3,353,244	1,133,948	1,023,941	1,451,103	209,052	849,295	493,827	472,198	1,338,922	1,400,418	11,725,948	9,006,938	20,732,886

* The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905–6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those Provinces.
† From 1904–5 all railways except those for which Provincial Governments have financial responsibility are included under "India, General."
N.B.—*See* second note on pp. 68 and 69.

No. 75.—Expenditure on State Railways and Irrigation

Railways.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
State Railways.	£	£	£	£	£	£
Agra-Delhi Chord	119,361	346,697	284,839	72,408	19,813	3,573
Akbarpur-Tanda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Assam-Bengal	452,090	232,102	132,546	253,983	191,663	17,776
Baran-Kotah	—	—	—	7,125	128,859	87,883
Bayana Agra	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bellary-Kistna	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bezwada Extension	388	786	180	239	70	90
Bhopal	18,187	9,301	5,758	1,588	7,339	8,181
Bilaspur-Etawah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	168,121	213,242	266,156	14,180,712	1,221,844	1,045,365
Broach Jambusar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma (with Extensions)	—	7,060	207,107	347,747	361,296	278,922
Cawnpore Banda	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coonoor-Ootacamund	—	849	15,681	43,930	43,573	59,380
Dhakia Sambhal	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dharmapuri Hosur Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dhone-Kurnool	—	—	—	905	6,244	25,982
East Coast, Northern Section	—	—	—	—	—	—
East Indian	893,129	891,549	1,126,205	1,423,636	1,529,454	1,301,372
Eastern Bengal System	516,206	762,947	924,548	1,730,912	800,666	908,516
Frontier Railway Reserve Material.	2,903	602	1	—	*-47*	50
Gajroula Chandpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	5,094
Lower Ganges Bridge	—	—	—	—	—	5,444
Great Indian Peninsula	113,151	239,809	686,923	565,489	558,165	1,141,237
Jakhal Hisar	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jodhpur-Hyderabad	3,876	275	688	99	3,296	21,516
Jorhat	*-56*	191	29	68	895	552
Jullunder-Hoshiarpur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kalabagh-Bannu	—	—	—	—	—	—
Khagria Roserah	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lodhran-Khanewal	—	—	—	481	50,069	175,083
Lucknow-Bareilly	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ludhiana-Ferozepore	—	—	—	—	—	—
Madras and Southern Mahratta	59,391	187,506	135,302	71,847	42,878	5,208,869
Mayavaram-Mutupet	54,715	26,359	6,221	7,128	2,341	*-198,528*
Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).	—	—	—	—	—	—
North-Western	770,465	552,422	1,072,510	2,680,227	2,139,878	1,510,933

N.B.—In the case of lines previously owned, either wholly or in part, by Railway Companies, viz., the East Indian, Eastern Bengal, Oude and Rohilkund, North-Western, South Indian, Great Indian Peninsula, Bombay, Baroda, and Central India, and Madras and Southern Mahratta, the expenditure of those Companies thereon is not included. In 1901-2 expenditure from capital raised through Companies towards outlay on State Railways was first included, and adjustments have therefore been made for earlier years under the East Indian and South Indian Railways.

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against Capital.*

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total Outlay to 31st March, 1912.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS.
1,169	26,931	19,721	51,258	955,083	Agra-Delhi Chord.
—	195	2,492	19,038	21,725	Akbarpur-Tanda.
4,698	44,638	388,658	226,001	663,995	Allahabad-Rai-Bareilly-Cawnpore.
226,154	277,816	165,455	191,899	6,262,484	Assam-Bengal.
71,327	9,292	*—94*	2,061	306,453	Baran-Kotah.
—	—	4,680	118,206	122,886	Bayana Agra.
—	—	—	—	1,105,228	Bellary-Kistna.
44	1,504	829	138	81,390	Bezwada Extension.
7,485	7,637	6,147	6,514	257,540	Bhopal.
—	—	—	—	5,009	Bilaspur-Etawah.
1,165,293	937,283	451,654	357,756	30,158,010	Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.
—	—	27	19,378	19,405	Broach Jambusar.
1,571,496	59,600	175,007	193,649	8,329,373	Burma (with Extensions).
—	—	5,174	129,909	135,083	Cawnpore Banda.
43,697	31,939	3,507	8,908	251,464	Coonoor-Ootacamund.
—	259	2,128	35,618	38,005	Dhakia Sambhal.
1,131	11,765	36,895	44,275	94,066	Dharmapuri Hosur Extension.
24,227	6,202	133	1,988	65,681	Dhone-Kurnool.
—	—	—	—	2,061,962	East Coast, Northern Section.
1,290,348	977,038	548,031	729,195	31,272,011	East Indian.
733,408	811,657	536,069	623,344	16,686,929	Eastern Bengal System.
—188	*—214*	*—125*	208	292,896	Frontier Railway Reserve Material.
—	186	39,231	7,994	47,411	Gajroula Chandpur.
—	—	—	—	5,094	Ganges Bridge.
3,249	231,683	471,429	597,262	1,309,067	Lower Ganges Bridge.
1,217,138	127,630	9,829,929	1,113,274	22,953,514	Great Indian Peninsula.
—	—	6,320	117,083	123,403	Jakhal Hisar.
—8,200	6,068	*—4,813*	*—1,274*	281,561	Jodhpur-Hyderabad.
416	1,245	795	836	65,311	Jorhat.
—	—	808	50,926	52,703	Jullunder-Hoshiarpur.
—	14,654	95,542	142,696	252,892	Kalabagh-Bannu.
—	—	—	34,450	34,450	Khagria Roserah.
32,417	25,886	—	—	283,936	Lodhran-Khanewal.
—	—	—	—	341,409	Lucknow-Bareilly.
—	—	—	—	1,887	Ludhiana-Ferozepore.
61,125	32,503	*—37,623*	*—5,020*	10,195,177	Madras and Southern Mahratta.
—	—	—	—	—	Mayavaram-Mutupet.
—	—	—	—	43,803	Nagpur-Chattisgarh (Depreciation Account).
413,661	1,571,779	1,327,272	1,476,410	47,148,409	North-Western.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 75 (*cont.*)—EXPENDITURE on STATE RAILWAYS and IRRIGATION

RAILWAYS.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.
STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).	£	£	£	£	£	£
Oudh and Rohilkhund	661,086	500,670	243,938	316,877	236,927	411,476
Palanpur-Deesa	258	−4	—	67	72	—
Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.	−483	—	—	−19,243	—	—
Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ranaghat-Bhagwangola	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rangyia Tangla	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sabarmati-Dholka	3,993	—	—	—	—	—
Samastipur Roserah Extension	—	—	—	—	—	—
Saraikala Havelian	—	—	—	—	—	—
Shorkot Road Chichoki	—	—	—	1,237	22,287	91,065
Singjani Fulcheri	—	—	—	—	—	—
South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).	606,533	535,123	513,023	385,925	327,369	197,194
Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tirhoot	210,349	204,897	379,424	343,216	301,733	251,317
Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vizagapatam-Raipur	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warora Colliery	−4,867	−3,420	−5,260	−6,595	−1,100	−11,415
State Railway Stores	−53	—	507	−886	−232	−10,134
Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.	−9,893	−21,446	31,936	53,697	−59,116	−8,919
Quarters for Government Metallurgist Staff at, Kalimati, &c.	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Railways	4,638,850	4,687,517	6,028,262	22,463,319	7,936,236	12,527,874
IRRIGATION WORKS.						
India, General	11,576	10,317	5,441	6,393	5,142	5,354
Bengal	27,448	23,400	31,526	33,330	44,840	62,283
United Provinces	50,610	123,428	161,039	190,016	321,157	213,231
Punjab	291,145	175,712	136,440	303,127	486,650	589,719
North-West Frontier Province	1,898	188	93	17,415	90,266	41,349
Burma	112,757	91,181	81,826	87,176	85,072	74,409
Central Provinces	12,103	41,659	59,814	70,434	65,645	84,105
Eastern Bengal and Assam	—	—	—	—	—	4
Madras	71,241	110,064	105,625	118,820	388,354	92,796
Bombay	146,560	104,380	45,854	42,361	54,046	134,779
Total Irrigation Works	725,338	680,329	627,658	869,072	1,541,172	1,298,029
Grand Total	5,364,188	5,367,846	6,655,920	23,332,391	9,477,408	13,825,903

WORKS in INDIA chargeable against CAPITAL*—*concluded.*

1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Total Outlay to 31st March 1912.†	RAILWAYS.
£	£	£	£	£	STATE RAILWAYS—(*concluded*).
428,764	487,903	322,047	186,022	16,615,637	Oudh and Rohilkhund.
538	—*101*	—	—	16,380	Palanpur-Deesa.
—	—	—	—	—	Peshawar Railway Reserve Material.
—	—	—	—	7,946	Petroleum Operations, Baluchistan.
—	—	—	20,505	20,505	Rajabhat Kawa Dalsinghpara.
—	—	—	—	20,163	Ranaghat-Bhagwangola.
—	1,185	34,386	20,791	56,362	Rangyia Tangla.
—	—	—	—	3,993	Sabarmati-Dholka.
—	—	6,054	37,516	43,570	Samastipur Roserah Extension.
—	3,467	5,214	87,941	96,622	Saraikala Havelian.
74,786	123,993	179,871	34,135	527,374	Shorkot Road Chichoki.
—	558	5,856	31,661	38,075	Singjani Fulcheri.
196,915	328,061	192,633	219,628	10,747,874	South Indian (including Tinnevelly-Quilon).
—	—	—	—	35,138	Southern Mahratta (Depreciation on Works).
90,539	65,477	21,084	43,835	5,036,217	Tirhoot.
—	—	—	—	12,178	Umaria Colliery (Depreciation on Works).
—	—	—	—	16,336	Vizagapatam-Raipur.
—	—	—	—	74,002	Warora Colliery.
20,978	—*5,168*	639	43,494	51,261	State Railway Stores.
—*153,693*	128,034	17,077	5,688	30,879	Expenditure in England for Stores purchased, but not yet appropriated.
—	—	—	1,299	1,299	Quarters for Government Metallurgist Staff at Kalimati, &c.
9,518,922	6,348,585	14,861,039	7,026,495	215,778,516	Total, Railways.
					IRRIGATION WORKS.
4,429	1,137	679	559	60,225	India, General.
52,366	70,780	54,209	47,329	4,706,415	Bengal.
177,496	137,283	145,395	134,981	7,155,097	United Provinces.
684,086	737,163	844,239	1,068,602	11,990,589.	Punjab.
87,595	112,080	143,043	202,590	696,989	North-West Frontier Province.
83,913	80,172	100,885	133,416	1,257,005	Burma.
106,163	109,740	85,022	133,144	781,671	Central Provinces.
155	366	213	254	992	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
79,444	63,386	53,469	31,312	5,766,945	Madras.
186,925	184,896	162,833	178,315	3,961,705	Bombay.
1,462,572	1,497,003	1,589,987	1,930,502	36,377,633	Total, Irrigation Works.
10,981,494	7,845,588	16,451,026	8,956,997	252,156,149	Grand Total.

* A portion of the expenditure has been incurred from ordinary Revenues.
† Includes debt incurred in, or created for, purchase of certain lines.

No. 76.—Amount of Debt and of Other Obligations (with Interest thereon) in Rupees

Year.	Permanent Debt in India.		Debt in England.			Net Amount of Permanent Debt Incurred (— Discharged).		Other		
			Permanent.	Temporary (India Bills).	Total.			Special Loans.	Service Funds.	Savings Banks, &c.
	Rupees	= £	£	£	£	Rupees.	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1901–2	116,19,13,833	77,460,922	130,307,090	4,000,000	134,307,090	8,594,775	1,871,711	1,69,52,645	1,71,23,922	12,60,61,809
1902–3	117,55,40,660	78,369,377	130,296,261	3,500,000	133,796,261	₹36,26,827	—10,829	1,69,02,036	1,73,68,373	13,56,13,124
1903–4	119,42,43,035	79,616,202	131,045,844	2,000,000	133,045,844	1,87,02,375	749,583	1,69,01,162	1,75,60,613	14,69,75,061
1904–5	122,29,78,235	81,531,882	132,387,191	500,000	132,887,191	2,87,35,200	1,341,347	1,68,91,079	1,78,20,144	15,99,19,789
1905–6	126,08,10,618	84,054,041	146,457,439	—	146,457,439	3,78,32,383	14,070,248	1,68,85,620	1,79,88,631	16,83,41,762
1906–7	130,45,50,655	86,970,043	147,518,634	—	147,518,634	4,37,40,037	1,061,195	1,68,82,419	1,81,55,783	17,92,37,559
1907–8	132,82,94,955	88,552,997	156,481,074	1,000,000	157,481,074	2,37,44,300	8,962,440	1,68,76,805	1,83,01,172	18,68,29,595
1908–9	134,56,60,505	89,710,700	160,973,369	6,000,000	166,973,369	1,73,65,550	4,492,295	1,68,66,844	1,84,09,936	19,05,02,094
1909–10	136,84,33,105	91,228,874	170,105,911	6,000,000	176,105,911	2,27,72,600	9,132,542	1,68,60,944	1,84,75,395	20,21,90,543
1910–11	138,09,72,155	92,064,810	177,098,335	5,000,000	182,098,335	1,25,39,050	7,892,424	1,68,57,658	1,84,83,282	21,96,59,552
1911–12	139,96,36,205	93,309,080	178,486,597	4,500,000	182,986,597	1,86,64,050	488,262	1,68,53,622	1,84,25,442	24,69,49,326

Year.	Particulars of Permanent Debt.											
	Debt in India.						Sterling Debt in England.					
	Bearing Interest.					Not bearing Interest.	Bearing Interest.					N bea in Int es
	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	Provincial Debenture Loans, &c.		3½ per cent. Stock.	3 per cent. Stock.	2½ per cent. Stock.	India Bonds.	Railway Debenture Stocks, &c.	
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£	£	
1901–2	1,00,00,000	4,63,00,000	99,15,12,200	11,07,07,200	8,61,750	25,32,683	63,110,135	47,135,384	11,892,207	—	8,131,666	
1902–3	1,00,00,000	4,51,00,000	100,65,18,700	11,07,08,300	8,61,550	23,52,110	62,968,106	48,635,384	11,892,207	—	6,702,866	37,(
1903–4	1,00,00,000	4,39,00,000	102,65,22,700	11,07,10,300	8,61,525	22,48,510	62,817,689	50,135,384	11,892,207	—	6,162,866	37,(
1904–5	1,00,00,000	4,27,00,000	105,65,35,200	11,07,11,100	8,61,525	21,70,410	62,661,236	52,635,384	11,892,207	—	5,160,766	37,5
1905–6	1,00,00,000	4,15,00,000	109,65,35,700	11,07,12,100	6,325	20,56,493	62,501,097	64,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,302,066	37,5
1906–7	1,00,00,000	4,03,00,000	114,15,80,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	19,51,630	62,333,109	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	6,552,166	16,(
1907–8	1,00,00,000	3,91,00,000	116,65,85,600	11,07,12,100	6,325	18,90,930	69,785,487	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	8,062,266	16,5
1908–9	1,00,00,000	3,79,00,000	119,49,77,500	10,09,57,800	6,275	18,18,930	75,143,582	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,196,466	16,5
1909–10	1,00,00,000	3,67,00,000	122,60,40,100	9,39,25,800	6,275	17,60,930	84,455,524	66,724,530	11,892,207	—	7,017,066	16,5
1910–11	1,00,00,000	3,55,00,000	124,84,19,400	8,53,20,800	—	17,31,955	85,511,748	66,724,530	11,892,207	4,000,000	9,853,266	16,5
1911–12	1,00,00,000	3,43,00,000	126,91,37,600	8,44,88,100	—	17,10,505	88,276,210	66,724,530	11,892,207	3,500,000	8,077,066	16,5

of the GOVERNMENT of INDIA at the close of each of the undermentioned Years and STERLING.

Obligations.			Total Liabilities.				Interest paid on Debt and other Obligations.			
Departmental and Judicial Deposits.	Miscellaneous Obligations.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.	In India.		In England.	Total.
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	= £	£	£	Rupees.	= £	£	£
5,10,77,311	57,45,704	21,69,61,391	137,88,75,224	91,925,015	134,307,090	226,232,105	4,60,40,967	3,069,397	4,370,414	7,439,811
5,33,28,612	64,52,070	22,96,64,215	140,52,04,875	93,680,325	133,796,261	227,476,586	4,68,36,395	3,122,425	4,365,771	7,488,196
5,41,66,730	71,19,588	24,27,23,154	143,69,66,189	95,797,746	133,045,844	228,843,590	4,80,74,308	3,204,953	4,342,829	7,547,782
5,81,26,174	75,67,215	26,03,24,401	148,33,02,636	98,886,842	132,887,191	231,774,033	4,94,45,941	3,300,497	4,423,911	7,724,408
6,33,44,542	74,76,856	27,40,37,411	153,48,48,029	102,323,202	146,457,439	248,780,641	5,07,23,357	3,384,776	4,418,371	7,803,147
6,90,70,528	75,92,832	29,09,39,121	159,54,89,776	106,365,985	147,518,634	253,884,619	5,29,39,204	3,529,281	4,870,244	8,399,525
7,47,30,926	69,23,391	30,36,61,889	163,19,56,844	108,797,123	157,481,074	266,278,197	5,36,16,624	3,574,441	4,990,485	8,564,926
7,15,43,611	2,83,14,741 §	32,56,37,226	167,12,97,731	111,419,849	166,973,369	278,393,218	5,56,85,125	3,712,342	5,286,565	8,998,907
7,76,70,569	2,75,82,405	34,27,79,856	171,12,12,061	114,080,864	176,105,911	290,186,775	5,67,26,356	3,781,757	5,519,190	9,300,947
8,09,80,571	2,98,33,964	36,58,15,027	174,67,87,182	116,452,479	182,998,335	299,450,814	5,65,56,675	3,770,445	5,781,552	9,551,997
8,77,37,318	3,28,88,006	40,28,53,714	180,24,89,919	120,165,994	182,986,597	303,152,591	5,79,32,598	3,862,173	6,022,639	9,884,812

Classification of Permanent Debt in India and England.				Proportion of the Rupee Debt held in London on 31st March.	Proportion of the Rupee Debt held on 31st December by		Distribution of Interest.			
Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary.	New Capital at Delhi.		Europeans.	Natives.	Railways.	Irrigation.	Ordinary Debt.	Other Obligations.
£	£	£	£	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	£	£	£	£
114,496,949	24,104,048	69,167,015	—	20,36,22,034	71,90,27,533	44,29,22,548	4,551,597	944,123	1,567,207	376,884
117,878,719	24,830,745	65,956,174	—	18,63,35,034	69,14,03,140	48,44,42,268	4,685,828	969,105	1,438,542	394,721
122,563,691	25,555,952	62,542,403	—	17,13,92,234	68,76,14,333	50,66,24,475	4,854,992	994,235	1,278,671	419,884
127,693,312	26,143,319	60,082,442	—	16,81,55,234	71,40,88,673	50,88,86,435	5,059,943	1,015,224	1,205,681	443,560
149,035,455	27,050,799	54,425,226	—	16,43,82,933	71,26,97,541	54,83,05,489	5,349,993	1,041,456	958,006	453,692
168,344,748‡	28,226,677	37,917,252‡	—	16,49,16,833	71,96,43,094	58,60,40,436	5,548,410*	935,231*	1,419,712*	496,172*
177,702,283	29,872,728	37,459,060	—	15,23,21,733	73,21,63,671	59,73,27,759	5,763,170	980,912	1,321,315	499,529
182,213,141	30,738,991	37,731,937	—	14,43,66,433	72,71,85,019	61,93,28,611	6,014,748	1,017,327	1,437,519	529,313
186,517,746	32,256,945	42,560,094	—	5,21,19,933	75,60,39,061	61,24,57,269	6,127,191	1,058,711	1,566,497	548,548
195,836,888	33,800,175	40,426,082	—	12,78,49,733	72,86,13,435	65,24,12,595	6,267,685	1,115,410	1,606,587	562,315
203,015,769	35,733,184	33,041,732	4,992	†	†	†	6,664,210	1,182,867	1,435,152	602,583

* *See* third note on page 51.
† Information not yet received.
‡ An alteration made in 1906-7 in the method of classifying debt had the effect of increasing the portion attributable to Railways and reducing that attributable to Ordinary Debt.
§ Increase due to the exclusion from the general accounts of the Government of India of figures relating to Local Funds.

No. 77.—Return of all Loans bearing Interest raised in India and England, chargeable on the Revenues of India, and outstanding on 31st March 1913, with the date of the Termination of each Loan.

INDIA.

Description of Loan.	Rate of Interest.	Date of Termination of Loan.	Amount of Debt outstanding on 31st March, 1913.
			Rupees.
Railway Loan from Maharajah Holkar (raised 1870–77).	4½ per cent.	After 101 years	1,00,00,000
Railway Loan from Maharajah Scindia	4 per cent.	Perpetual	1,50,00,000
Railway Loan from Nawab of Rampur	4 „	After 1 year's notice on or after 1st December, 1917.	47,00,000
Gwalior Loan of 1887	4 „	By annual instalments of 12 lakhs	1,34,00,000
		Total of 4 per cent. Loans. Rupees	3,31,00,000
Loan of 1842–43	3½ per cent.	At 3 months' notice	22,49,74,200
Loan of 1854–55	3½ „	ditto ditto	34,02,38,700
Loan of 1865	3½ „	ditto ditto	37,24,58,500
Loan of 1879	3½ „	ditto ditto	4,05,15,900
Loan of 1900–01	3½ „	On or after 31st December, 1920, with 3 months' notice.	32,11,62,200
		Total of 3½ per cent. Loans. Rupees	1,29,93,49,500
Loan of 1896–97	3 per cent.	At 3 months' notice on or after 31st December, 1916.	8,42,41,600
		Total Debt in India bearing interest. Rupees	1,42,66,91,100
			£95,112,740

ENGLAND.

			£
India 3½ per cent. Stock	3½ per cent.	Not redeemable until 5th January, 1931, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice being given by the Secretary of State for India in Council.	91,276,210
India 3 per cent. Stock	3 „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1948, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	66,480,596
India 2½ per cent. Stock	2½ „	Not redeemable until 5th October, 1926, but on or after that day, upon one year's notice as above.	11,806,337
India Bonds	3½ „	One-eighth part of £4,000,000 to be redeemed at par on the 12th October in each of the eight years from 1911 to 1918, the bonds to be redeemed in each year being determined by lot and paid off.	3,000,000
Railway Debenture Stock:			
East Indian	4½ per cent.		1,435,650
Eastern Bengal	4 „		348,666
South Indian	4½ „		425,000
Great Indian Peninsula	4 „		2,701,450
Railway Debentures:		£	
Madras	3½ „	170,000 1st November, 1913	170,000
Indian Midland Ditto	4, 3¾, 3½, and 3¼ per cent.	Various dates up to 30th June 1915	1,518,700
		Total Debt in England bearing Interest.	£179,162,609

No. 78.—Sinking Funds created and the application thereof.

	India Debt issued in redemption of					
India Debt created and issued under Acts 42 & 43 Vict. c. 43, 44 & 45 Vict. c. 58, and 48 & 49 Vict. c. 25, in redemption of Liabilities charged on the Revenues of India:	£328,462 East Indian Railway Annuity.	£64,350 East Indian Railway 4½ per cent. Debenture Stock.	£22,312 Eastern Bengal Railway Annuity.	£62,642 Eastern Bengal Railway 4 per cent. Debenture Stock.	£200,468 Scinde, Punjab, and Delhi Railway Annuity.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
India 4 per cent. Stock	5,115,939	—	—	—	—	5,115,939
India 4 per cent. Rupee Debt, *Rs.* 1,06,750 at 1*s.* 4*d.* the rupee.	7,117	—	—	—	—	7,117
India 3½ per cent. Stock	2,235,168	48,168	541,055	67,005	4,911,621	7,803,017
India 3 per cent. Stock	215,243	32,597	—	708	—	248,548
India Debt created and issued	7,573,467	80,765	541,055	67,713	4,911,621	13,174,621
India Debt purchased and cancelled to 31st March, 1913.	2,090,957	10,707	135,816	7,094	1,174,788	3,419,362
Balance of Debt issued as above outstanding on 31st March, 1913:						
India 3½ per cent Stock* £9,769,501						
India 3 per cent. Stock £45,638						
India 3½ per cent, (formerly 4 per cent.) Rupee Debt £7,117						
India 2½ per cent. Stock† —£66,997.						
£	5,482,510	70,058	405,239	60,619	3,736,833	9,755,259

* India 3½ per Cent. Stock having been substituted for the balance of India 4 per Cent. Stock.
† India 2½ per cent. Stock having been purchased and cancelled instead of India 3½ or 3 per cent. Stock.

No. 79.—Prices of Principal Kinds of Indian Government Stock.

Year.	Selling Price in Calcutta of 3½ per cent. Guaranteed Stock in December of each year.	Prices in London of India Stock.					
		3½ per cent.			3 per cent.		
		Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.	Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
1900	Rupees annas 3 15 Discount	110 7/32	107 5/8	109 5/64	102 2/3	99 1/8	101 7/16
1901	4 6 Discount	108 5/8	106 23/64	107 11/32	100 5/8	98 3/4	99 13/16
1902	2 9 „	108 1/8	107 1/4	108 1/16	101 1/8	99 17/32	100 21/32
1903	2 6 „	107 1/8	105 9/16	106 7/16	99 1/4	97 9/16	98 5/32
1904	1 15 „	105 7/8	103 1/8	104 9/16	90 1/32	94 5/16	95 1/16
1905	1 15 „	106 23/64	105 7/16	105 27/64	97 23/32	96 3/8	97 1/8
1906	4 14 „	105 1/16	103 3/8	104 3/8	95 7/16	93 15/32	94 13/32
1907	3 10 „	100 3/8	98 23/64	99 11/32	88 1/4	87	87
1908	5 3 „	100 1/4	99	99 1/32	90 1/8	88 1/4	89 1/32
1909	6 15 „	98 1/2	97 3/8	97 15/16	86 3/4	85 1/32	85 7/8
1910	5 3 „	95 1/4	94 1/2	95 1/8	82 5/8	81 9/16	82 3/16

No. 80.—Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London; in Rupees.

Year.	Enfaced for payment in London.	Retransferred to India.	Balance outstanding in London on 31st December.	Prices in London of 3½ per cent. Enfaced Rupee Paper.		
				Highest.	Lowest.	Mean.
				£	£	£
1901	1,90,59,400	3,41,56,800	20,23,95,134	63 23/64	63 23/64	63 1/4
1902	1,26,56,600	2,21,50,100	19,29,01,534	65 5/16	64 1/8	65 1/16
1903	68,66,200	2,85,22,400	17,21,45,434	65 1/32	64 3/8	65 1/16
1904	80,41,600	1,36,06,700	16,56,80,334	65 17/64	65 5/16	65 5/32
1905	1,09,63,600	1,45,40,601	16,21,03,333	66 7/32	65 1/32	66 1/32
1906	2,00,34,000	1,29,20,900	16,92,16,373	65 21/32	65 7/32	65 7/16
1907	65,71,500	2,24,79,000	15,33,09,133	65	64 15/32	64 23/32
1908	68,66,000	1,32,47,700	14,69,27,433	63 7/8	63 1/4	63 3/32
1909	2,66,59,200	2,03,59,900	15,32,26,733	62 45/64	62 7/16	62 11/16
1910	1,33,42,300	2,91,10,700	13,74,58,333	63 5/32	63 3/32	63 7/32
1911	35,10,200	1,97,07,500	12,12,61,033	*	*	*
1912	65,73,300	1,56,91,600	11,21,42,733	*	*	*

* Information not yet received.

No. 81.—Loans and Advances by Government; Balances on 31st March of each year and Amount of Interest received.

Nature of Loans or Advances.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
Loans to Mofussil Municipalities.	2,01,07,972	2,03,50,181	2,08,08,541	2,15,49,920	2,29,97,908	2,34,07,474	2,37,18,768	2,51,25,596	2,63,14,078	2,67,65,002
Loans to Presidency Corporations.	63,25,050	59,44,563	55,47,727	58,33,905	53,89,950	49,27,014	48,43,722	52,02,436	51,52,385	52,00,320
Loans to Port Funds, &c.:										
Calcutta - - - -	3,24,75,563	3,21,31,883	3,18,74,720	3,16,05,856	3,43,24,757	3,10,30,866	3,07,23,600	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566	3,05,35,566
Madras - - - -	41,56,052	41,46,052	49,88,476	49,60,309	51,65,812	62,66,939	74,96,078	87,43,148	90,25,749	90,12,122
Bombay - - - -	3,02,48,483	3,02,37,231	3,02,35,337	3,02,29,383	3,02,14,962	3,02,00,496	3,01,66,810	3,01,61,113	3,01,58,228	3,01,57,561
Loans to Minor Port Funds	18,52,494	16,43,747	15,74,794	14,81,035	14,07,201	16,23,049	18,47,502	32,72,842	30,46,761	28,76,248
Loans to District and Local Fund Committees.	17,97,597	17,46,122	16,55,639	20,44,522	29,61,106	40,58,593	25,37,904	26,92,829	28,69,832	30,66,637
Regimental and other Military Loans.	6,19,497	7,18,234	7,99,974	8,29,516	8,10,832	7,77,710	7,50,925	7,25,778	8,25,903	7,33,642
Advances to Cultivators -	3,26,78,334	2,57,30,853	2,36,50,403	2,61,13,092	3,16,59,035	5,00,62,749	5,83,09,247	4,60,04,867	3,67,70,650	3,71,40,204
Loans to Native States, Landholders and other Notabilities.	5,19,95,037	4,99,19,776	4,64,41,093	4,15,88,799	3,91,33,064	3,98,60,114	3,83,98,565	3,40,48,813	3,08,55,438	2,99,65,899
Advances under Special Laws.	16,67,893	14,72,199	17,15,832	24,44,039	34,00,971	35,67,686	33,60,004	36,62,039	33,33,053	29,13,668
Loans to Railway Companies.	50,50,000	95,50,000	1,09,78,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miscellaneous Loans and Advances.*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,59,525	1,90,357	2,51,391
Rupees - -	18,89,73,972	18,35,90,841	18,02,70,536	16,86,80,376	17,74,65,598	19,57,82,690	20,21,53,125	19,03,34,552	17,90,78,000	17,86,18,260
= £	12,598,265	12,239,389	12,018,036	11,245,358	11,831,040	13,052,179	13,476,876	12,688,970	11,938,533	11,907,884
Amount of Interest received - - £	444,241	474,165	400,897	429,227	441,879	465,269	517,348	602,647	588,777	537,778

* Formerly included under other headings.

No. 82.—Bank of Bengal Rates of Interest for Demand Loans on Government Paper.

Month.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.	Per cent.
January	7	5, 6, & 7	5, 6, & 7	6 & 7	6	7 & 8	9	7, 8, & 9	6, 7, & 8	6	7
February	7 & 8	7 & 8	7 & 8	7	6 & 7	9	9	9	8	6	7 & 8
March	8 & 7	8 & 7	8 & 7	7 & 6	7, 8, & 7	9, 8, & 7	9	9, 8, & 7	8 & 7	6 & 7	8 & 7
April	7, 6, & 7	7 & 6	7, 6, & 5	6 & 5	7, 6, 5, & 4	7, 6, & 5	9, 8, & 7	7	7 & 6	7	7
May	7	5	5 & 6	5 & 4	4	5, 6, 7, & 6	7, 6, & 5	7 & 6	6 & 5	7 & 6	7 & 6
June	7, 6, 5, & 4	5 & 4	6 & 5	4 & 3	4	6, 5, & 4	5	6 & 5	5 & 4	6, 5, & 4	5 & 4
July	4 & 3	4 & 3	5 & 4	3	4 & 3	4 & 3	5, 4, & 3	5, 4, & 3	3	3	4
August	3 & 4	3	4 & 3	3	3 & 4	3, 4, & 5	3	3	3	3	4 & 3
September	4 & 5	3	3	3	4 & 5	5, 6, & 7	3, 4, & 5	3 & 4	3 & 4	3 & 4	4 & 5
October	5 & 4	3 & 4	3	3, 4, & 5	5	7 & 6	5	4	4	4 & 5	5
November	4	4	3	5 & 6	5 & 6	6, 7, & 8	5 & 6	4, 5, & 6	4 & 5	6	5
December	4 & 5	4 & 5	3, 4, 5, & 6	6	6 & 7	8 & 9	6	6	5 & 6	7	5

No. 83.—Gold Standard Reserve.

Balance on 1st April.		Portion of Net Profits on Coinage during the Year credited to the Reserve.			Interest on Investments, &c.	Total Receipts.	Charges.	Balance on 31st March.		How Balance is held.				
		Net Profits on Coinage during Year.	Deduct moiety transferred to Railway Capital Account.	Balance credited to the Reserve.						In Gold in India.	Cash in England placed at short notice.	Due from Treasury Balances.	In Coined Rupees in India.	In British and Colonial Government Securities and Corporation of London Bonds.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£		£	£	£	£	£	£
1901	3,031,294	415,100	—	415,100	18,407	3,464,801	10,555	1902	3,454,246	—	—	—	—	3,454,246
1902	3,454,246	264,028	—	264,028	93,084	3,811,358	—	1903	3,811,358	—	—	1,028	—	3,810,330
1903	3,811,358	2,627,575	—	2,627,575	106,614	6,545,547	1,452	1904	6,544,095	417	—	167,158	—	6,376,520
1904	6,544,095	1,790,380	—	1,790,380	200,629	8,535,104	6,473	1905	8,528,631	—	—	152,000	—	8,376,631
1905	8,528,631	3,677,880	—	3,677,880	245,401	12,451,912	—	1906	12,451,912	—	—	286,879	—	12,165,033
1906	12,451,912	4,014,426	—	4,014,426	375,205	16,841,543	—	1907	16,841,543	21,725	—	301,305	4,000,000	12,518,513
1907	16,841,543	2,247,207	1,123,604	1,123,603	382,938	18,348,084	30,030	1908	18,318,054	—	1,131,223	310	4,000,000	13,186,521
1908	18,318,054	102	51	51	270,122	18,588,227	116,821	1909	18,471,406	—	469,818	344	10,586,734	7,414,510
1909	18,471,406	25,190	—	25,190	267,451	18,764,047	—	1910	18,764,047	—	3,010,528	—	2,534,302	13,219,217
1910	18,764,047	—	—	—	496,082	19,260,129	—	1911	19,260,129	—	1,477,358	—	1,934,302	15,848,469
1911	19,260,129	—	—	—	495,968	19,756,097	—	1912	19,756,097	—	1,073,710	—	1,934,302	16,748,085

No. 84.—Bills and Telegraphic Transfers drawn on India by the Secretary of State.

Year.	Amount of Bills drawn.		Sums received in respect of Bills drawn.	Rate obtained per Rupee.			Exchange.*
				Highest.	Lowest.	Average.	
	Rs.		£	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	
1891-2	23,08,28,115		16,093,854	1 5·875	1 3·000	1 4·733	6,988,058
1892-3	26,47,84,151		16,532,215	1 3·969	1 2·625	1 2·984	9,946,200
1893-4	15,72,36,031		9,530,235	1 4·031	1 1·500	1 2·546	6,193,368
1894-5	30,96,98,798		16,905,102	1 1·906	1 0·000	1 1·100	14,064,778
1895-6	31,08,54,373		17,664,492	1 2·875	1 1·000	1 1·038	13,420,945
1896-7	25,78,70,106		15,526,547	1 3·842	1 1·781	1 2·451	10,260,464
1897-8	13,81,28,010		8,836,688	1 4·125	1 2·250	1 3·354	4,976,113
1898-9	28,07,63,671		18,692,377	1 4·156	1 3·094	1 3·978	9,383,990
	Rupees.	Equivalent in £ at 16d. per rupee.					Difference of Exchange.
1899-1900	28,48,00,943	18,986,730	19,067,022	1 4·375	1 3·875	1 4·068	£ + 80,292
1900-1	19,98,37,693	13,322,513	13,300,277	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 3·973	— 22,236
1901-2	27,83,01,050†	18,553,403	18,539,071	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 3·988	— 14,332
1902-3	27,74,07,265†	18,497,818	18,499,947	1 4·156	1 3·875	1 4·002	+ 2,129
1903-4	35,67,94,845†	23,786,323	23,859,303	1 4·125	1 3·875	1 4·049	+ 72,980
1904-5	36,53,57,364†	24,357,158	24,425,558	1 4·156	1 3·969	1 4·045	+ 68,400
1905-6	47,22,43,256‡	31,482,884	31,566,973	1 4·156	1 3·938	1 4·043	+ 84,089
1906-7	49,88,74,935	33,258,329	33,432,196	1 4·187	1 3·969	1 4·084	+173,867
1907-8	22,91,90,151†	15,279,343	15,307,061	1 4·187	1 3·906	1 4·030	+ 27,718
1908-9	20,96,37,188†	13,975,813	13,915,426	1 4·000	1 3·906	1 3·964	— 60,387
1909-10	41,02,12,663‡	27,347,511	27,416,586	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·041	+ 69,075
1910-11	39,54,50,114‡	26,363,341	26,463,303	1 4·156	1 3·906	1 4·061	+ 99,962
1911-12	40,37,70,748§	26,918,050	27,058,549	1 4·156	1 3·937	1 4·084	+140,499

* The Exchange is the sum which must be added to the sterling amount received in order to ascertain the amount in tens of rupees, of the Bills drawn.

† Including Remittance on account of the Gold Standard Reserve.

‡ Including Remittances on account of the Gold Standard Reserve and the Paper Currency Reserve.

§ Including Remittance on account of the Paper Currency Reserve.

No. 85.—Cash Balances at the Treasuries and Agencies of the Government of India, at the close of each of the undermentioned Years; in Rupees and Sterling.

No. of Treasuries, 31st March 1912.	Administrations.	1900-1.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
1	India, General, Reserve Treasury	2,41,37,740	3,65,83,762	3,03,42,967	3,29,70,493	1,83,79,405	2,48,73,118	2,53,83,951	4,25,68,192	3,97,08,111	4,47,96,172	4,43,26,990	2,95,82,169
1	Presidency Bank - -	57,55,831	53,76,631	57,08,384	62,42,808	45,61,570	63,20,671	55,72,874	1,03,34,815	66,08,515	82,76,641	69,71,891	73,11,500
2	„ „ Branch -	11,07,889	12,75,137	4,19,124	5,42,695	12,52,542	7,74,885	3,34,513	17,62,983	15,05,566	12,30,610	13,22,824	20,57,846
12	District Treasuries - -	51,05,307	60,62,050	53,70,192	47,20,322	55,69,567	92,35,358	85,88,688	65,11,488	56,43,329	55,68,970	66,92,997	52,95,092
	Bengal:												
1	Presidency Bank - -	12,36,113	11,01,563	10,42,102	3,35,777	18,94,391	8,20,542	19,72,995	9,35,207	13,40,379	4,10,409	5,90,317	6,27,653
1	„ „ Branches	5,53,643	9,96,492	10,15,206	8,52,790	7,84,252	4,78,123	5,05,918	6,06,809	3,03,609	3,18,885	6,46,838	5,44,171
33	District Treasuries - -	81,91,589	1,47,92,060	1,50,15,402	1,57,99,529	1,39,15,628	1,32,98,713	94,02,185	1,18,33,511	69,64,621	1,03,60,627	92,43,809	1,10,17,838
	Eastern Bengal and Assam:												
1	Presidency Bank Branches	—	—	—	—	—	2,84,406	7,84,363	4,35,032	2,50,959	6,37,395	7,22,354	4,63,653
27	District Treasuries - -	46,59,325	56,08,155	54,58,623	49,96,145	53,21,759	68,70,832	45,19,548	69,01,599	41,06,792	68,70,203	80,59,551	71,80,324
	Punjab:												
3	Presidency Bank Branches	22,70,535	6,26,851	10,99,830	5,86,212	10,01,429	17,33,915	5,92,564	47,81,394	19,87,118	27,34,423	28,90,908	17,19,875
30	District Treasuries - -	83,13,201	67,27,506	95,14,136	57,98,017	84,83,493	73,81,263	60,78,020	98,81,197	65,45,255	65,44,991	68,83,075	59,31,842
	N.W. Frontier Province:												
6	District Treasuries - -	—	15,87,174	19,09,970	13,00,348	13,34,187	11,26,830	10,83,942	9,31,558	9,41,485	12,31,471	9,82,606	14,67,072
	United Provinces:												
5	Presidency Bank Branches	22,03,544	28,96,542	33,34,093	24,99,492	32,18,633	32,15,888	20,18,040	23,54,811	21,90,538	25,00,765	25,67,612	26,36,140
49	District Treasuries - -	1,66,52,393	1,48,37,949	1,47,68,029	1,52,53,772	1,60,51,169	1,63,80,401	88,57,257	1,15,60,095	93,28,418	86,76,227	1,13,62,103	1,16,13,762
	*Central Provinces:												
1	Presidency Bank Branch -	8,49,209	12,15,786	11,39,014	15,51,771	8,60,276	6,97,808	6,85,313	6,57,062	8,01,088	13,34,634	5,64,903	8,66,327
22	District Treasuries - -	51,57,136	43,34,160	1,39,09,235	1,40,16,667	1,37,07,004	1,51,61,421	1,47,34,762	1,13,10,802	1,04,40,039	1,39,25,885	1,46,99,680	1,05,20,445
1	Madras: Reserve Treasury -	47,82,067	50,02,443	93,11,397	59,39,208	43,35,298	57,44,049	32,76,460	1,32,05,162	4,84,224	60,33,535	93,78,220	92,17,768
1	Presidency Bank - -	22,73,788	24,55,468	29,74,104	27,68,080	29,85,434	31,67,565	29,18,320	27,59,833	34,40,366	36,19,187	36,32,070	60,28,576
10	„ „ Branches	25,73,348	15,40,097	28,20,902	31,37,877	33,35,684	29,57,739	10,31,229	38,05,049	37,69,092	32,70,340	48,00,992	60,43,599
27	District Treasuries - -	1,74,91,927	2,09,18,301	1,72,90,851	1,61,21,921	1,46,78,616	1,38,59,263	1,40,43,589	1,34,99,645	1,25,35,080	1,14,46,727	1,48,87,672	1,40,15,266
1	Bombay: Reserve Treasury -	98,02,149	1,09,42,591	57,88,890	64,48,886	60,26,409	1,03,65,051	44,99,962	44,34,815	37,45,628	23,88,741	1,28,60,282	1,37,90,201
1	Presidency Bank - -	49,59,732	48,81,628	46,64,544	57,86,549	57,72,233	62,19,470	67,71,652	51,93,653	48,82,526	66,62,547	55,22,332	70,69,415
10	„ „ Branches	55,59,224	26,49,381	24,21,446	31,58,214	27,45,696	45,24,762	42,08,426	53,49,763	47,42,377	61,29,263	62,06,242	55,86,450
27	District Treasuries - -	1,24,97,147	1,23,37,987	1,43,52,531	1,51,59,972	1,36,72,206	1,29,74,746	1,55,38,167	1,22,78,880	1,16,27,369	1,37,97,035	1,48,38,327	1,09,09,166
	Burma:												
3	Presidency Bank Branches	32,99,637	43,63,374	32,17,118	31,54,237	19,18,468	14,17,974	24,30,684	22,34,523	31,73,793	44,09,916	47,35,858	37,90,170
37	District Treasuries - -	95,52,241	90,82,436	83,48,150	89,00,492	94,41,201	68,37,060	84,90,127	66,47,970	63,81,123	1,12,55,815	81,13,381	89,09,011
313	Total, India (in Rupees)	15,89,84,715	17,82,04,524	18,12,36,240	17,80,43,274	16,12,46,550	17,67,21,853	15,49,23,549	19,27,75,848	15,35,37,400	18,44,31,414	20,35,03,834	18,41,95,331
	= £	10,598,981	11,880,301	12,082,416	11,869,552	10,749,770	11,781,457	10,328,237	12,851,723	10,235,827	12,295,428	13,566,922	12,279,689
1	Home Treasury Total, England, £	4,091,926	6,693,137	5,767,787	7,294,782	10,262,581	8,436,519	5,606,812	5,738,489	8,453,715	15,809,618	18,174,349	19,463,72
314	Grand Total - £	14,690,907	18,573,438	17,850,203	19,164,334	21,012,351	20,217,976	15,935,049	18,590,212	18,689,542	28,105,046	31,741,271	31,743,412

* Including Berar from 1st October 1902.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam in 1905-6 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

No. 86.—Value of Money Coined at

Year.	Calcutta.					Bombay.		
	Silver.		Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	Silver.		
	Rupees and Small Silver.	British Dollars.				Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars.	Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.
	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.
1901–2 -	1,75,87,628	34,34,698	13,61,410	—	2,23,83,736	3,37,60,104	5,82,81,530	—
1902–3 -	5,25,03,344	28,74,078	13,76,471	—	5,67,53,893	6,13,91,504	6,89,90,562	—
1903–4 -	6,90,06,625	—	19,17,864*a*	—	7,09,24,489	9,63,04,916	4,30,34,527	—
1904–5 -	4,56,41,093	—	19,52,227*b*	—	4,75,93,320	6,80,63,273	4,76,81,577	—
1905–6 -	7,82,91,213	—	22,03,796*c*	—	8,04,95,009	12,17,23,238	—	5,05,520
1906–7 -	10,01,26,138	—	10,28,734*d*	18,66,304	10,30,21,176	16,07,31,267	—	—
1907–8 -	7,23,00,804	—	30,045*e*	38,39,170*f*	7,61,70,019	10,88,55,736	44,15,021	—
1908–9 -	1,82,05,316	—	1,35,338*g*	11,03,958	1,94,44,612	1,03,30,598	1,55,90,338	—
1909–10 -	1,19,84,769	—	35,000*h*	5,98,720	1,26,18,489	97,71,397	1,35,10,675	19,38,021
1910–11 -	1,38,07,252	—	50,000*h*	9,45,124	1,48,02,376	81,17,860	1,26,00,062	18,43,564
1911–12 -	1,55,00,111	—	41,891*i*	9,25,625	1,64,67,627	1,25,74,209	8,50,23,954	57,765

a Including Straits and Ceylon coins, equivalent to Rs. 1,78,957.
b " " " " Rs. 1,65,847.
c " " " " Rs. 33,909.
d " " " " Rs. 193,959.

No. 87.—Number and Value of Government Currency Notes of

Year.	Number of Notes for Rupees				
	5.	10.	20.	50.	100.
1901–2	800,221	5,604,002	430,006	242,986	779,304
1902–3	872,414	5,960,226	462,952	263,866	898,724
1903–4	979,224	6,591,758	484,402	274,114	998,706
1904–5	1,085,316	7,084,004	486,645	270,175	1,047,591
1905–6	1,266,464	8,545,777	502,006	279,314	1,202,364
1906–7	1,506,288	10,331,745	514,426	273,831	1,375,293
1907–8	1,597,355	9,141,173	487,502	269,668	1,241,364
1908–9	1,869,545	9,820,544	506,307	280,814	1,245,600
1909–10	2,269,962	11,598,068	420,848	342,514	1,436,406
1910–11	2,425,773	12,528,013	106,731	526,488	1,406,613
1911–12	2,599,877	15,090,740	65,633	379,255	1,652,209

the CALCUTTA and BOMBAY MINTS.

BOMBAY.		TOTAL.						
		Silver.						
Nickel.	Total.	Rupees and Small Silver.	British and Straits Dollars and Straits Fifty, Twenty, Ten, and Five cent. pieces.	Nickel.	Copper.	Bronze.	Total.	
Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees.	Rupees =	£
—	9,20,41,634	5,13,47,732	6,17,16,228	—	13,61,410	—	11,44,25,370	7,628,358
—	13,03,82,066	11,38,94,848	7,18,64,640	—	13,76,471	—	18,71,35,959	12,475,731
—	13,93,39,443	16,53,11,541	4,30,34,527	—	19,17,864	—	21,02,63,932	14,017,595
—	11,57,44,850	11,37,04,366	4,76,81,577	—	19,52,227	—	16,33,38,170	10,889,211
—	12,22,28,758	20,00,14,451	5,05,520	—	22,03,796	—	20,27,23,767	13,514,918
—	16,07,31,267	26,08,57,405	—	—	10,28,734	18,66,304	26,37,52,443	17,583,496
23,28,500	11,55,99,257	18,11,56,540	44,15,021	23,28,500	30,045	38,39,170	19,17,69,276	12,784,618
14,08,500	2,73,29,436	2,85,35,914	1,55,90,338	14,08,500	1,35,338	11,03,958	4,67,74,048	3,118,270
15,50,000	2,67,70,093	2,17,56,166	1,54,48,696	15,50,000	35,000	5,98,720	3,93,88,582	2,625,905
25,12,500	2,50,73,986	2,19,25,112	1,44,43,626	25,12,500	50,000	9,45,124	3,98,76,362	2,658,424
26,10,000	10,02,65,928	2,80,74,320	8,50,81,719	26,10,000	41,891	9,25,625	11,67,33,555	7,782,237

e Straits and Ceylon coins.
f Including Rs. 1,00,000 coined for the Bikanir State.
g Straits coins.
h Ceylon coins.
i Ceylon coins and Amman cash.

each DENOMINATION in CIRCULATION on 31ST MARCH in each YEAR.

Number of Notes for Rupees			Total.		
				Value.	
500.	1,000.	10,000.	Pieces.	Rupees =	£
51,272	54,976	7,728	7,970,495	31,66,12,945	21,107,530
56,348	65,653	8,712	8,588,895	35,72,36,070	23,815,738
60,497	78,230	7,956	9,474,887	38,21,16,540	25,474,436
63,857	73,254	8,231	10,119,073	39,17,59,870	26,117,325
69,467	80,890	9,491	11,955,773	44,65,65,810	29,771,054
69,826	82,118	8,013	14,161,540	46,95,19,260	31,301,284
63,484	72,130	11,821	12,884,497	46,88,50,345	31,256,690
60,265	74,117	9,435	13,866,627	45,48,79,505	30,325,300
62,021	88,350	12,821	16,230,990	54,40,84,250	36,272,283
56,305	85,464	12,976	17,148,363	54,99,05,815	36,660,388
56,102	92,971	14,320	19,951,107	61,36,25,095	40,908,340

No. 88.—Average Value of Government Currency Notes in Circulation throughout India; in thousands of Rupees.

Circles.	1901-2.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Calcutta - -	12,87,83	13,79,88	14,77,27	16,31,74	17,46,31	19,53,02	20,48,62	17,51,67	20,22,68	22,54,03	23,36,30
Cawnpore -	1,65,70	2,12,46	1,96,98	1,97,09	2,26,11	1,91,49	2,33,14	2,71,65	2,44,72	2,64,29	2,71,19
Lahore - -	2,03,39	2,45,95	2,70,01	2,87,90	3,06,32	3,09,50	2,87,28	3,16,37	3,48,93	3,52,60	3,70,95
Bombay - -	8,39,86	9,36,59	10,19,89	11,33,09	11,27,45	12,04,96	12,15,72	10,30,85	13,33,65	14,70,79	15,08,83
Karachi - -	74,50	98,31	1,09,58	88,00	1,08,36	1,12,18	1,10,06	1,83,29	1,69,08	1,42,31	1,44,39
Madras - -	3,15,62	3,73,06	3,92,86	4,07,76	4,41,75	4,97,88	5,38,56	5,54,51	5,49,50*	6,32,54	6,94,44
Calicut - -	20,36	16,62	16,66	19,09	17,30	21,76	18,72	20,52	—	—	—
Rangoon - -	96,17	1,11,14	1,57,66	1,55,46	1,78,06	2,23,08	2,80,21	3,22,72	2,97,35	3,18,06	4,10,39
Average for all India.	30,03,43	33,74,01	36,40,91	39,20,13	41,51,66	45,13,87	47,32,31	44,51,58	49,65,91	54,34,62	57,36,49
= 000 £	20,023	22,493	24,273	26,134	27,678	30,092	31,549	29,677	33,106	36,231	38,243

* Includes Calicut sub-circle, which was a separate circle up to 18th Feb. 1910.

No. 89.—Value of Note Circulation, and Amount of each Description of Reserve of the Paper Currency Department, and Net Receipts, on 31st March in each Year; in Rupees.

Year.	Value of Note Circulation.	Reserve held in India.			Reserve held in England.		Currency Notes in Government Treasuries.	Annual Net Receipts.	
		Gold.	Silver.	Government Securities held at Calcutta.	Gold.	Sterling Securities.		Rupees	= £
1901-2 -	31,66,12,945	10,53,58,819	11,12,54,180	9,99,99,946	—	—	7,41,84,770	24,04,764	160,318
1902-3 -	35,72,36,070	14,78,93,468	10,93,42,656	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,85,38,765	27,47,995	183,200
1903-4 -	38,21,16,540	16,18,43,503	11,49,75,648	9,99,99,946	—	—	6,66,69,520	26,90,209	179,347
1904-5 -	39,17,59,870	16,11,02,084	11,36,48,837	9,99,99,946	—	—	5,44,77,990	25,32,120	168,808
1905-6 -	44,65,65,810	5,73,94,868	13,58,06,010	9,99,99,946	10,56,75,006	2,00,00,000	6,76,41,930	27,35,189	183,346
1906-7 -	46,95,19,260	5,49,57,611	13,70,39,565	9,99,99,946	10,53,75,000	2,00,00,000	5,75,23,285	32,78,632	218,575
1907-8 -	46,88,50,345	4,06,92,615	25,17,95,814	9,99,99,946	5,55,75,000	2,00,00,000	8,24,21,480	24,54,257	163,617
1908-9 -	45,48,79,505	3,51,209	31,20,28,350	9,99,99,946	2,25,00,000	2,00,00,000	6,25,70,540	25,82,111	172,141
1909-10 -	54,40,84,250	9,30,25,739	29,35,58,565	9,99,99,946	3,75,00,000	2,00,00,000	7,89,77,730	27,00,952	180,063
1910-11 -	54,99,05,815	9,27,97,267	26,14,33,602	9,99,99,946	7,56,75,000	2,00,00,000	9,30,83,585	17,62,829	117,522
1911-12 -	61,36,25,095	23,33,16,262	15,48,08,587	9,99,99,946	8,55,00,000	4,00,00,000	8,12,00,000*	22,44,279	149,619

* Approximate.

No. 90.—General Statistics of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Post Offices.	Letter Boxes.	Village Postmen.	Total Strength of Establishment.	Length of Railways, Roads, &c., over which the Mails were conveyed.	Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets issued.	Number of Inland and Foreign (including Native State) Money Orders issued.	Revenue.	Expenditure.
					Miles.			£	£
1902-3 -	14,736	31,071	8,135	75,290	139,814	589,297,416	15,868,564	1,429,035	1,346,778
1903-4 -	15,403	34,005	8,242	77,590	145,655	631,902,126	17,066,593	1,507,153	1,403,224
1904-5 -	16,033	36,037	8,322	80,100	148,836	678,920,431	18,300,528	1,575,980	1,519,813
1905-6 -	16,775	37,107	8,376	83,426	151,871	734,002,223	20,296,418	1,651,477	1,575,936
1906-7 -	17,180	39,523	8,383	85,873	153,606	779,556,586	21,620,813	1,751,146	1,602,933
1907-8 -	17,777	41,648	8,335	88,400	154,338	826,639,323	23,075,478	1,823,999	1,772,720
1908-9 -	18,399	43,577	8,299	91,187	156,422	875,255,832	23,877,637	1,825,620	1,896,753
1909-10 -	18,642	45,753	8,378	92,163	156,761	919,524,127	24,669,161	1,927,229	1,927,582
1910-11 -	18,813	46,884	8,380	93,062	155,052	945,147,612	25,633,628	1,996,922	1,950,892
1911-12 -	18,801	48,122	8,219	92,755	153,395	965,392,730	27,243,409	2,134,279	2,008,470

No. 91.—Estimated Number of Letters, Postcards, Newspapers, Parcels and Packets.

Year.	Letters.			Postcards.	Total Letters and Postcards.	Registered Newspapers.	Parcels, Registered and Unregistered.	Packets.	Grand Total.
	Paid and Service.	Unpaid.	Registered, Insured, and Value-payable.						
1902-3 - -	226,281,933	28,686,236	11,831,475	253,758,481	520,558,125	32,558,182	3,472,338	32,708,771	589,297,416
1903-4 - -	244,041,788	30,067,241	12,718,527	272,523,104	559,345,660	34,262,838	3,941,809	34,351,819	631,902,126
1904-5 - -	253,135,426	31,422,509	13,663,469	299,486,463	597,707,867	37,078,187	4,541,367	39,593,010	678,920,431
1905-6 - -	272,095,430	33,517,246	15,253,767	324,260,499	645,126,942	40,200,838	4,955,379	43,719,064	734,002,223
1906-7 - -	286,418,576	36,100,195	16,022,377	345,166,420	683,707,568	44,045,566	5,281,884	46,521,568	779,556,586
1907-8 - -	305,034,801	38,304,900	17,633,252	362,546,626	723,519,579	48,294,479	5,884,169	48,941,096	826,639,323
1908-9 - -	327,395,044	38,072,793	18,708,647	383,746,244	767,922,728	50,107,799	6,140,819	51,084,486	875,255,832
1909-10 - -	343,380,659	42,228,596	20,101,618	403,597,499	809,308,372	51,305,989	6,412,232	52,407,534	919,524,127
1910-11 - -	350,844,883	36,539,420	20,293,270	418,437,773	832,115,346	49,252,161	6,861,927	56,918,178	945,147,612
1911-12 - -	373,223,612	35,799,583	17,175,338*	424,691,054	850,889,587	52,612,161	10,598,068†	51,292,914‡	965,392,730

* Includes Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets. † Includes Value-payable unregistered packets.
‡ Ordinary unregistered packets only.

No. 92.—Estimated Number of Letters and Postcards, Newspapers,

Postal Circles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	Letters (Paid, Unpaid, and Registered, &c.) and Postcards.‖									
Bengal - -	82,485,125	90,189,962	93,839,935	105,024,266	115,040,151	121,311,816	129,939,075	137,622,704	141,886,007	143,788,544
Behar* - -	20,842,491	22,227,171	23,113,572	11,970,878						
Eastern Bengal.	15,944,373	17,384,821	18,636,222	26,405,560	52,799,309	56,469,124	61,319,087	65,805,695	67,752,578	70,973,707
Assam - -	8,211,013	8,781,796	8,960,046	13,184,948						
United Provinces.	64,921,610	69,107,561	74,948,370	79,448,220	81,323,043	84,476,306	87,461,690	91,204,583	93,014,542	94,403,363
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	71,853,301	76,323,221	82,534,870	91,058,427	98,676,499	107,206,914	116,100,606	119,864,253	120,376,947	121,943,085
Burma - -	16,357,371	17,412,586	19,132,805	21,794,032	23,388,940	25,101,910	26,846,689	29,796,618	31,971,889	32,783,546
Central Provinces.‡	20,194,486	21,065,089	23,092,244	25,335,041	26,315,195	28,029,730	28,570,739	—	—	—
Madras -	96,043,651	103,432,032	109,684,646	116,822,760	126,200,548	130,130,583	137,597,049	144,857,498	148,463,202	150,747,639
Bombay -	97,295,860	104,989,303	112,337,380	120,056,400	125,841,442	149,478,658	156,070,899	165,900,241	174,606,563	179,288,365
Sind and Baluchistan.†	11,303,189	12,294,634	13,081,156	13,464,954	13,550,077	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ -	15,105,655	16,137,484	18,346,621	20,560,556	20,572,364	21,314,538	24,016,894	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,256,780	54,043,618	55,863,202
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,098,136
Total -	520,558,125	559,345,660	597,707,867	645,126,942	683,707,568	723,519,579	767,922,728	809,308,372	832,115,346	850,889,587
	Registered Newspapers.									
Bengal - -	7,578,964	7,911,297	7,808,028	8,187,889	9,192,108	9,648,645	10,006,345	10,174,531	10,138,657	10,908,395
Behar* - -	1,046,872	1,062,490	1,130,144	598,756						
Eastern Bengal.	1,238,341	1,274,502	1,477,233	2,190,287	4,744,114	5,480,657	5,317,294	5,756,806	5,138,679	5,689,261
Assam - -	982,919	977,287	1,072,944	1,458,643						
United Provinces.	3,537,684	3,986,869	4,266,720	4,322,825	4,722,943	4,939,754	4,508,689	4,726,333	4,812,785	5,121,778
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	3,416,739	3,822,384	4,473,310	5,416,496	6,361,481	6,963,991	7,013,084	7,260,632	7,202,467	7,534,136
Burma - -	1,881,210	1,786,023	1,513,759	1,750,227	1,856,103	2,182,100	2,466,096	2,613,765	2,545,901	2,569,529
Central Provinces.‡	1,403,138	1,464,224	1,707,183	1,852,844	2,055,028	2,430,764	2,615,329	—	—	—
Madras -	5,205,760	5,220,152	5,817,579	6,150,094	6,518,066	7,427,255	7,779,036	7,760,604	7,490,191	8,137,173
Bombay -	4,863,912	5,224,506	5,964,413	6,452,027	6,824,118	8,223,737	9,355,106	9,850,464	9,212,131	9,537,908
Sind and Baluchistan.†	757,740	837,753	993,061	930,750	859,392	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ -	644,903	695,351	853,813	890,000	912,213	988,576	1,046,820	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,252,854	2,711,350	2,855,793
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	258,188
Total -	32,558,182	34,262,838	37,078,187	40,200,838	44,045,566	48,294,479	50,107,799	51,395,089	49,252,161	52,612,161

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907 and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.
§ Figures not available before 1911-12. ‖ Including, in 1911-12, Ordinary and Value-payable registered packets.

PARCELS, and PACKETS, received for DELIVERY in each POSTAL CIRCLE.

Postal Circles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	PARCELS, REGISTERED AND UNREGISTERED.‖									
Bengal	917,282	1,025,664	1,219,995	1,304,352	1,374,777	1,526,750	1,024,540	1,754,733	1,874,947	2,789,220
Behar*	61,362	63,348	62,362	31,437						
Eastern Bengal.	91,621	93,310	100,386	124,597	251,917	347,407	427,147	339,712	346,211	479,488
Assam	48,473	53,725	57,180	70,495						
United Provinces.	392,771	434,104	500,532	563,265	554,452	621,998	634,455	663,236	718,423	1,120,128
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	494,724	575,513	683,322	787,659	845,044	872,987	805,394	849,384	910,055	1,621,055
Burma	155,149	188,726	227,914	237,965	271,031	312,096	332,419	352,541	379,056	445,131
Central Provinces.‡	65,261	73,291	82,080	86,975	90,214	94,410	98,526	—	—	—
Madras	518,874	598,226	652,423	697,103	739,197	838,396	910,785	961,583	1,022,690	1,647,018
Bombay	596,929	686,317	792,251	864,897	961,269	1,146,967	1,189,511	1,279,555	1,373,583	2,208,743
Sind and Baluchistan.†	54,427	68,990	72,829	79,869	87,421	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	75,465	80,595	89,193	106,765	106,562	123,158	118,042	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	211,488	236,962	287,285
Total	3,472,338	3,941,809	4,541,367	4,955,379	5,281,884	5,884,169	6,140,819	6,412,232	6,861,927	10,598,068
	PACKETS.¶									
Bengal	6,144,097	6,431,561	8,096,770	8,939,528	10,419,317	9,872,129	10,107,683	10,464,524	10,942,100	9,140,589
Behar*	1,059,022	1,020,723	1,145,135	599,816						
Eastern Bengal.	779,484	950,564	1,042,126	1,504,869	3,381,698	3,640,300	4,166,970	4,367,199	4,583,983	3,840,020
Assam	982,138	971,604	1,087,517	1,424,543						
United Provinces.	3,790,707	3,943,824	4,557,521	4,944,681	5,238,610	5,893,417	5,802,561	5,939,410	6,179,945	5,563,958
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	4,192,285	4,071,444	4,871,941	5,190,195	5,553,527	6,159,714	6,455,835	6,977,522	7,425,690	6,659,893
Burma	2,578,282	2,379,253	2,760,469	3,005,306	3,035,522	3,481,864	3,874,500	3,800,536	4,646,059	4,159,852
Central Provinces.‡	1,103,942	1,180,802	1,482,917	1,591,452	1,666,486	1,819,994	1,906,213	—	—	—
Madras	6,190,791	6,804,982	7,430,827	8,536,254	8,797,594	9,220,917	9,468,517	9,618,923	10,682,091	9,325,523
Bombay	4,780,795	5,411,255	5,608,016	6,361,715	6,576,231	7,843,667	8,263,288	8,351,201	9,576,010	9,695,418
Sind and Baluchistan.†	605,562	677,153	754,977	729,609	857,515	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡	501,666	508,654	754,794	891,096	995,068	1,009,094	1,038,919	—	—	—
Central Circle‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,888,219	2,882,300	2,654,337
Royal Mail Service.§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	253,324
Total	32,708,771	34,351,819	39,593,010	43,719,064	46,521,568	48,941,096	51,084,486	52,407,534	56,918,178	51,292,914

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.
§ Figures not available before 1911–12. ‖ Including, in 1911–12, Value-payable unregistered packets.
¶ Ordinary unregistered packets only in 1911–12.

No. 93.—Number of Inland Money Orders (Ordinary and Telegraphic) issued in each Postal Circle.

Postal Circles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Bengal - -	3,638,821	3,909,968	4,134,817	4,477,794	4,633,512	4,958,477	5,312,579	5,496,241	5,602,712	5,621,907
Behar* - - -	890,723	912,813	997,746	568,433						
Eastern Bengal -	749,802	802,849	869,945	1,253,146	3,111,067	3,350,303	3,495,152	3,587,506	3,782,183	4,052,078
Assam - - -	471,804	493,958	528,752	851,239						
United Provinces	2,163,975	2,348,827	2,529,168	2,704,040	2,812,260	2,946,114	3,192,871	3,209,363	3,308,383	3,468,430
Punjab and North-West Frontier Province.	1,514,302	1,582,170	1,754,530	1,867,365	1,955,710	2,172,419	2,236,844	2,333,495	2,404,402	2,706,479
Burma - - -	877,300	965,251	1,076,175	1,188,860	1,295,856	1,471,618	1,506,878	1,628,456	1,703,169	1,940,827
Central Provinces‡	697,874	785,615	875,569	995,024	1,024,880	1,079,084	1,102,697	—	—	—
Madras - -	2,175,087	2,371,773	2,453,842	2,864,920	3,269,554	3,255,787	3,349,406	3,448,829	3,573,423	3,787,334
Bombay - -	1,531,703	1,639,718	1,697,203	2,045,766	2,024,740	2,401,994	2,456,557	2,574,289	2,701,059	2,908,641
Sind and Baluchistan.†	281,702	302,120	339,541	343,272	344,897	—	—	—	—	—
Rajputana‡ - -	318,862	5,053	400,629	461,678	450,907	473,870	479,131	—	—	—
Central Circle‡ -	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,609,970	1,706,516	1,836,561
Total -	15,311,955	16,470,115	17,657,917	19,622,437	20,923,383	22,109,666	23,132,115	23,888,149	24,781,847	26,322,257

* Behar Circle was abolished on 16th October 1905.
† Abolished from 1st July 1907, and incorporated with Punjab and Bombay Circles.
‡ The Central Circle was formed on 1st April 1909 by combining the Central Provinces and Rajputana Circles.

No. 94.—Total Number and Amount of Money Orders Issued, with Annual Increase.

Year.	Inland Orders.		Foreign (including Native State) Orders.		Grand Total.			
	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	No.	Amount.	Increase per cent. on No.	Increase per cent. on Amount.
		£		£		£		
1902–3	15,311,955	18,547,845	556,609	1,653,979	15,868,564	20,201,824	12·48	3·58
1903–4	16,470,115	19,623,942	596,478	1,784,967	17,066,593	21,408,909	7·55	5·98
1904–5	17,657,917	20,695,253	642,611	1,920,341	18,300,528	22,615,594	7·23	5·64
1905–6	19,622,437	22,095,787	673,981	2,079,811	20,296,418	24,175,598	10·91	6·90
1906–7	20,923,383	23,506,473	697,430	2,305,359	21,620,813	25,811,832	6·52	6·77
1907–8	22,109,666	25,313,891	737,016	2,549,947	22,846,682	27,863,838	5·67	7·95
1908–9	23,132,115	26,128,408	745,522	2,391,240	23,877,637	28,519,648	4·51	2·35
1909–10	23,888,149	26,644,990	781,012	2,403,593	24,669,161	29,048,583	3·31	1·85
1910–11	24,781,847	27,900,896	851,781	2,766,976	25,633,628	30,667,872	3·91	5·57
1911–12	26,322,257	29,528,247	921,152	2,947,686	27,243,409	32,475,933	6·28	5·90

No. 95.—Receipts and Charges of the Post Office of British India.

Year.	Receipts.								Charges.				
					Deduct								
	Postage (Stamps and Cash).	Service Postage Stamps.	Money Order Receipts.	Other Receipts	Payments to British Post Office, &c.	Civil Dept. Share of Stamps.	Telegraph Dept. Share of Stamps.	Total Receipts.	Administration, &c.	Conveyance of Mails.	Payments under the Postal Arrangements with H.M. Treasury.	Stationery and Printing and other Charges.	Total Charges.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1902–3 -	973,505	199,226	226,259	40,720	9,775	—	—	1,429,935	895,886	279,029	52,000	119,863	1,346,778
1903–4 -	1,042,651	203,565	232,936	34,840	6,839	—	—	1,507,153	925,431	305,828	52,000	119,965	1,403,224
1904–5 -	1,111,423	211,374	245,385	20,016	12,218	—	—	1,575,980	972,022	318,563	104,487	124,743	1,519,813
1905–6 -	1,164,973	219,847	262,931	15,053	11,327	—	—	1,651,477	1,033,029	337,607	61,226	144,074	1,575,936
1906–7 -	1,229,743	233,606	280,093	14,201	11,502	—	—	1,751,146	1,053,486	397,804	61,226	90,417	1,602,933
1907–8 -	1,275,150	250,395	301,478	12,064	15,088	—	—	1,823,999	1,147,574	428,251	60,120	136,775	1,772,720
1908–9 -	1,696,743*	288,106*	310,741	14,033	12,804	—	471,199*	1,825,620	1,271,969	441,465	54,588	128,731	1,896,753
1909–10 -	2,120,612	307,235	317,403	13,220	11,939	126,333†	692,969	1,927,229	1,291,072	440,825	54,588	141,097	1,927,582
1910–11 -	2,205,271	338,875	333,796	14,317	28,239	128,460	738,638	1,996,922	1,321,088	432,969	54,588	142,247	1,950,892
1911–12 -	2,456,715	347,988	352,055	14,859	22,885	126,720	887,733	2,134,279	1,384,113	436,677	54,588	133,092	2,008,470

N.B.—In consequence of a revision of the headings under which revenue and expenditure are recorded in the annual Post Office Report for 1908–9 this Table has been entirely recast, the figures now being taken from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India. The figures of total receipts and charges for 1905–6 and earlier years in this Table differ from those given in Tables 45 and 46, owing to the fact that in those Tables figures of local transactions are excluded for all years, whilst in this Table it is not practicable to exclude them before 1906–7.

* With effect from 1st April 1908 the use of postage stamps has been prescribed for the purpose of paying the charges on inland and foreign telegrams.

† Not separately shown in the Finance and Revenue Accounts before 1909–10.

No. 96.—Number of Depositors and Amount (in rupees) of Deposits in the Post Office Savings Banks.

Year.	Number of Depositors.			Deposits each year (inclusive of Interest).	Withdrawals each year.	Balance of Deposits (inclusive of Interest).			Interest.		
	European.	Native.	Total.			European.	Native.	Total.	European.	Native.	Total.
1902–3 - -	87,987	834,366	922,353	4,67,10,760	3,93,16,458	1,11,56,115	10,30,59,419	11,42,15,534	3,42,263	29,08,298	32,50,561
1903–4 - -	94,024	893,611	987,635	5,01,26,019	4,10,04,837	1,13,87,514	11,19,49,203	12,33,36,717	3,32,302	31,63,443	34,95,745
1904–5 - -	98,980	959,833	1,058,813	5,55,22,691	4,47,89,278	1,18,83,001	12,21,87,129	13,40,70,130	3,43,974	34,67,864	38,11,838
1905–6 - -	101,638	1,014,120	1,115,758	5,50,05,790	4,91,49,661	1,17,89,740	12,81,36,519	13,99,26,259	3,35,509	36,15,626	39,51,135
1906–7 - -	105,212	1,085,008	1,190,220	5,90,13,087	5,12,69,558	1,24,29,517	13,52,40,272	14,76,69,789	3,48,691	38,03,124	41,51,815
1907–8 - -	110,504	1,152,259	1,262,763	5,94,83,448	5,53,38,894	1,24,36,422	13,93,77,921	15,18,14,343	3,57,340	39,60,677	43,18,017
1908–9 - -	115,834	1,202,798	1,318,632	5,66,56,951	5,61,29,780	1,22,49,600	14,00,91,913	15,23,41,513	3,50,416	39,90,552	43,40,968
1909–10 - -	122,250	1,256,666	1,378,916	6,00,20,699	5,36,90,427	1,26,77,859	14,59,93,927	15,86,71,786	3,60,344	41,17,050	44,77,394
1910–11 - -	127,890	1,302,561	1,430,451	6,50,43,534	5,45,27,095	1,41,81,452	15,50,06,772	16,91,88,224	3,80,136	42,42,722	46,22,858
1911–12 - -	131,895	1,368,939	1,500,834	8,78,69,630	6,80,72,416	1,49,54,214	17,40,31,224	18,89,85,438	4,05,131	46,82,614	50,87,745

No. 97.—Progress of Banking Capital in India.

A.

Three Presidency Banks and Twenty-one* Joint Stock Banks whose Head Offices are located in India.

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.				Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.
			Presidency Banks.		Other Banks.	Total.	
			Public.	Private.			
1901	Rupees. 4,50,56,180	Rupees. 2,64,12,404	Rupees. 3,40,04,390	Rupees. 14,63,67,696	Rupees. 9,00,14,172	Rupees. 27,03,86,258	Rupees. 8,20,68,219
1902	4,51,03,750	2,80,42,651	3,44,31,209	17,66,09,177	10,43,89,857	31,54,30,243	10,38,67,187
1903	4,38,73,030	2,97,16,983	2,93,41,405	17,78,43,131	11,11,98,868	31,83,83,404	7,96,84,339
1904	4,41,49,436	3,14,27,596	3,17,84,448	21,96,66,537	11,51,11,798	36,65,62,783	11,65,47,194
1905	4,44,56,564	3,41,19,263	3,11,91,011	22,26,36,961	11,98,91,936	37,37,19,908	9,96,50,490
1906	4,93,94,033	3,36,25,035	3,07,85,221	27,45,08,390	11,55,49,023	42,08,42,634	12,44,57,692
1907	5,89,60,850	3,58,19,971	3,35,78,497	28,11,26,321	14,00,28,842	45,47,33,660	11,41,89,672
1908	5,99,71,551	3,78,32,450	3,25,78,678	28,61,53,143	16,26,09,264	48,13,41,085	12,83,82,059
1909	6,26,06,682	4,06,19,164	3,19,76,168	32,65,03,420	20,49,10,078	56,33,89,666	14,44,70,172
1910	6,35,66,437	4,31,57,922	4,23,62,820	32,34,38,210	25,65,84,761	62,23,85,791	14,15,37,009
1911	6,45,60,071	4,66,93,939	4,38,29,873	34,19,98,885	25,29,11,059	63,87,39,817	17,20,24,904

B.

Twelve Exchange Banks whose Head Offices are not located in India.†

Year.	Capital.	Reserve and Rest.	Deposits.		Cash Balances at Head Offices and Branches.	
			Out of India.	In India.	Out of India.	In India.
1901	£ 11,655,599	£ 4,172,101	£ 57,818,643	Rupees. 11,83,10,329	£ 11,882,315	Rupees. 3,35,69,895
1902	11,431,902	4,312,426	61,701,923	13,70,09,736	8,778,154	3,41,29,001
1903	14,488,364	6,001,738	68,516,612	16,14,70,539	13,036,424	3,08,13,505
1904	14,878,208	6,481,703	82,931,054	16,32,20,228	14,229,908	4,94,05,436
1905	15,203,997	7,218,694	94,535,789	17,04,44,657	21,504,190	3,78,12,795
1906	15,866,592	8,421,339	104,456,710	18,08,73,247	18,435,610	5,10,58,790
1907	16,671,281	9,320,218	94,778,033	19,17,01,596	14,859,893	5,60,20,217
1908	16,692,301	9,149,398	103,289,068	19,51,52,360	16,665,060	3,78,62,656
1909	18,952,408	11,211,057	116,024,000	20,27,42,522	18,121,392	4,15,85,990
1910	21,734,557	12,609,742	134,165,714	24,79,16,911	17,810,521	4,33,50,929
1911	22,600,058	13,001,556	157,764,440	28,16,89,740	22,136,195	4,56,91,514

* Three banks ceased after 1905, 1907, and 1910 respectively. The figures for one bank date only from 1905, two from 1906, two from 1907, three from 1908, one from 1909, one from 1910, and three from 1911.

† Banks which have ceased to do business in India are excluded. The figures for two banks date only from 1903, and two from 1910.—One bank did not state its Deposits and Cash Balances out of India from 1897 to 1902.

No. 98.—General Statistics of the Indo-European (Government of India) Telegraph Department.

Years.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.			Number of Words telegraphed.				Message Revenue.	Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire.	Cable.	State.	Commercial and Private.	Press.	Total Words.			Revenue.	Working Expenses.	Surplus.	Interest on Capital.
	Miles.		Knots.	Number.				£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1901-2	1,391	3,471	1,942	140,271	2,071,752	81,183	2,293,206	119,762	818,747	121,936	57,310	64,626	7·89
1902-3	1,533	3,894	1,940	100,073	2,228,627	102,799	2,431,499	98,271	872,730	99,158	59,853	39,305	4·50
1903-4	2,036	5,309	1,938	142,445	2,180,752	44,533	2,367,730	103,163	913,320	107,173	61,749	45,424	4·97
1904-5	2,137	5,349	1,951	128,358	2,440,019	14,252	2,582,629	111,380	931,439	112,907	71,845	41,062	4·41
1905-6	2,143	5,366	1,951	152,409	2,321,227	47,494	2,521,130	109,950	957,491	111,082	59,458	51,624	5·39
1906-7	2,451	6,344	1,948	146,238	2,660,064	51,736	2,858,038	101,503	988,204	102,674	72,103	30,571	3·09
1907-8	2,564	6,544	1,950	138,890	2,700,879	39,224	2,878,993	107,356	997,094	109,003	75,690	33,313	3·34
1908-9	2,573	6,536	1,945	140,344	2,230,322	65,409	2,436,075	102,479	998,142	103,689	75,287	28,402	2·85
1909-10	2,721	6,976	1,945	137,736	2,565,523	17,216	2,720,475	110,129	1,000,263	111,489	72,062	39,427	3·94
1910-11	2,724	6,982	1,948	127,806	3,091,991	14,448	3,234,245	120,242	999,966	121,687	74,748	46,939	4·69
1911-12	2,725	6,983	1,948	180,102	3,231,747	9,054	3,420,903	130,837	1,002,523	131,816	72,664	59,152	5·90

No. 99.—General Statistics of Government Telegraphs in India.

Year.	Length of Telegraph at end of each Year.		Number of Signal Offices.	Number and Value of Paid Messages, Inland and Foreign, State and Private.		Capital Expenditure to end of each Year.	Revenue Account.			
	Line.	Wire, including Cable.					Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue.	Percentage of Net Revenue on Capital Outlay.
	Miles.		Number.		£	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.
1901-2	55,827	190,887	2,006	6,475,545	579,447	4,975,969	740,944	503,338	237,606	4·77
1902-3	56,830	200,533	2,051	6,742,094	574,984	5,304,581	749,392	528,982	220,410	4·15
1903-4	59,692	212,330	2,127	7,307,087	565,277	5,549,210	741,866	538,278	203,588	3·67
1904-5	61,684	227,749	2,189	9,098,345	587,374	5,824,031	773,193	546,914	226,279	3·88
1905-6	64,730	243,840	2,309	10,461,117	616,424	6,204,505	815,611	599,052	216,559	3·49
1906-7	67,587	259,948	2,438	11,385,166	634,527	6,583,757	838,590	644,205	194,385	2·95
1907-8	68,940	271,944	2,544	12,749,923	668,887	6,857,048	890,505	752,411	138,094	2·01
1908-9	70,065	280,595	2,658	13,006,778	649,320	7,096,719	890,203	783,022	107,181	1·51
1909-10	72,746	287,266	2,762	12,084,697	575,170	7,264,674	807,948	807,519	429	0·01
1910-11	74,828	292,001	2,856	13,090,228	616,920	7,412,229	857,947	791,833	66,114	0·89
1911-12	76,578	299,343	2,958	14,671,819	690,984	7,639,201	951,618	821,624	129,994	1·70

No. 100.—Statistics of Messages by Government Telegraphs.

Years.	Paid Messages.											
	Inland Traffic.						Foreign Traffic.*					
	State.		Private (including Press).		Total.		State.		Private (including Press).		Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		£		£		£		£		£		£
1901-2	802,988	136,947	4,763,963	278,107	5,566,951	415,054	16,154	8,103	892,440	156,290	908,594	164,393
1902-3	858,864	143,574	4,981,794	291,340	5,840,658	434,914	16,544	7,348	884,892	132,722	901,436	140,070
1903-4	812,490	120,997	5,581,297	303,706	6,393,787	424,703	16,296	7,707	897,004	132,867	913,300	140,574
1904-5	801,170	105,849	7,281,734	322,668	8,082,904	428,517	16,942	7,868	998,499	150,989	1,015,441	158,857
1905-6	857,606	106,797	8,496,677	355,240	9,354,283	462,037	15,963	4,895	1,090,871	149,492	1,106,834	154,387
1906-7	891,145	107,075	9,308,342	377,832	10,199,487	484,907	15,859	3,617	1,169,820	146,003	1,185,679	149,620
1907-8	968,418	110,973	10,537,969	404,766	11,506,387	515,739	16,361	4,005	1,227,175	149,143	1,243,536	153,148
1908-9	976,208	106,720	10,861,923	406,607	11,838,131	513,327	15,820	3,433	1,152,827	132,560	1,168,647	135,993
1909-10	834,435	51,437	9,963,541	376,066	10,797,976	427,503	15,174	3,640	1,271,547	144,027	1,286,721	147,667
1910-11	989,459	58,578	10,683,675	391,568	11,673,134	450,146	16,986	4,235	1,400,108	162,539	1,417,094	166,774
1911-12	1,207,810	74,042	11,928,575	438,635	13,136,385	512,677	19,541	4,596	1,515,893	173,711	1,535,434	178,307

Years.	Paid Messages—(*cont.*).								Free Messages.			Indian Telegraphic Money Order Advices.
	Total State.		Total Private (including Press).		Grand Total.		Details of Press Messages.		News-Free.	Concessional (Foreign States, &c.).	Total.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Number.	Number.	Number.
		£		£		£		£				
1901-2	819,142	145,050	5,656,403	434,397	6,475,545	579,447	42,393	11,570	1,497	10,963	12,460	174,878
1902-3	875,408	150,922	5,866,686	424,062	6,742,094	574,984	48,837	13,697	1,452	10,653	12,105	180,447
1903-4	828,786	128,704	6,478,301	436,573	7,307,087	565,277	45,653	11,479	1,506	9,797	11,303	189,232
1904-5	818,112	113,717	8,280,233	473,657	9,098,345	587,374	48,046	9,030	1,730	9,230	10,960	196,315
1905-6	873,569	111,692	9,587,548	504,732	10,461,117	616,424	51,805	10,555	1,730	16,959	18,689	214,002
1906-7	907,004	110,692	10,478,162	523,835	11,385,166	634,527	67,010	13,545	1,690	21,330	23,020	259,648
1907-8	984,779	114,978	11,765,144	553,909	12,749,923	668,887	71,464	14,619	2,194	24,565	26,759	300,198
1908-9	992,028	110,153	12,014,750	539,167	13,006,778	649,320	170,798	14,953	213,009	24,310	237,319†	355,600
1909-10	849,609	55,077	11,235,088	520,093	12,084,697	575,170	173,314	13,836	196,872	20,224	217,096	337,334
1910-11	1,006,445	62,813	12,083,783	554,107	13,090,228	616,920	157,002	12,596	244,830	32,654	277,484	370,885
1911-12	1,227,351	78,638	13,444,468	612,346	14,671,819	690,984	180,278	13,916	227,978	35,132	263,110	435,697

* The Value of the Messages under Foreign Traffic represents the Indian share of charges.

† Increase due to a new and more correct method of counting multiple telegrams.

No. 101.—POPULATION and CONSTITUTION of

Administrations.	No. of Municipalities.	Population within Municipal Limits.	No. of Members of Committee.	Classification of Members.			
				Official.	Non-Official.	Europeans.	Natives.
Bengal (excluding Calcutta).	111	1,968,292	1,513	178	1,335	156	1,357
Calcutta	1	896,067	50	5	45	21	29
Bihar and Orissa	54	1,170,530	776	134	642	132	644
United Provinces	87	3,014,806	1,185	195	990	142	1,043
Punjab	107	1,878,417	1,224	253	971	103	1,121
North-West Frontier Province.	6	141,928	116	35	81	18	98
Burma (excluding Rangoon).	45	699,798	570	194	376	161	409
Rangoon	1	293,316	25	5	20	13	12
Central Provinces and Berar.	56	871,780	755	157	598	72	683
Assam	16	117,880	167	50	117	37	130
Ajmer-Merwara	3	114,999	53	9	44	8	45
Coorg	5	14,159	51	19	32	8	43
Madras (excluding Madras City).	61	2,077,545	896	168	728	134	762
Madras City	1	518,660	36	4	32	12	24
Bombay (excluding Bombay City).	158	2,354,932	2,130	457	1,673	137	1,993
Bombay City	1	979,445	72	6	66	17	55
British Baluchistan	1	17,021	20	8	12	8	12
Total, 1911-12	714	17,129,575	9,639	1,877	7,762	1,179	8,460
1910-11	715	16,961,983	9,727	1,958	7,769	1,200	8,527
1909-10	717	16,739,963	9,759	2,048	7,711	1,258	8,501
1908-9	717	16,714,025	9,736	2,152	7,584	1,300	8,436
1907-8	746	16,985,201	10,006	2,215	7,791	1,314	8,692
Totals 1906-7	750	16,760,517	9,985	2,230	7,755	1,309	8,676
1905-6	749	16,670,774	10,026	2,262	7,764	1,334	8,692
1904-5	746	16,662,696	10,004	2,289	7,715	1,324	8,680
1903-4	763	16,750,916	10,207	2,315	7,892	1,345	8,862
1902-3	760	16,746,983	10,194	2,312	7,882	1,343	8,851

MUNICIPALITIES, with INCOME and EXPENDITURE.

INCOME (EXCLUDING BALANCES).			Incidence per Head of Population.		Expenditure.	Administrations.
From Rates and Taxes.	From other Sources (including Extra-ordinary and Debt†).	Total.	Rates and Taxes.	Total Income (excluding Extra-ordinary and Debt†).		
£	£	£	s. d.	s. d.	£	
251,478	172,139	423,617	2 7	3 5	398,449	Bengal (excluding Calcutta).
512,508	188,077	700,585	12 10	18 6	715,719	Calcutta.
85,900	83,900	169,800	1 5	2 6	159,552	Bihar and Orissa.
351,929	296,661	648,590	2 4	4 0	604,098	United Provinces.
299,321	176,763	476,084	3 2	4 10	460,579	Punjab.
29,184	16,738	45,922	4 1	6 3	39,355	North-West Frontier Province.
106,634	193,943	300,577	3 1	7 9	292,234	Burma (excluding Rangoon).
192,550	139,430	331,980	13 1	18 6	288,791	Rangoon.
110,586	116,589	227,175	2 6	4 1	219,463	Central Provinces and Berar.
11,989	23,804	35,793	2 0	6 0	27,517	Assam.
*	*	*	*	*	*	Ajmer-Merwara.
1,164	684	1,848	1 4	2 8	2,540	Coorg.
187,676	242,346	430,022	1 10	3 6	384,338	Madras (excluding Madras City).
116,194	219,073	335,267	4 6	7 9	369,547	Madras City.
376,332	399,409	775,741	3 4	4 9	711,572	Bombay (excluding Bombay City).
710,439	2,938,007	3,648,446	14 6	16 8	3,642,993	Bombay City.
*	*	*	*	*	*	British Baluchistan.
3,371,299	5,219,736	8,591,035	3 11	5 10	8,358,278	Total, 1911–12.
3,215,900	5,167,987	8,383,887	3 9	5 5	8,295,355	1910–11
3,041,393	4,724,728	7,766,121	3 8	5 2	7,544,936	1909–10
2,873,799	3,829,723	6,703,522	3 4	4 9	6,553,804	1908–9
2,848,227	3,420,517	6,268,744	3 4	4 7	6,141,558	1907–8
2,678,682	3,167,828	5,846,510	3 2	4 6	5,746,120	1906–7 } Totals.
2,638,362	3,630,101	6,268,463	3 1	4 3	6,254,640	1905–6
2,591,799	3,609,030	6,200,829	3 0	4 2	6,119,456	1904–5
2,437,916	4,141,178	6,579,094	2 9	3 10	6,414,010	1903–4
2,330,438	3,481,764	5,812,202	2 8	3 8	5,781,077	1902–3

* Details not available. † *See* page 102.

134557

No. 102.—Income of Municipalities.

Sources of Income.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Municipal Rates and Taxes:										
Octroi	774,355	803,473	877,160	862,552	808,726	846,836	808,328	861,710	913,757	924,294
Tax on houses and lands	661,703	694,839	727,681	744,752	772,564	819,425	850,917	918,799	992,403	1,056,188
Tax on animals and vehicles.	97,992	103,942	108,547	111,658	111,674	112,764	116,492	120,859	124,243	128,165
Tax on professions and trades.	69,086	74,470	78,837	80,990	83,608	87,858	91,761	95,648	101,734	105,830
Tolls on roads and ferries	77,116	80,742	83,285	87,036	89,437	90,711	91,009	92,376	95,793	100,034
Water rate	314,711	331,181	350,514	376,550	407,507	443,657	438,061	475,105	495,185	531,162
Lighting rate	52,319	53,749	56,138	59,595	61,917	68,934	98,409	73,332	76,346	81,580
Conservancy rates	205,915	217,220	229,341	234,439	255,569	288,176	295,020	309,813	325,586	348,849
Other taxes	77,241	78,300	80,296	80,790	87,680	89,866	83,802	93,751	90,853	95,197
Total	2,330,438	2,437,916	2,591,799	2,638,362	2,678,682	2,848,227	2,873,799	3,041,393	3,215,900	3,371,299
Realisations under Special Acts:										
From Pounds Hackney Carriages, Licences for Sale of Spirits and Drugs, &c.	41,552	43,703	44,350	46,290	46,357	47,752	46,913	47,044	52,291	56,741
Other sources of revenue:										
Rents of lands, houses, &c.	75,251	76,383	83,320	90,745	92,986	96,031	97,862	105,708	109,908	119,621
Sale proceeds of lands and produce of lands, &c.	42,002	37,783	52,894	56,195	66,712	76,757	135,920	105,512	79,882	99,601
Conservancy receipts (other than rates), &c.	37,452	41,963	38,193	40,006	43,139	43,710	43,150	44,705	42,379	46,009
Receipts from markets and slaughterhouses.	187,726	193,989	206,236	237,610	227,051	234,536	237,090	243,242	256,009	271,125
Fees from educational institutions.	38,430	39,175	38,170	33,078	33,832	33,368	33,111	34,776	36,657	38,763
Other Fees, &c.	69,953	71,059	77,016	79,235	85,152	93,242	92,150	118,229	141,263	143,523
Fines	20,918	21,947	27,384	21,986	22,644	21,295	20,506	20,981	28,878	31,053
Grants from Government.	90,800	119,166	156,500	119,653	152,914	164,122	198,010	260,789	282,252	443,246
Grants from Local Funds.	58,242	49,942	44,769	49,039	52,032	47,127	54,626	51,646	52,831	53,562
Other grants and contributions.	17,055	21,399	17,440	24,261	25,593	33,664	26,592	40,236	54,411	65,043
Miscellaneous	139,067	151,192	178,463	169,631	153,315	166,238	171,800	195,092	200,674	231,052
Total	776,896	823,998	920,385	921,439	955,370	1,010,090	1,110,817	1,220,916	1,285,144	1,542,598
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Sale proceeds of securities, &c.	635,786	843,178	556,503	691,792	449,316	424,233	584,310	594,332	963,206	801,925
Loans from Government	91,842	133,766	106,857	161,891	163,366	100,552	129,051	180,394	176,195	146,030
Loans raised from private individuals.	478,313	649,100	444,768	281,517	168,327	346,740	308,433	635,267	382,934	357,650
Realisations of sinking fund.	49,654	63,263	107,259	5,266	38,204	34,995	38,424	35,854	33,758	38,011
Advances	374,336	184,177	179,705	285,790	266,302	302,168	311,613	233,401	292,386	296,838
Deposits	1,033,385	1,399,993	1,249,203	1,236,116	1,080,586	1,153,987	1,300,162	1,777,520	1,982,073	1,979,943
Total	2,663,316	3,273,477	2,644,295	2,662,372	2,166,101	2,362,675	2,671,993	3,456,768	3,830,552	3,620,397
Grand Total	5,812,202	6,579,094	6,200,829	6,268,463	5,846,510	6,268,744	6,703,522	7,766,121	8,383,887	8,591,035

No. 103.—Expenditure of Municipalities.

Heads of Expenditure.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
General administration and collection charges.	405,951	428,702	438,200	445,205	378,713	391,100	392,479	389,372	400,578	416,442
Public Safety:										
Lighting	127,380	132,885	148,547	148,814	153,799	166,256	188,694	203,703	219,651	235,519
Police	123,339	115,708	117,507	91,522	83,377	54,793	46,619	45,021	42,232	11,891
Fire, &c.	21,745	22,297	27,263	24,351	27,186	31,748	34,709	35,559	39,211	47,415
Total	272,464	270,950	293,317	264,687	264,362	252,797	270,022	284,283	301,094	294,825
Public Health and Convenience:										
Water Supply (including capital outlay).	389,809	473,940	357,670	318,965	382,929	436,052	426,005	576,813	540,786	580,140
Drainage (including capital outlay).	215,062	243,347	326,834	383,200	292,035	247,993	274,875	350,286	397,978	386,038
Conservancy	664,709	685,757	685,278	742,580	745,729	700,968	875,956	820,819	814,463	842,646
Hospitals and Dispensaries and Vaccination.	199,619	195,828	195,652	220,697	206,540	259,195	275,472	274,681	286,968	283,380
Plague charges	47,110	49,784	44,586	26,653	102,277	98,426	73,228	77,212	61,447	54,452
Markets and slaughter-houses.	55,774	110,917	78,616	69,038	70,229	94,483	93,758	116,388	108,889	116,122
Arboriculture, public gardens, &c.	35,149	47,930	32,523	33,930	32,786	42,817	47,758	38,071	40,685	41,378
Public Works:										
Roads	309,952	317,549	358,055	369,097	372,108	393,839	414,197	455,862	516,548	490,161
Buildings	65,668	84,461	67,089	65,294	50,573	68,075	87,042	84,599	137,957	109,005
Establishment	54,685	58,528	62,811	57,957	63,351	70,949	78,604	85,175	87,810	90,490
Stores	3,427	3,987	7,853	5,816	6,347	7,907	7,333	5,494	7,739	10,251
Miscellaneous	38,371	24,006	25,285	26,897	28,563	29,724	35,546	43,663	45,006	54,229
Total	2,079,326	2,296,034	2,242,252	2,320,124	2,353,467	2,540,428	2,689,774	2,929,063	3,046,276	3,038,292
Public Instruction	184,820	192,355	207,278	203,700	213,363	239,112	245,997	242,687	270,592	281,992
Contributions for general purposes.	72,723	64,280	57,732	52,506	60,847	66,112	71,840	95,038	103,726	112,254
Miscellaneous:										
Interest on loans	343,354	367,427	373,773	386,863	400,578	410,133	418,503	428,126	453,051	460,500
Other Misc. Exp.	99,447	88,415	90,915	138,640	100,027	123,629	129,331	163,437	148,407	200,121
Total	442,801	455,842	464,688	525,503	500,605	533,762	547,834	591,563	601,458	660,621
Extraordinary and Debt:										
Investments	684,456	814,839	639,576	696,704	398,098	429,269	485,730	822,731	1,052,805	973,681
Payments to sinking funds.	82,948	89,074	88,385	108,935	116,565	124,267	128,076	130,514	138,458	161,907
Repayment of loans	186,605	252,374	252,218	113,317	126,872	134,162	139,973	156,646	141,049	153,148
Advances	344,792	176,500	196,947	299,709	282,592	284,687	310,154	149,171	278,908	323,705
Deposits	1,024,191	1,373,060	1,238,863	1,224,250	1,050,636	1,145,862	1,271,925	1,753,868	1,960,411	1,941,411
Total	2,322,992	2,705,847	2,415,989	2,442,915	1,974,763	2,118,247	2,335,858	3,012,930	3,571,631	3,553,852
Grand Total	5,781,077	6,414,010	6,119,456	6,254,640	5,746,120	6,141,558	6,553,804	7,544,936	8,295,355	8,358,278

No. 104.—Income and Expenditure

Administration.	No. of Boards.	No. of Members.		Income (excluding			
		Elected.	*Ex-officio* and Nominated.	Provincial Rates.	Contributions from Provincial Revenues.*	Civil Works.	Other Sources.
				£	£	£	£
Bengal	96	567	785	194,437	—	103,173	151,040
Bihar and Orissa	58	205	675	157,055	—	68,583	98,285
United Provinces	48	619	274	244,013	—	104,014	192,689
Punjab	46	580	850	183,681	—	85,092	97,351
North-West Frontier Province.	5	—	218	13,441	—	7,479	5,269
Central Provinces and Berar.	100	1,326	524	69,199	—	21,300	113,631
Assam	19	176	140	50,665	—	24,912	37,724
Ajmer-Merwara	1	16	25	1,199	—	1,118	1,250
Coorg	1	2	16	2,066	—	1,731	1,187
Madras	513	690	5,308	436,985	—	377,262	339,488
Bombay	237	1,611	2,019	189,178	—	87,911	201,409
Total, 1911–12	1,124	5,792	10,834	1,541,919	—	882,575	1,239,323
1910–11	1,106	5,679	10,767	1,567,297	—	702,281	1,207,877
1909–10	1,103	5,360	10,814	1,557,838	501,250	475,574	898,240
1908–9	1,091	5,310	10,674	1,491,196	576,583	454,111	904,572
1907–8	1,093	5,318	10,676	1,532,351	765,983	354,563	746,353
Totals 1906–7	1,087	5,352	10,706	1,520,134	687,319	364,882	652,167
1905–6	1,089	5,424	10,733	1,441,787	636,030	362,738	572,980
1904–5	1,087	5,375	10,609	1,384,900	331,470	268,736	517,244
1903–4	1,085	5,372	10,595	1,399,507	328,708	293,766	497,159
1902–3	1,087	5,396	10,634	1,334,656	329,469	317,694	557,837

* From 1910–11 (1909–10 in the case of Bengal) Contributions from Provincial Revenues are included under "Civil Works" and "Other Sources."

of DISTRICT and LOCAL BOARDS.

BALANCES).		EXPENDITURE.					
Total.	Incidence per Head.	Education.	Civil Works.	Sanitation, Hospitals, &c.	Debt and Miscellaneous.	Total.	Administration.
£	*d.*	£	£	£	£	£	
448,650	2¼	96,817	249,149	23,520	70,670	440,156	Bengal.
323,923	2¼	49,469	188,545	21,160	65,510	324,684	Bihar and Orissa.
540,716	2¾	162,833	247,950	66,234	49,047	526,064	United Provinces.
366,124	4¾	87,677	149,363	39,028	86,904	362,972	Punjab.
26,189	3¼	6,469	9,533	3,970	7,478	27,450	North-West Frontier Province.
204,130	3¼	60,485	54,925	14,166	52,535	182,111	Central Provinces and Berar.
113,301	5	31,577	56,647	13,869	12,491	117,584	Assam.
3,567	2½	549	2,078	425	465	3,517	Ajmer-Merwara.
4,984	7	1,033	3,410	691	393	5,527	Coorg.
1,153,735	7¼	94,802	549,030	128,442	322,709	1,094,983	Madras.
478,498	7	182,395	247,849	28,752	31,859	490,855	Bombay.
3,663,817	3¾	777,106	1,758,479	340,257	700,061	3,575,903	Total, 1911–12.
3,477,455	3¾	745,160	1,619,613	341,746	679,052	3,385,571	1910–11
3,432,902	4	754,630	1,672,041	337,235	699,257	3,463,163	1909–10
3,426,462	4¾	827,777	1,676,595	338,899	775,278	3,618,549	1908–9
3,399,250	3¼	746,711	1,607,707	306,392	657,742	3,318,552	1907–8
3,224,502	3¼	682,949	1,453,735	290,458	612,977	3,040,119	1906–7 } Totals.
3,013,585	3¼	623,319	1,401,343	284,502	505,277	2,814,441	1905–6
2,502,350	3	570,740	1,190,385	281,123	522,867	2,565,115	1904–5
2,519,140	3¼	545,979	1,150,636	266,754	530,422	2,493,791	1903–4
2,539,656	3	526,661	1,104,854	247,783	560,982	2,440,280	1902–3

No. 105.—Number of Colleges and Schools in India*

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Public Institutions.										
University Education:										
Arts Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males	136	136	139	130	129	127	124	129	129	131
Institutions { For Females	12	12	12	10	8	8	7	8	8	10
Total - -	148	148	151	140	137	135	131	137	137	141
Scholars { Males - -	18,182	18,411	19,566	19,085	19,099	19,736	19,101	22,967	24,845	29,419
Scholars { Females - -	145	203	186	148	160	175	185	217	244	279
Total - -	18,327	18,614	19,752	19,233	19,259	19,911	19,286	23,184	25,089	29,698
Professional Colleges:										
Institutions { For Males -	46	45	45	43	43	42	38	45	46	44
Institutions { For Females	—	—	2	2	3	2	3	3	3	2
Total - -	46	45	47	45	46	44	41	48	49	46
Scholars { Males - -	5,565	5,923	6,257	5,786	6,137	5,724	5,791	6,220	6,267	6,546
Scholars { Females - -	80	81	94	103	113	101	135	125	130	90
Total - -	5,645	6,004	6,351	5,889	6,250	5,825	5,926	6,345	6,397	6,636
School Education, General:										
Secondary Schools:										
Institutions { For Males -	5,083	5,252	5,299	5,325	5,347	5,498	5,659	5,801	5,886	5,892
Institutions { For Females	461	489	518	544	567	593	618	642	660	500
Total - -	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392
Scholars { Males - -	526,553	613,425	626,035	632,666	654,392	687,926	727,577	786,989	822,712	864,422
Scholars { Females - -	42,902	48,862	53,734	56,917	61,358	66,341	72,198	77,004	81,638	63,761
Total - -	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183
Primary Schools										
Institutions { For Males -	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743
Institutions { For Females	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895
Total - -	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638
Scholars { Males - -	3,040,804	3,107,789	3,186,489	3,332,852	3,444,811	3,628,305	3,788,640	3,890,150	3,937,906	4,204,800
Scholars { Females - -	370,398	405,367	443,666	476,398	495,895	570,841	632,251	668,969	689,800	785,868
Total - -	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,155	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668
School Education, Special:										
Training Schools:										
Institutions { For Males -	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492
Institutions { For Females	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85
Total - -	212	294	310	372	378	531	539	536	553	577
Scholars { Males - -	4,340	5,387	6,649	7,970	7,785	10,257	10,682	10,553	10,545	11,334
Scholars { Females - -	1,382	1,674	1,872	2,136	1,407	1,672	1,566	1,552	1,588	1,578
Total - -	5,722	7,061	8,521	10,106	9,192	11,929	12,248	12,105	12,133	12,912

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

and Number of MALE and FEMALE SCHOLARS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS—*continued.*										
School Education, Special—*continued.*										
All other Special Schools:										
Institutions { For Males	985	1,131	1,281	1,356	1,890	3,156	3,757	4,459	4,773	4,994
Institutions { For Females	31	36	42	48	58	45	215	24	499	634
Total - -	1,016	1,167	1,323	1,404	1,948	3,201	3,972	4,483	5,272	5,628
Scholars { Males - -	30,060	33,615	37,305	39,879	55,857	80,920	102,977	114,647	133,066	142,463
Scholars { Females - -	1,449	1,605	2,003	2,105	3,067	9,153	14,536	16,381	20,919	24,791
Total - -	31,509	35,220	39,308	41,984	58,924	90,073	117,513	131,028	153,985	167,254
Total of Public Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	102,119	104,540	105,091	108,043	110,716	113,088	116,425	118,408	119,492	122,296
Institutions { For Females	7,062	8,590	9,018	9,787	10,691	11,566	12,429	12,509	13,290	14,126
Total - -	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422
Scholars { Males - -	3,625,504	3,784,550	3,882,301	4,038,238	4,188,081	4,432,868	4,654,768	4,831,526	4,935,341	5,258,984
Scholars { Females - -	416,356	457,792	501,555	537,807	562,000	648,283	720,871	764,248	794,319	876,367
Total - -	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,660	6,135,351
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced:										
Institutions { For Males -	4,105	3,930	3,938	3,838	3,700	3,305	3,064	2,922	2,750	2,614
Institutions { For Females	—	—	3	3	11	12	25	22	22	23
Total - -	4,105	3,930	3,941	3,841	3,711	3,317	3,089	2,944	2,772	2,637
Scholars { Males - -	57,807	57,856	60,044	59,550	60,310	56,172	53,178	50,995	50,627	53,515
Scholars { Females - -	1,030	1,101	1,300	1,054	1,173	2,006	1,607	1,958	1,929	1,900
Total - -	58,837	58,957	61,344	60,604	61,483	58,178	54,785	52,953	52,556	55,415
Elementary:										
Institutions { For Males -	37,703	37,093	37,151	37,173	35,804	35,163	34,529	34,955	35,159	35,424
Institutions { For Females	1,541	1,585	1,535	1,590	1,768	1,739	1,657	1,653	1,765	1,964
Total - -	39,244	38,678	38,686	38,763	37,572	36,902	36,186	36,608	36,924	37,388
Scholars { Males - -	537,730	525,279	533,554	540,200	526,981	508,354	489,686	497,920	503,045	525,367
Scholars { Females - -	54,785	56,403	57,486	65,192	59,317	60,555	61,036	65,271	69,399	75,722
Total - -	592,515	581,682	591,040	605,392	586,298	568,909	550,722	563,191	572,444	601,089
Total of Private Institutions:										
Institutions { For Males -	41,808	41,023	41,089	41,011	39,504	38,468	37,593	37,877	37,909	38,038
Institutions { For Females	1,541	1,585	1,538	1,593	1,779	1,751	1,682	1,675	1,787	1,987
Total - -	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025
Scholars { Males - -	595,537	583,135	593,598	599,750	587,291	564,526	542,864	548,915	553,672	578,882
Scholars { Females - -	55,815	57,504	58,786	66,246	60,490	62,561	62,643	67,229	71,328	77,622
Total - -	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504
GRAND TOTAL, PUBLIC AND PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS:										
Institutions { For Males -	143,927	145,563	146,180	149,054	150,220	152,156	154,018	156,285	157,401	160,334
Institutions { For Females	8,603	10,175	10,556	11,380	12,470	13,317	14,111	14,184	15,077	16,113
Total - -	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447
Scholars { Males - -	4,221,041	4,367,685	4,475,899	4,637,988	4,775,372	4,997,394	5,197,632	5,380,441	5,489,013	5,837,866
Scholars { Females - -	472,171	515,296	560,341	604,053	622,490	710,844	783,514	831,477	865,647	953,989
Total - -	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,238	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855

106.—Detailed Classification of Colleges and Schools

		1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
University Education.											
Arts Colleges:											
English	Institutions	142	142	143	130	126	128	123	123	121	124
	Scholars	17,703	18,010	18,948	18,262	18,329	19,109	18,418	21,864	23,714	28,246
Oriental	Institutions	6	6	8	10	11	7	8	14	16	17
	Scholars	624	604	804	971	930	802	868	1,320	1,375	1,452
Professional Colleges:											
Law	Institutions	30	30	30	28	27	26	19	24	23	22
	Scholars	2,856	3,073	3,228	2,778	2,898	2,543	2,558	2,879	2,772	3,036
Medicine	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	Scholars	1,568	1,580	1,655	1,591	1,542	1,459	1,498	1,569	1,620	1,396
Engineering	Institutions	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	4
	Scholars	923	1,001	998	1,027	1,243	1,234	1,177	1,203	1,225	1,187
Teaching	Institutions	5	4	6	7	8	7	12	12	14	12
	Scholars	200	240	317	373	362	403	438	434	498	552
Agriculture	Institutions	3	3	3	2	3	3	2	3	3	3
	Scholars	98	110	153	120	205	186	255	260	282	267
Veterinary	Institutions	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
	Scholars	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	198
Total	Institutions	194	193	198	185	183	179	172	185	186	187
	Scholars	23,972	24,618	26,103	25,122	25,509	25,736	25,212	29,529	31,486	36,334
School Education, General.											
Secondary Schools:											
For Boys:											
High Schools	Institutions	1,100	1,128	1,157	1,150	1,165	1,169	1,174	1,190	1,203	1,219
	Scholars	247,550	262,823	271,466	273,504	286,063	301,606	315,834	344,561	364,210	390,562
Middle English Schools	Institutions	2,061	2,084	2,118	2,144	2,134	2,192	2,207	2,264	2,343	2,477
	Scholars	170,145	179,482	184,533	185,431	189,474	203,462	217,465	233,776	249,950	280,349
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	1,922	2,040	2,024	2,031	2,048	2,137	2,278	2,347	2,340	2,196
	Scholars	112,326	174,505	174,559	178,581	184,913	190,828	203,541	219,428	219,730	206,676
For Girls:											
High Schools	Institutions	105	103	109	106	112	114	124	125	130	135
	Scholars	9,945	11,328	12,021	11,963	12,213	12,883	13,725	14,343	15,358	17,203
Middle English Schools	Institutions	167	175	186	190	193	271	199	196	195	197
	Scholars	11,691	13,173	14,528	15,575	16,424	26,105	17,568	16,561	17,326	17,659
Middle Vernacular Schools	Institutions	189	211	223	248	262	208	295	321	335	168
	Scholars	17,798	20,976	22,662	24,529	26,663	19,383	31,642	35,324	37,776	15,734
Total	Institutions	5,544	5,741	5,817	5,869	5,914	6,091	6,277	6,443	6,546	6,392
	Scholars	569,455	662,287	679,769	689,583	715,750	754,267	799,775	863,993	904,350	928,183
Primary Schools:											
For Boys	Institutions	95,707	97,744	98,077	100,881	102,992	104,399	106,375	107,508	108,188	110,743
	Scholars	3,195,569	3,270,052	3,365,062	3,521,641	3,633,155	3,860,102	4,050,406	4,169,776	4,225,032	4,524,787
For Girls	Institutions	6,508	7,991	8,384	9,119	9,992	10,853	11,519	11,762	12,037	12,895
	Scholars	215,633	243,104	264,193	287,609	307,551	339,044	370,485	389,343	402,674	465,881
Total	Institutions	102,215	105,735	106,461	110,000	112,984	115,252	117,894	119,270	120,225	123,638
	Scholars	3,411,202	3,513,156	3,630,165	3,809,250	3,940,706	4,199,146	4,420,891	4,559,119	4,627,706	4,990,668

in INDIA*, and Number of SCHOLARS attending them.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
SCHOOL EDUCATION, SPECIAL.										
Schools for Special Instruction:—										
Training Schools for Masters — Institutions	162	232	250	308	315	466	472	466	470	492
Training Schools for Masters — Scholars	4,462	5,576	6,838	8,147	7,914	10,376	10,811	10,611	10,612	11,404
Training Schools for Mistresses — Institutions	50	62	60	64	63	65	67	70	83	85
Training Schools for Mistresses — Scholars	1,260	1,485	1,683	1,959	1,278	1,553	1,437	1,494	1,521	1,508
Schools of Art — Institutions	7	7	7	9	10	9	8	7	7	8
Schools of Art — Scholars	1,419	1,502	1,460	1,633	1,664	1,649	1,756	1,673	1,678	1,602
Law Schools — Institutions	5	5	5	6	6	6	6	6	4	1
Law Schools — Scholars	53	85	59	86	77	96	99	126	82	10
Medical Schools — Institutions	24	25	25	24	26	27	26	27	28	24
Medical Schools — Scholars	2,914	2,902	3,201	3,038	3,178	3,296	3,378	3,624	3,938	3,860
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Institutions	11	12	13	16	18	17	20	16	18	14
Engineering and Surveying Schools — Scholars	643	663	745	938	1,120	1,101	1,302	1,150	1,063	926
Technical and Industrial Schools — Institutions	84	88	103	124	147	168	182	173	223	247
Technical and Industrial Schools — Scholars	5,193	5,072	5,737	6,054	6,820	8,136	8,510	8,447	10,735	12,262
Commercial Schools — Institutions	11	9	11	13	12	17	21	27	26	28
Commercial Schools — Scholars	572	581	450	654	584	1,016	1,140	1,460	1,560	1,543
Agricultural Schools — Institutions	7	7	6	6	5	3	3	1	1	1
Agricultural Schools — Scholars	320	309	277	288	168	24	20	6	12	11
Other Schools — Institutions	867	1,014	1,153	1,206	1,724	2,954	3,706	4,226	4,965	5,305
Other Schools — Scholars	20,395	24,106	27,379	29,293	45,313	74,755	101,308	114,542	134,917	147,040
Total — Institutions	1,228	1,461	1,633	1,776	2,326	3,732	4,511	5,019	5,825	6,205
Total — Scholars	37,231	42,281	47,829	52,090	68,116	102,002	129,761	143,133	166,118	180,166
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction — Institutions	109,181	113,130	114,109	117,830	121,407	125,254	128,854	130,917	132,782	136,422
Total of Colleges and Schools of Public Instruction — Scholars	4,041,860	4,242,342	4,383,856	4,576,045	4,750,081	5,081,151	5,375,639	5,595,774	5,729,600	6,135,351
PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.										
Advanced Teaching:										
Arabic or Persian — Institutions	2,298	2,193	2,243	2,191	2,070	1,735	1,669	1,505	1,470	1,447
Arabic or Persian — Scholars	37,201	38,555	39,119	38,744	39,736	34,219	33,089	30,160	31,346	34,503
Sanskrit — Institutions	1,801	1,731	1,689	1,643	1,635	1,574	1,412	1,429	1,291	1,145
Sanskrit — Scholars	21,532	20,265	21,761	21,576	21,463	23,584	21,318	22,210	20,610	20,207
Any other Oriental Classic — Institutions	1	2	9	3	6	8	8	10	11	45
Any other Oriental Classic — Scholars	44	54	464	144	284	375	378	583	600	705
Elementary teaching, a vernacular only or mainly:—										
For Boys — Institutions	27,274	27,046	26,192	25,772	24,750	24,909	24,728	25,339	25,467	26,345
For Boys — Scholars	382,972	375,021	365,651	364,915	343,607	339,986	324,273	332,519	335,835	357,968
For Girls — Institutions	410	432	450	375	377	400	432	447	377	521
For Girls — Scholars	7,601	8,328	7,997	7,079	8,439	8,554	10,287	10,983	9,755	13,053
Elementary teaching, the Koran:—										
For Boys — Institutions	9,902	9,526	9,340	9,425	9,179	8,171	7,189	7,400	7,357	6,944
For Boys — Scholars	167,267	163,685	165,051	172,929	170,142	152,159	136,552	144,034	141,460	142,774
For Girls — Institutions	1,075	1,098	1,019	1,145	1,327	1,248	1,169	1,132	1,305	1,344
For Girls — Scholars	16,876	17,502	15,085	18,650	19,624	20,502	19,517	20,204	23,964	25,632
Other Schools not conforming to Departmental Standards:—										
For Boys — Institutions	532	525	1,619	1,979	1,875	2,083	2,612	2,216	2,335	2,135
For Boys — Scholars	14,427	14,115	33,452	37,248	40,460	42,968	57,187	51,359	57,050	56,651
For Girls — Institutions	56	55	66	71	64	91	56	74	83	99
For Girls — Scholars	3,432	3,114	3,804	4,111	4,026	4,740	2,906	4,092	4,380	5,011
Total of Private Institutions — Institutions	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,283	40,219	39,275	39,552	39,696	40,025
Total of Private Institutions — Scholars	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	647,781	627,087	605,507	616,144	625,000	656,504
Grand Total — Institutions	152,530	155,738	156,736	160,434	162,690	165,473	168,129	170,469	172,478	176,447
Grand Total — Scholars	4,693,212	4,882,981	5,036,240	5,242,041	5,397,862	5,708,288	5,981,146	6,211,918	6,354,660	6,791,855

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

No. 107.—NUMBER of COLLEGES and SCHOOLS, and of SCHOLARS

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Bengal	Institutions:										
	Males	29	14	1,552	36,342	212	4,009	42,158	839	2,960	45,957
	Females	3	—	77	3,124	15	579	3,798	1	59	3,858
	Total	32	14	1,629	39,466	227	4,588	45,956	840	3,019	49,815
	Scholars:										
	Males	9,635	2,160	196,682	1,047,769	3,526	105,174	1,364,946	9,977	40,323	1,415,246
	Females	81	24	9,249	158,616	191	21,810	189,971	243	3,900	194,114
	Total	9,716	2,184	205,931	1,206,385	3,717	126,984	1,554,917	10,220	44,223	1,609,360
United Provinces	Institutions:										
	Males	32	10	564	9,258	116	94	10,074	868	4,318	15,260
	Females	5	—	72	957	18	7	1,059	2	242	1,303
	Total	37	10	636	10,215	134	101	11,133	870	4,560	16,563
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,602	1,184	90,456	470,953	1,121	4,878	573,194	19,066	65,411	657,671
	Females	54	4	6,600	41,340	161	235	48,394	160	5,775	54,329
	Total	4,656	1,188	97,056	512,293	1,282	5,113	621,588	19,226	71,186	712,000
Punjab	Institutions:										
	Males	11	6	312	3,417	7	24	3,777	176	1,867	5,820
	Females	—	2	52	637	6	19	716	—	875	1,591
	Total	11	8	364	4,054	13	43	4,493	176	2,742	7,411
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,659	860	93,326	179,410	452	2,785	279,492	4,486	43,226	327,204
	Females	—	30	6,092	29,269	48	1,236	36,675	59	17,175	53,909
	Total	2,659	890	99,418	208,679	500	4,021	316,167	4,545	60,401	381,113
North West Frontier Province	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	30	260	1	—	292	79	391	762
	Females	—	—	1	28	—	—	29	6	104	139
	Total	1	—	31	288	1	—	321	85	495	901
	Scholars:										
	Males	38	—	9,010	14,129	59	—	23,236	1,001	6,226	30,463
	Females	—	—	322	1,925	—	—	2,247	322	1,879	4,448
	Total	38	—	9,332	16,054	59	—	25,483	1,323	8,105	34,911
Burma	Institutions:										
	Males	2	—	869	4,764	8	253	5,896	—	16,610	22,506
	Females	—	—	82	552	4	2	640	—	65	705
	Total	2	—	951	5,316	12	255	6,536	—	16,675	23,211
	Scholars:										
	Males	302	—	65,786	125,552	287	2,474	194,401	—	171,438	365,839
	Females	22	—	19,535	55,854	169	329	75,909	—	3,507	79,416
	Total	324	—	85,321	181,406	456	2,803	270,310	—	174,945	445,255
Central Provinces and Berar	Institutions:										
	Males	4	2	398	3,195	5	7	3,611	3	2	3,616
	Females	—	—	43	309	2	1	355	—	1	356
	Total	4	2	441	3,504	7	8	3,966	3	3	3,972
	Scholars:										
	Males	608	106	52,618	228,255	364	306	282,257	57	44	282,358
	Females	—	—	2,677	27,948	59	45	30,729	—	118	30,847
	Total	608	106	55,295	256,203	423	351	312,986	57	162	313,205

attending them during the Year 1911–12, by Provinces.

Administrations.	Institutions and Scholars.	University Education.		School Education, General.		School Education, Special.		Total of Public Institutions.	Private Institutions.		Grand Total.
		Arts Colleges.	Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.	Primary Schools.	Training Schools for Masters and Mistresses.	All Other Special Schools.		Advanced.	Elementary.	
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Institutions:										
	Males	10	5	1,292	17,723	55	482	19,567	160	1,748	21,475
	Females	—	—	24	4,957	1	1	4,983	—	257	5,240
	Total	10	5	1,316	22,680	56	483	24,550	160	2,005	26,715
	Scholars:										
	Males	2,989	167	183,771	672,835	1,397	19,341	880,500	5,083	35,775	921,358
	Females	—	—	2,870	142,364	37	105	145,376	91	8,299	153,766
	Total	2,989	167	186,641	815,199	1,434	19,446	1,025,876	5,174	44,074	1,075,124
Ajmer-Merwara	Institutions:										
	Males	1	—	18	51	2	5	77	3	102	182
	Females	—	—	4	9	—	—	13	—	27	40
	Total	1	—	22	60	2	5	90	3	129	222
	Scholars:										
	Males	50	—	3,463	2,169	39	198	5,919	215	3,550	9,684
	Females	—	—	350	357	—	—	707	—	743	1,450
	Total	50	—	3,813	2,526	39	198	6,626	215	4,293	11,134
Coorg	Institutions:										
	Males	—	—	2	80	1	—	83	—	35	118
	Females	—	—	1	6	—	—	7	—	—	7
	Total	—	—	3	86	1	—	90	—	35	125
	Scholars:										
	Males	—	—	353	3,970	19	—	4,342	—	534	4,876
	Females	—	—	86	1,773	2	—	1,861	—	74	1,935
	Total	—	—	439	5,743	21	—	6,203	—	608	6,811
Madras	Institutions:										
	Males	30	3	375	24,044	64	71	24,587	359	4,707	29,653
	Females	2	—	65	1,162	21	22	1,272	9	118	1,399
	Total	32	3	440	25,206	85	93	25,859	368	4,825	31,052
	Scholars:										
	Males	4,893	859	101,890	829,331	2,820	3,576	943,369	10,123	99,888	1,053,380
	Females	46	3	8,446	199,719	453	850	209,517	459	16,709	226,685
	Total	4,939	862	110,336	1,029,050	3,273	4,426	1,152,886	10,582	116,597	1,280,065
Bombay	Institutions:										
	Males	11	4	480	11,609	21	49	12,174	127	2,684	14,985
	Females	—	—	79	1,154	18	3	1,254	5	216	1,475
	Total	11	4	559	12,763	39	52	13,428	132	2,900	16,460
	Scholars:										
	Males	3,643	1,210	67,087	630,427	1,250	3,731	707,328	3,507	58,952	769,787
	Females	76	29	7,534	126,703	458	181	134,981	566	17,543	153,090
	Total	3,719	1,239	74,601	757,130	1,708	3,912	842,309	4,073	76,495	922,877
GRAND TOTAL	Institutions:										
	Males	131	44	5,892	110,743	492	4,994	122,296	2,614	35,424	160,334
	Females	10	2	500	12,895	85	634	14,126	23	1,964	16,113
	Total	141	46	6,392	123,638	577	5,628	136,422	2,637	37,388	176,447
	Scholars:										
	Males	29,419	6,546	864,422	4,204,800	11,334	142,463	5,258,984	53,515	525,367	5,837,866
	Females	279	90	63,761	785,868	1,578	24,791	876,367	1,900	75,722	953,989
	Total	29,698	6,636	928,183	4,990,668	12,912	167,254	6,135,351	55,415	601,089	6,791,855

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 108.—Number of Male and Female Scholars in Public and Private Institutions, by Provinces.

Province.	Public Institutions.				Private Institutions, Advanced and Elementary.		Total.	
	Colleges.		Schools.					
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Bengal	11,795	105	1,353,151	189,866	50,300	4,143	1,415,246	194,114
United Provinces	5,786	58	567,408	48,336	84,477	5,935	657,671	54,329
Punjab	3,519	30	275,973	36,645	47,712	17,234	327,204	53,909
North-West Frontier Province.	38	—	23,198	2,247	7,227	2,201	30,463	4,448
Burma	302	22	194,099	75,887	171,438	3,507	365,839	79,416
Central Provinces and Berar.	714	—	281,543	30,729	101	118	282,358	30,847
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	3,156	—	877,344	145,376	40,858	8,390	921,358	153,766
Ajmer-Merwara	50	—	5,869	707	3,765	743	9,684	1,450
Coorg	—	—	4,342	1,861	534	74	4,876	1,935
Madras	5,752	49	937,617	209,468	110,011	17,168	1,053,380	226,685
Bombay	4,853	105	702,475	134,876	62,459	18,109	769,787	153,090
British Baluchistan	—	—	2,418	474	1,071	153	3,489	627
Total, 1911–12	35,965	369	5,225,437	876,472	579,953	77,775	5,841,355	954,616
Totals 1910–11	31,112	374	4,906,300	794,313	555,010	71,556	5,492,422	866,243
1909–10	29,187	342	4,804,033	764,261	549,821	67,351	5,383,041	831,954
1908–9	24,892	320	4,631,442	720,981	543,701	62,774	5,200,035	784,075
1907–8	25,460	276	4,408,795	648,331	565,855	62,768	5,000,110	711,375
1906–7	25,236	273	4,164,092	562,009	588,038	60,645	4,777,366	622,927
1905–6	24,871	251	4,014,519	537,788	599,750	66,246	4,639,140	604,285
1904–5	25,823	280	3,857,457	501,502	593,598	58,786	4,476,878	560,568
1903–4	24,334	284	3,761,100	457,756	583,135	57,504	4,368,569	515,544
1902–3	23,747	225	3,602,586	416,382	595,537	55,815	4,221,870	472,422

No. 109.—Number of University Graduates and Undergraduates in Art Law, Medicine, Engineering, and Oriental Learning.

Province.	Years.	Number of Graduates in					Number of Undergraduates in					Total.
		Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	Arts.	Law.	Medicine.	Engineering.	Oriental Languages and Literature.	
Bengal	1902-3	439	337	4	13	—	1,162	—	243	24	—	2,222
	1903-4	374	136	3	12	—	1,198	—	203	14	—	1,940
	1904-5	519	269	3	7	—	1,013	—	160	6	—	1,977
	1905-6*	481	86	6	9	—	702	—	233	16	—	1,533
	1906-7	451	229	4	14	—	769	—	195	11	—	1,673
	1907-8	676	210	2	11	—	671	—	272	11	—	1,853
	1908-9	779	265	7	14	—	715	53	216	21	—	2,070
	1909-10	447	36	8	12	—	868	388	233	21	—	2,013
	1910-11	661	162	7	8	—	1,584	179	224	12	—	2,842
	1911-12	921	246	3	16	—	1,792	—	257	31	—	3,266
United Provinces.	1902-3	153	40	—	—	—	227	—	—	—	368	788
	1903-4	203	44	—	—	—	364	—	—	—	422	1,033
	1904-5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	291	291
	1905-6	188	30	—	—	—	272	—	—	—	482	972
	1906-7	271	43	—	—	—	299	—	—	—	553	1,166
	1907-8	261	52	—	—	—	473	33	—	—	412	1,231
	1908-9	235	72	—	—	—	397	92	—	—	395	1,191
	1909-10	300	278	—	—	—	494	—	—	—	507	1,579
	1910-11	431	192	—	—	—	514	—	—	—	644	1,781
	1911-12	408	380	—	—	—	469	—	—	—	691	1,948
Punjab	1902-3	140	18	—	—	2	244	92	83	—	100	679
	1903-4	149	22	2	—	2	246	82	82	—	96	681
	1904-5	182	10	3	—	3	266	76	90	—	111	741
	1905-6	129	14	1	—	1	298	93	87	—	152	775
	1906-7	116	15	2	—	3	293	105	90	—	119	743
	1907-8	143	32	1	—	2	294	182	138	—	108	900
	1908-9	172	55	—	—	—	459	178	77	—	153	1,094
	1909-10	212	65	4	—	1	283	106	104	—	163	938
	1910-11	188	93	3	—	—	353	117	128	—	180	1,062
	1911-12	188	94	3	—	—	354	117	128	—	180	1,064
Madras	1902-3	478	152	3	13	—	1,921	207	61	7	—	2,842
	1903-4	547	67	6	7	—	2,226	152	70	8	—	3,083
	1904-5	535	202	7	4	—	2,043	145	66	6	—	3,008
	1905-6	570	112	6	2	—	1,807	102	81	8	—	2,688
	1906-7	599	169	9	8	—	2,206	208	94	13	—	3,306
	1907-8	564	124	13	6	—	2,163	127	98	12	—	3,107
	1908-9	579	106	7	6	—	2,057	156	124	11	—	3,046
	1909-10	669	—	16	5	—	2,424	—	122	9	—	3,245
	1910-11	—	146	9	—	—	592	118	97	—	—	962
	1911-12	897	82	—	5	—	2,288	189	—	15	—	3,476
Bombay	1902-3	215	65	—	—	—	658	103	241	98	—	1,380
	1903-4	386	102	—	—	—	837	176	281	115	—	1,897
	1904-5	303	122	—	—	—	1,062	171	254	122	—	2,034
	1905-6	310	82	—	—	—	948	236	246	145	—	1,967
	1906-7	377	115	1	—	—	1,029	189	291	122	—	2,124
	1907-8	326	132	1	—	—	891	188	272	127	—	1,937
	1908-9	407	113	—	—	—	1,064	160	252	164	—	2,160
	1909-10	398	154	2	—	—	1,145	281	334	102	—	2,416
	1910-11	340	145	2	—	—	1,371	215	259	92	—	2,424
	1911-12	529	180	6	—	—	1,427	187	254	59	—	2,642
Other Provinces.	1902-3	23	13	—	—	—	94	—	—	—	8	138
	1903-4	7	15	—	—	—	129	—	—	—	9	160
	1904-5	20	20	—	—	—	107	—	—	—	7	154
	1905-6	59	14	—	—	—	365	—	—	—	11	449
	1906-7	41	13	—	—	—	377	—	—	—	14	445
	1907-8	108	36	—	—	—	440	9	—	—	7	600
	1908-9	85	85	—	—	—	274	1	—	—	7	452
	1909-10	90	43	—	—	—	417	53	—	—	9	612
	1910-11	158	76	—	—	—	734	43	—	—	7	1,018
	1911-12	251	23	—	—	—	851	23	—	—	—	1,148
Total of all Provinces.	1902-3	1,448	625	7	26	2	4,306	402	628	129	476	8,049
	1903-4	1,666	386	11	19	2	5,000	410	636	137	527	8,794
	1904-5	1,559	623	13	11	3	4,491	392	570	134	409	8,205
	1905-6	1,737	338	13	11	1	4,392	431	647	169	645	8,384
	1906-7	1,855	584	16	22	3	4,973	502	670	146	686	9,457
	1907-8	2,078	586	17	17	2	4,932	539	780	150	527	9,628
	1908-9	2,257	696	14	20	—	4,966	640	669	196	555	10,013
	1909-10	2,116	576	30	17	1	5,631	828	793	132	679	10,803
	1910-11	1,778	814	21	13	—	5,148	672	708	104	831	10,089
	1911-12	3,194	1,005	12	21	—	7,181	516	639	105	871	13,544

* The figures for Bengal for 1905-6 are not comparable with those for previous years owing to the reconstitution of that Province.

N.B.—Figures for British Baluchistan are excluded.

No. 110.—Results of University, College, and School Examinations in India.*

	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Degrees taken by Passed Examinees.										
Arts Colleges:										
Master of Arts	115	155	111	129	175	212	270	149	195	327
„ Science	—	—	—	—	—	9	12	14	29	62
Second Doctor of Science	3	3	—	2	3	—	—	—	—	—
First „ „	5	5	—	6	5	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Arts	1,301	1,480	1,435	1,570	1,639	1,789	1,880	1,152	1,299	2,480
„ Science	24	23	13	30	33	68	95	801	255	265
First B.A.	1,228	1,166	1,067	1,131	1,443	1,076	1,012	1,574	—	1,507
First B.Sc.	—	24	22	23	29	39	15	—	—	—
First Arts and Intermediate Examinations	2,745	3,202	2,740	2,682	2,885	3,314	3,227	3,412	4,316	4,765
Previous Examinations	333	608	662	556	616	503	712	645	832	814
Number Passed.										
Oriental Colleges:										
Master of Oriental Learning.	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Oriental Learning.	2	2	2	—	3	1	—	1	—	—
First Arts, Oriental Faculty.	3	1	4	1	—	2	3	—	—	—
Honours in Sanskrit	60	62	75	77	84	70	75	96	116	136
„ Arabic	4	6	10	9	15	6	9	7	23	22
„ Persian	10	9	12	11	9	12	12	11	13	12
„ Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5
„ Panjabi	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—
High Proficiency in Sanskrit	129	128	148	110	147	203	186	281	324	355
„ „ Arabic	6	5	3	8	6	6	8	10	11	15
„ „ Persian	2	3	4	4	3	11	9	13	15	14
„ „ Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	7	—
„ „ Urdu	2	4	1	3	2	—	—	—	5	5
„ „ Panjabi	4	9	5	33	20	3	5	—	—	7
„ „ Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1
„ „ Pashto	—	2	1	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
Proficiency in Sanskrit	14	105	110	165	158	190	199	211	282	267
„ Arabic	9	9	9	8	7	10	15	12	16	19
„ Persian	3	4	7	5	5	11	20	19	8	8
„ Urdu	113	166	2	193	223	—	1	1	—	—
„ Gurumukhi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	—
„ Hindi	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1
„ Panjabi	16	14	17	15	4	3	3	—	—	4
Colleges for Professional Training:										
Law:										
Doctor of Law	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Master of Law	1	1	4	1	—	7	2	—	7	3
Honours in Law	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bachelor of Law	623	385	618	337	580	579	694	576	807	1,025
First LL.B. Examination.	103	176	171	236	189	188	213	281	215	187
First Examination in Law.	207	152	145	102	240	160	340	132	278	306
Intermediate „ „	22	9	18	14	23	4	5	—	—	—
Licentiate „ „	22	9	11	23	25	91	69	—	—	—
First Certificate „	20	15	20	17	17	87	12	—	—	—
Preliminary „	28	49	27	39	4	9	1	415	179	—
Special Test „	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
Medicine:										
M.D.	3	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	2	1
M.B.	3	11	12	13	15	16	14	28	19	6
First M.B.	65	74	42	59	152	112	89	108	119	106
L.M.S.	122	130	108	168	72	173	124	172	139	130
First L.M.S.	324	317	306	291	240	278	232	222	134	63
Additional test in Chemistry.	—	—	—	—	—	—	25	44	41	41
Preliminary Scientific M.B.	45	29	25	33	10	206	110	105	105	99
Preliminary Scientific L.M.S.	61	68	59	65	194	—	87	63	61	82
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First M.B.	11	13	25	26	—	10	—	15	—	—
Combined Preliminary Scientific and First L.M.S.	—	5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
Special Certificate for females.	3	2	3	2	2	1	2	1	2	2

* Excluding British Baluchistan.

showing the Number who obtained EACH DEGREE or PASSED the PRESCRIBED TESTS.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
NUMBER PASSED—*continued.*										
Colleges for Professional Training—*continued.*										
Engineering:										
B.C.E.	26	19	11	11	22	17	20	17	13	24
L.C.E.	54	47	52	105	57	45	75	49	44	59
First L.C.E.	75	90	82	64	89	105	82	44	18	—
Licentiate in Teaching	408	522	530	684	677	383	410	490	343	413
Examinations in Agriculture.	24	25	37	64	116	89	177	118	94	85
Schools for General Education:										
Upper Secondary Examination.	47	84	104	89	53	64	62	111	7,570	—
Matriculation:										
Boys	9,014	7,554	8,308	8,085	10,703	8,935	11,746	9,227	8,708	10,357
Girls	160	246	125	152	177	105	205	129	98	12
High School Examination (for Europeans):										
Boys	144	120	138	106	168	93	121	148	137	117
Girls	86	94	93	80	89	71	76	172	80	88
Middle School Examination										
Boys	15,631	18,092	23,076	24,194	25,121	28,314	30,587	35,303	36,733	37,853
Girls	844	774	755	855	925	923	1,005	1,052	1,198	1,164
Lower Secondary Examination.	1,669	2,269	3,525	39	—	—	—	—	—	—
Upper Primary Examination:										
Boys	67,843	68,556	90,221	98,455	103,942	112,286	105,299	114,977	115,351	121,470
Girls	3,822	3,976	4,134	4,711	4,504	4,495	5,047	5,328	5,459	5,517
Lower Primary Examination:										
Boys	136,969	147,923	182,053	185,087	192,133	203,201	207,057	212,577	220,380	228,651
Girls	11,441	13,517	15,223	15,899	17,085	18,988	18,604	19,171	18,202	20,033
University School Final Examination.	615	354	168	191	333	364	393	456	674	5,626
Public Service Certificate Examination.	19,831	21,201	23,012	1,559	2,043	2,958	2,920	3,431	2,749	3,693
Teachers' Examination for Students outside Training School.	—	—	—	—	—	303	126	64	307	168
Schools for Special Instruction:										
Training School Examination for Masters.	2,726	2,638	2,882	3,197	3,516	4,089	4,113	4,220	3,921	3,686
Training School Examination for Mistresses.	469	431	502	568	647	640	548	617	650	604
School of Arts Examination.	1,604	2,100	1,465	3,294	4,288	5,789	6,252	7,402	6,403	6,058
Medical Examination	604	582	602	549	549	592	415	417	369	406
Engineering and Surveying Examination.	503	639	452	573	591	527	609	480	472	432
Industrial School Examination.	462	458	551	468	540	466	577	217	290	342
Commercial School Examination.	18	79	95	97	91	108	72	105	102	102
Agricultural Examination.	126	229	217	247	114	—	—	—	—	—

No. 111.—Number of Public Institutions under Public and with Number of

Administrations.	Public Institutions under Public Management.			Public Institutions under Private Management (Aided and Unaided).		
	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.	Average Daily Attendance.
Bengal - - -	1,049	68,745	51,548	44,907	1,486,172	1,139,068
United Provinces -	6,485	425,163	300,220	4,648	196,425	148,795
Punjab - - -	3,247	219,971	173,100	1,246	96,196	76,921
North-West Frontier Province.	250	17,787	14,371	71	7,696	6,071
Burma - -	97	11,691	11,134	6,439	258,619	256,391
Central Provinces and Berar.	3,228	276,106	193,758	738	36,880	27,087
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	4,566	230,210	157,051	19,984	795,666	595,794
Ajmer-Merwara - -	63	3,355	2,444	27	3,271	2,562
Coorg - - - -	83	5,692	4,144	7	511	502
Madras - - -	5,027	310,564	244,596	20,832	842,322	689,602
Bombay - - -	10,595	674,126	495,688	2,833	168,183	132,614
British Baluchistan -	47	2,058	1,661	13	834	459
Total, 1911-12	34,737	2,245,468	1,649,715	101,745	3,892,775	3,075,866
Totals - 1910-11	33,298	2,065,743	1,539,940	99,541	3,666,356	2,910,731
1909-10	32,371	2,020,989	1,515,990	98,597	3,576,856	2,844,146
1908-9	32,002	1,948,778	1,416,361	96,896	3,428,857	2,686,775
1907-8	30,376	1,810,766	1,314,822	94,916	3,272,096	2,572,562
1906-7	28,944	1,660,921	1,229,910	92,499	3,090,701	2,442,244
1905-6	27,220	1,582,907	1,168,859	90,645	2,994,522	2,363,135
1904-5	25,508	1,451,560	1,076,662	88,624	2,933,502	2,322,708
1903-4	25,244	1,350,091	1,040,193	87,909	2,893,383	2,262,176
1902-3	24,029	1,302,456	997,147	85,173	2,740,484	2,134,369

PRIVATE MANAGEMENT and of PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS
SCHOLARS attending them.

PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS.		Grand Total of Institutions.	Grand Total of Scholars.	SCHOLARS LEARNING			Administrations.	
Number of Institutions.	Number of Scholars on 31 March.			English.	A Classical Language.	A Vernacular Language.		
3,859	54,443	49,815	1,609,360	163,421	151,883	1,571,264	Bengal.	
5,430	90,412	16,563	712,000	52,899	60,585	656,223	United Provinces.	
2,918	64,946	7,411	381,113	55,768	101,464	346,337	Punjab.	
580	9,428	901	34,911	3,742	15,110	26,453	North-West Frontier Province.	
16,675	174,945	23,211	445,255	27,840	204,809	419,025	Burma.	
6	219	3,972	313,205	18,890	3,709	309,773	Central Provinces and Berar.	
2,165	49,248	26,715	1,075,124	142,744	180,414	1,031,276	Eastern Bengal and Assam.	
132	4,508	222	11,134	2,562	1,983	9,469	Ajmer-Merwara.	
35	608	125	6,811	1,412	—	6,811	Coorg.	
5,193	127,179	31,052	1,280,065	156,110	89,660	1,233,161	Madras.	
3,032	80,568	16,460	922,877	82,844	72,679	864,860	Bombay.	
96	1,224	156	4,116	558	1,796	1,741	British Baluchistan.	
40,121	657,728	176,603	6,795,971	708,790	884,092	6,476,393	Total, 1911–12.	
39,826	626,566	172,665	6,358,665	646,060	848,505	6,045,146	1910–11	
39,622	617,150	170,590	6,214,995	612,165	805,036	5,912,021	1909–10	
39,330	606,475	168,228	5,984,110	565,972	807,123	5,665,796	1903–9	
40,320	628,623	165,612	5,711,485	532,447	758,641	5,327,133	1907–8	
41,314	648,671	162,757	5,400,293	508,965	750,939	4,946,240	1906–7	Totals.
42,604	665,996	160,469	5,243,425	507,964	688,417	4,833,900	1905–6	
42,627	652,384	156,759	5,037,446	510,297	676,249	4,632,213	1904–5	
42,608	640,639	155,761	4,884,113	496,772	676,904	4,492,937	1903–4	
43,349	651,352	152,551	4,694,292	490,918	659,307	4,313,877	1902–3	

No. 112.—Number of Public Educational Institutions in India under management of Government and Local Bodies and maintained by Native States and under Private Management, also of Private Institutions; and Number, Race, and Creed of Scholars.

Institutions.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Under Public Management.										
Managed by Government:										
Number of Institutions	1,084	1,342	1,433	1,506	1,532	1,789	1,840	1,971	2,091	2,083
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	96,528	108,806	125,718	132,375	131,142	142,468	154,269	167,158	185,089	192,238
Average daily attendance	78,131	85,178	98,156	105,014	101,621	109,594	118,152	132,449	147,011	152,660
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	19,642	20,570	20,705	22,708	24,276	25,176	26,547	27,217	27,907	29,284
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	1,035,274	1,077,485	1,141,559	1,282,576	1,361,095	1,478,429	1,584,839	1,654,064	1,679,487	1,833,935
Average daily attendance	790,124	823,748	841,965	939,057	1,003,369	1,067,794	1,147,977	1,237,652	1,245,206	1,338,666
Maintained by Native States:										
Number of Institutions	3,303	3,332	3,370	3,006	3,136	3,411	3,615	3,183	3,300	3,370
Number of Scholars on the Rolls on 31 March.	170,654	163,800	184,283	167,956	168,684	189,869	209,670	199,767	201,167	219,295
Average daily attendance	128,892	131,267	136,541	124,788	124,920	137,434	150,232	145,889	147,723	158,383
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Government or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Number of Institutions	67,235	69,492	70,970	73,192	75,624	77,450	79,760	80,699	81,166	82,489
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	2,258,199	2,367,608	2,423,964	2,491,950	2,593,675	2,755,079	2,889,069	3,002,639	3,066,059	3,239,826
Average daily attendance	1,761,164	1,857,315	1,926,944	1,974,185	2,044,354	2,176,373	2,268,935	2,401,282	2,450,328	2,576,594
Unaided:										
Number of Institutions	17,938	18,417	17,654	17,453	16,875	17,466	17,136	17,898	18,375	19,256
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	482,285	525,775	509,538	502,572	497,026	517,017	539,788	574,217	600,297	652,949
Average daily attendance	373,205	404,861	395,764	388,950	397,890	396,189	417,840	442,864	460,403	499,272
Private Institutions.										
Number of Institutions	43,349	42,608	42,627	42,604	41,314	40,320	39,330	39,622	39,826	40,121
Number of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	651,352	640,639	652,384	665,996	648,071	628,623	606,475	617,150	626,566	657,728
Grand Total of Institutions.	152,551	155,761	156,759	160,469	162,757	165,612	168,228	170,590	172,665	176,603
Grand Total of Scholars on the rolls on 31 March.	4,694,292	4,884,113	5,037,446	5,243,425	5,400,293	5,711,485	5,984,110	6,214,905	6,358,665	6,795,971
Number of Scholars on 31 March learning:										
English	490,918	496,772	510,297	507,964	508,965	532,447	565,972	612,165	646,060	708,790
A classical language	659,307	676,904	676,249	688,417	750,939	758,641	807,123	805,036	848,505	884,092
A vernacular language	4,313,877	4,492,937	4,632,213	4,833,900	4,946,240	5,327,183	5,665,796	5,912,021	6,045,146	6,476,393
Classification of Scholars on 31 March according to Race or Creed:										
Europeans and Eurasians	31,605	31,727	31,733	31,433	31,053	31,631	32,261	32,852	34,285	34,958
Native Christians	139,057	146,832	163,889	168,937	170,065	171,217	171,883	181,209	189,731	197,481
Hindus	3,119,263	3,226,480	3,330,710	3,470,941	3,552,466	3,740,206	3,906,518	4,032,887	4,121,432	4,406,983
Muhammadans	1,015,067	1,071,539	1,074,430	1,117,666	1,175,481	1,262,739	1,349,592	1,394,088	1,443,161	1,562,007
Others (mainly Buddhists).	389,297	407,535	436,684	454,448	471,228	505,692	523,856	573,959	570,056	600,254
Number of Girls in Boys' Schools.	207,604	220,275	238,699	251,844	270,056	280,858	333,637	357,949	369,246	407,556
Number of Boys in Girls' Schools.	19,061	21,042	22,205	21,730	22,277	24,823	26,120	27,941	29,794	31,177

NOTE.—Figures for 1911-12 are subject to revision.

No. 113.—Expenditure on Education in each Province.

Administrations.	From Provincial Revenues.	From Local Funds.	From Municipal Funds.	From Fees.	From Subscriptions, Endowments, and other Sources.	Total.
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	365,050	77,615	11,341	452,567	240,256	1,146,829
United Provinces -	249,996	176,942	23,601	136,667	132,317	719,523
Punjab - -	151,909	82,950	23,511	118,361	80,930	457,661
North-West Frontier Province.	6,629	9,478	4,547	3,718	4,194	28,566
Burma - -	126,537	28,133	24,503	100,584	36,019	315,776
Central Provinces and Berar.	70,960	80,531	19,543	18,936	27,726	217,696
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	168,931	95,267	3,170	201,032	68,024	536,424
Ajmer-Merwara -	3,632*	616	1,035	2,320	3,812	11,415
Coorg - - -	2,564	855	148	862	428	4,857
Madras - -	294,779	81,844	20,994	252,705	254,018	904,340
Bombay - -	359,899	71,726	67,585	175,145	233,480	907,835
Total, 1911–12	1,800,886	705,957	199,978	1,462,897	1,081,204	5,250,922
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1910–11	1,617,635	669,323	187,570	1,339,826	987,224	4,801,578
1909–10	1,565,416	682,116	164,639	1,237,982	937,929	4,588,082
1908–9	1,419,579	782,072	162,763	1,130,389	902,749	4,397,552
1907–8	1,327,179	679,543	149,100	1,049,976	812,966	4,018,764
1906–7	1,236,617	608,140	135,816	989,279	764,355	3,734,207
1905–6	1,114,004	580,895	130,671	965,254	737,734	3,528,558
1904–5	941,027	510,683	126,646	943,987	686,663	3,209,006
1903–4	857,168	498,248	116,685	918,926	690,039	3,081,066
1902–3	804,734	458,266	112,664	888,750	699,252	2,963,666

* Expenditure from Imperial Revenues.
N.B.—Expenditure in British Baluchistan is excluded.

No. 114.—Distribution of Expenditure

Administrations.	Direct Expenditure.							
	Arts and Professional Colleges.	Secondary Schools.		Primary Schools.		Training Schools.	All other Special Schools.	Total.
		Boys.	Girls.	Boys.	Girls.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal - -	129,813	249,571	41,967	200,463	26,351	29,480	90,525	768,170
United Provinces	92,993	158,432	32,242	109,537	13,537	13,283	23,011	443,035
Punjab - -	53,040	117,612	16,555	59,139	13,248	5,587	19,787	284,968
North-West Frontier Province.	980	9,693	123	4,320	731	1,021	—	16,868
Burma - -	8,780	113,812	19,347	37,561	10,878	11,976	5,613	207,967
Central Provinces and Berar.	10,585	51,844	3,543	68,672	9,783	5,044	3,239	152,710
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	30,377	158,226	5,862	127,005	14,733	9,389	25,122	370,714
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,515	4,943	1,411	902	509	184	—	9,464
Coorg - -	—	1,258	479	1,818	292	232	—	4,079
Madras - -	79,974	180,763	23,000	251,619	44,906	26,724	23,245	630,231
Bombay - -	63,563	170,612	30,974	333,439	53,712	20,895	44,149	717,344
British Baluchistan.	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Total, 1911–12	471,620	1,216,766	175,503	1,194,475	188,680	123,815	234,691	3,605,550
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Totals 1910–11	433,441	1,140,984	187,588	1,133,309	159 245	116,153	217,905	3,388,625
1909–10	403,387	1,075,090	173,665	1,102,993	153,697	111,650	183,634	3,204,116
1908–9	354,197	1,006,360	164,255	1,062,855	146,649	108,077	185,542	3,027,935
1907–8	344,738	921,916	151,088	981,024	134,107	88,557	166,088	2,787,518
1906–7	317,208	863,558	144,493	912,396	125,968	78,520	154,862	2,597,005
1905–6	289,176	822,378	129,121	858,176	118,831	73,896	135,712	2,427,290
1904–5	291,137	791,943	117,806	812,006	109,627	62,462	122,198	2,307,179
1903–4	267,528	760,690	122,246	808,272	107,474	54,879	116,736	2,237,825
1902–3	262,741	726,734	112,291	803,957	106,155	49,806	101,473	2,163,157

* Details not available.

on EDUCATION.

Indirect Expenditure.						Grand Total.	Administrations.
University.	Direction and Inspection.	Scholarships.	Buildings.	Miscellaneous.	Total.		
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
52,932	67,439	19,986	82,783	155,519	378,659	1,146,829	Bengal.
15,326	40,754	14,253	129,625	76,530	276,488	719,523	United Provinces.
10,562	24,613	13,492	64,091	59,935	172,693	457,661	Punjab.
—	3,213	737	5,706	2,042	11,698	28,566	North-West Frontier Province.
—	29,334	3,183	24,243	50,999	107,809	315,776	Burma.
—	17,248	4,491	22,296	20,951	64,986	217,696	Central Provinces and Berar.
—	40,906	9,592	64,918	50,294	165,710	536,424	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
93	384	207	1,267	—	1,951	11,415	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	236	254	160	128	778	4,857	Coorg.
13,171	54,482	8,795	73,805	123,856	274,109	904,340	Madras.
13,841	40,050	14,565	84,894	37,141	190,491	907,835	Bombay.
*	*	*	*	*	*	5,112	British Baluchistan.
105,925	318,709	89,555	553,788	577,395	1,645,372	5,256,034	Total, 1911–12.
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
100,923	309,233	86,104	427,285	489,408	1,412,953	4,806,172	1910–11
88,772	297,697	82,289	455,190	460,018	1,383,966	4,592,437	1909–10
85,234	288,345	79,930	465,983	450,125	1,369,617	4,401,551	1908–9
80,157	264,099	75,119	411,452	400,419	1,231,246	4,021,575	1907–8
69,279	243,636	70,575	401,620	352,092	1,137,202	3,736,770	1906–7 } Totals.
60,995	227,793	68,592	418,853	325,035	1,101,268	3,531,443	1905–6
52,035	205,495	65,662	269,376	311,250	903,818	3,210,997	1904–5
60,298	191,711	62,112	237,223	293,756	845,100	3,082,925	1903–4
54,608	178,254	58,793	234,218	277,346	802,619	2,965,776	1902–3

* Details not available.

NOTE.—In 1905–6 and succeeding years the details of the expenditure on Education in British Baluchistan are not available, so that for these years the figures in the "Grand Total" column exceed the sum of the figures in the two "Total" columns by the expenditure in British Baluchistan.

No. 115.—Expenditure on Education in India.*

Institutions.	1902–3.	1903–4	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Under Public Management.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Managed by Govt.:										
Prov. Revenues	312,941	371,977	386,335	443,386	514,961	561,782	638,869	661,756	649,494	770,502
Local Funds	19,127	21,788	26,202	30,165	6,399	6,927	6,586	5,893	11,433	7,073
Municipal Funds	2,916	2,956	10,994	5,567	3,437	2,495	1,726	2,923	2,718	2,471
Fees	105,559	108,130	121,815	126,203	112,262	121,832	125,637	141,498	169,456	180,133
Subscriptions	12,410	9,657	3,874	1,077	2,342	4,212	1,114	3,970	2,438	1,602
Endowments, &c.	14,770	12,356	13,593	16,799	15,523	14,202	16,014	18,266	17,236	17,548
Total	467,723	526,864	562,813	623,197	654,924	711,450	789,946	833,706	852,775	979,929
Managed by Local Fund and Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	91,158	85,638	106,805	118,700	124,949	124,898	128,292	137,707	155,064	156,229
Local Funds	230,100	259,087	259,004	313,944	347,457	390,560	491,666	468,752	451,996	488,928
Municipal Funds	63,210	64,862	63,028	68,016	72,103	85,357	96,905	97,792	118,353	127,640
Fees	86,369	86,369	80,032	85,455	97,729	103,845	108,832	114,424	106,588	110,037
Subscriptions	2,114	2,593	2,617	3,318	3,194	4,580	5,658	4,657	4,602	5,346
Endowments, &c.	5,740	5,753	5,482	5,116	4,957	6,704	7,477	6,628	3,999	3,964
Total	478,691	504,302	516,968	594,549	650,389	715,944	838,830	829,960	840,602	892,144
Maintained by Native States:										
Native State Revenues	79,983	82,017	83,356	77,287	77,292	80,114	85,542	88,994	90,125	96,014
Local Funds	4,460	4,961	5,357	3,437	3,979	4,727	4,672	3,767	5,077	6,166
Municipal Funds	779	817	914	627	941	1,278	1,598	1,431	1,140	1,605
Fees	15,334	15,168	15,448	14,297	14,281	13,794	14,576	14,282	13,572	14,962
Subscriptions	614	754	795	404	406	1,009	910	683	512	639
Endowments, &c.	785	1,289	3,325	3,264	3,152	4,666	3,686	2,025	3,078	2,757
Total	101,955	105,006	109,195	99,316	100,051	105,588	110,984	111,182	113,504	122,143
Under Private Management.										
Aided by Govt. or by Local Fund or Municipal Boards:										
Prov. Revenues	207,784	200,155	217,797	299,502	295,255	296,365	286,546	375,439	399,895	448,519
Local Funds	144,361	145,821	153,731	160,854	185,852	211,454	208,892	145,683	144,692	144,475
Municipal Funds	40,459	42,295	45,747	50,240	52,651	52,581	56,633	57,197	59,120	61,227
Fees	387,912	400,375	412,898	427,072	434,501	478,443	488,057	552,227	604,951	658,164
Subscriptions	94,190	94,306	97,031	98,196	115,667	118,415	132,138	131,905	148,468	154,920
Endowments, &c.	257,003	239,085	222,899	271,557	285,051	305,806	332,017	334,267	339,609	382,150
Total	1,131,709	1,122,037	1,150,103	1,307,481	1,368,977	1,463,064	1,504,283	1,596,718	1,696,735	1,849,455
Unaided:										
Fees	139,836	145,775	148,514	151,234	157,095	150,388	178,063	182,506	204,163	222,302
Subscriptions	26,117	30,880	44,477	32,283	31,729	33,193	38,298	48,845	49,605	44,230
Endowments, &c.	85,750	72,741	74,790	82,275	82,133	77,165	91,846	103,610	109,762	145,256
Total	251,703	249,396	267,781	265,792	270,957	260,746	308,207	334,961	363,530	411,788
University, Direction, Inspection Scholarships, and Miscellaneous:										
Prov. Revenues	192,805	199,306	224,776	251,714	299,412	342,903	361,283	389,797	410,127	420,962
Local Funds	64,662	71,543	71,746	75,922	68,432	70,551	74,836	61,701	60,963	64,803
Municipal Funds	6,065	6,511	6,057	6,793	7,618	8,261	7,471	7,357	7,397	8,645
Fees	153,741	163,109	165,279	161,028	173,524	181,673	215,156	233,043	241,096	277,298
All other sources	114,612	132,992	133,688	142,766	139,923	158,584	186,556	189,657	214,849	225,022
Total	531,885	573,461	602,146	638,223	688,909	761,972	845,302	881,555	934,432	996,730
Total Expenditure from:										
Prov. Revenues	804,734	857,168	941,027	1,114,004	1,236,617	1,327,179	1,419,579	1,565,416	1,617,635	1,800,886
Local Funds	458,266	498,248	510,683	580,896	608,140	679,543	782,072	682,116	669,323	705,957
Municipal Funds	112,664	116,685	126,646	130,670	135,816	149,100	162,763	164,639	187,570	199,978
Fees	888,750	918,926	943,987	965,254	989,279	1,019,976	1,130,389	1,237,982	1,339,826	1,462,897
All other sources	699,252	690,039	686,663	737,734	764,355	812,066	902,749	937,929	987,224	1,081,204
Total	2,963,666	3,081,066	3,209,006	3,528,538	3,734,207	4,018,764	4,397,552	4,588,082	4,801,578	5,250,922

* Exclusive of that in British Baluchistan.
Note.—Figures for 1911-12 are subject to revision.

No. 116.—Number of Printing Presses at Work, and Number of Newspapers, Periodicals, and Books Published.

Province.		Printing Presses.	Newspapers.	Periodicals.	Books.	
					In English or other European Languages.	In Indian Languages (Vernacular and Classical) or in more than one Language.
Bengal		654	115	163	440	2,871
Bihar and Orissa		113	20	20	116	716
United Provinces		489	141	98	312	1,259
Punjab		206	76	103	78	1,487
North-West Frontier Province.		22	2	1	—	—
Burma		127	50	57	31	304
Central Provinces and Berar.		75	15	15	21	141
Assam		42	12	4	1	26
Ajmer-Merwara		9	2	5	3	21
Coorg		1	—	1	—	—
Madras		619	87	1,499	518	1,822
Bombay		424	139	303	76	1,341
Total, 1911–12		2,781	659	2,269	1,596	9,988
Totals	1910–11	2,751	658	1,902	1,578	10,063
	1909–10	2,736	726	829	2,112	9,934
	1908–9	2,594	738	895	1,687	8,345
	1907–8	2,571	753	1,062	1,524	7,095
	1906–7	2,490	744	973	1,589	8,126
	1905–6	2,380	747	793	1,411	7,644
	1904–5	2,252	713	747	1,321	7,023
	1903–4	2,139	709	719	1,294	6,824
	1902–3	2,156	657	691	1,252	6,783

No. 117.—Number, Membership and Financial Position of Co-operative Credit Societies.

Province.	Kind of Society.	No. of Societies at close of the Year.	No. of Members.	Loans from Private Persons.	Share Capital.	Deposits by Members.	State Aid.	Reserve.	Loans issued to Members and other Societies.	Loans repaid to Non-Members and other Societies.
				£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Burma	Central	3	1,129	83,386	5,668	57	2,904	135	66,169	93,053
	Urban	37	2,150	11,548	10,247	1,719	47	1,260	25,723	6,153
	Rural	691	16,821	80,081	18,575	2,287	12,315	4,950	103,926	24,060
Punjab	Central	26	1,274	45,290	15,255	41,558	—	644	81,684	10,245
	Urban	26	2,137	919	3,796	1,871	266	204	5,321	262
	Rural	1,717	89,758	180,185	94,194	68,062	4,665	9,137	268,813	36,434
Bengal	Central	7	236	12,501	2,385	4,740	240	184	15,539	1,675
	Urban	61	9,557	19,209	20,205	13,619	713	1,666	53,276	2,940
	Rural	875	28,776	57,972	1,621	17,439	12,176	8,862	66,890	9,712
Assam	Central	1	74	5,143	800	—	—	95	1,673	67
	Urban	16	1,829	4,789	3,740	3,374	350	564	8,106	1,519
	Rural	125	7,855	3,311	14	5,892	2,988	1,502	7,894	358
Bihar and Orissa	Central	8	414	7,123	2,372	5,481	—	153	6,997	2,469
	Urban	39	1,725	436	2,145	777	28	279	3,513	309
	Rural	491	25,482	31,031	1,043	3,649	723	3,862	25,328	6,053
Coorg	Rural	22	2,179	—	2,094	1,909	279	813	3,903	—
Madras	Central	9	643	107,716	18,263	82,508	—	2,011	108,868	138,460
	Urban	47	13,527	20,038	14,296	14,530	—	1,019	41,163	14,092
	Rural	916	51,986	210,546	17,555	9,728	2,402	191	153,429	23,665
Bombay	Central	9	3,611	—	26,398	53,938	209	738	75,560	33
	Urban	75	6,561	2,982	5,950	18,866	3,008	1,187	32,205	2,851
	Rural	284	19,247	44,844	53	24,037	13,945	3,819	89,046	11,275
United Provinces	Central	31	2,329	94,759	15,084	11,693	3,244	3,572	137,033	43,831
	Urban	174	28,459	103,619	19,873	19,067	320	9,091	123,086	62,663
	Rural	1,741	68,981	142,304	12,818	9,722	1,336	7,913	201,499	120,964
Central Provinces	Central	25	1,468	16,130	16,666	4,815	—	264	31,172	12,032
	Urban	20	1,152	1,824	1,934	1,625	—	529	6,187	1,875
	Rural	540	9,516	22,452	336	2,249	153	1,505	23,693	10,078
Ajmer	Central	1	183	3,629	1,423	8,634	—	15	17,966	1,586
	Rural	160	4,259	12,053	2,399	—	—	—	17,714	6,851
Total, 1911-12		8,177	403,318	1,325,820	337,202	433,846	62,311	66,164	1,803,376	645,565
Totals	1910-11	5,321	305,058	752,077	210,640	278,932	48,564	36,755	1,131,522	269,255
	1909-10	3,428	224,397	432,488	143,310	166,201	48,028	22,041	692,608	183,825
	1908-9	1,963	180,338	272,029	91,408	107,016	45,700	12,729	514,159	142,167
	1907-8	1,357	149,160	121,884	62,395	61,301	43,454	5,237	290,046	43,238
	1906-7*	846	91,343	43,739	37,054	38,402	18,982	3,907	174,650	11,468
	1905-6	283	28,629	9,369	8,747	8,262	4,677	493	22,670	1,357

* Fifteen months' figures.

Note.—For the years 1905-6 to 1907-8, Statistics of Mysore societies are included.

No. 118.—Normal and Actual Rainfall according to Chief Political Divisions.

Political Divisions.	Sub-divisions.	Normal Rainfall.	Actual Rainfall.					Variation of 1911 Rainfall from the Normal.	Percentage Variation from the Normal.
			1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.		
		Inches.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Inches.	%
Burma	Bay Islands	98·43	105·53	102·46	113·01	91·17	87·00	—11·43	— 12
	Lower Burma	122·87	137·68	127·55	132·58	117·81	128·31	+ 5·44	+ 4
	Upper Burma	42·02	33·89	44·08	47·21	48·49	43·30	+ 1·28	+ 3
Eastern Bengal and Assam	Assam	100·07	96·81	89·01	89·26	105·20	117·14	+17·07	+ 17
	Eastern Bengal	85·36	75·19	66·31	96·66	94·76	100·85	+15·49	+ 18
Bengal	Bengal	59·19	52·07	52·69	69·96	59·07	55·11	— 4·08	— 7
	Orissa	57·75	58·02	57·54	59·70	59·28	49·85	— 7·90	— 14
	Chota Nagpur	53·41	56·60	47·69	55·07	47·88	54·53	+ 1·12	+ 2
	Bihar	50·12	42·77	27·63	53·67	53·09	58·94	+ 8·82	+ 18
United Provinces	United Provinces, East	40·11	25·72	29·86	42·02	41·49	41·96	+ 1·85	+ 5
	United Provinces, West	38·87	25·77	37·38	42·23	42·62	33·13	— 5·74	— 15
Punjab	Punjab, East and North	23·77	21·38	32·41	31·85	26·37	21·63	— 2·14	— 9
	Punjab, South-west	8·80	9·62	17·88	11·51	9·27	9·25	+ 0·45	+ 5
	Kashmir	25·93	27·39	28·81	29·65	26·36	29·43	+ 3·50	+ 13
North-West Frontier Province.	North-West Frontier Province.	16·24	18·51	27·61	18·65	22·95	20·00	+ 3·76	+ 23
	Baluchistan	8·33	9·06	6·90	7·16	7·63	11·17	+ 2·84	+ 34
Sind	Sind	6·63	7·90	12·18	6·28	9·00	1·03	— 5·60	— 84
Rajputana	Rajputana, West	11·81	15·27	26·32	18·29	12·35	5·84	— 5·97	— 51
	Rajputana, East	24·51	21·61	36·75	29·12	28·72	18·29	— 6·22	— 25
Central India	Central India, West	34·52	26·41	32·64	34·08	37·85	25·80	— 8·72	— 25
	Central India, East	45·45	33·97	51·08	39·74	41·41	44·84	— 0·61	— 1
Central Provinces	Berar	31·24	30·32	35·07	31·23	40·59	23·78	— 7·46	— 24
	Central Provinces, West	45·63	38·69	46·59	39·91	47·59	40·42	— 5·21	— 11
	Central Provinces, East	52·90	48·39	59·93	50·39	56·46	55·11	+ 2·21	+ 4
Bombay	Gujarat	35·05	33·75	35·00	34·86	35·82	13·73	—21·32	— 61
	Konkan	113·15	112·19	109·13	111·40	99·82	81·50	—31·65	— 28
	Bombay, Deccan	32·18	31·07	26·78	28·65	34·87	21·27	—10·91	— 34
Hyderabad	Hyderabad, North	35·79	27·83	32·87	30·02	43·24	24·94	—10·85	— 30
	Hyderabad, South	29·72	27·39	34·15	28·02	31·35	21·11	— 8·61	— 20
Mysore	Mysore	36·25	36·23	27·48	41·14	43·85	33·94	— 2·31	— 6
Madras	Malabar	128·76	156·60	131·24	138·00	121·78	114·42	—14·34	— 11
	Madras, South-east	35·55	47·38	30·64	36·15	36·35	32·24	— 3·31	— 9
	Madras, Deccan	24·56	19·51	20·33	26·84	33·55	18·66	— 5·90	— 24
	Madras Coast, North	40·44	35·64	36·35	38·28	49·63	36·25	— 4·19	— 10

Note.—Owing to the introduction in 1907 of a revised system of territorial divisions for meteorological purposes, figures for the sub-divisions in the above table are not available for years anterior to 1907.

No. 119.—Agricultural Statistics of British India—Summary.

	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.
Net Area by professional survey.	554,052,949	554,234,736	555,974,330	556,599,298	583,739,245	619,456,133	623,135,293	624,358,714	618,581,099	618,605,938
Area under forest - -	67,562,698	67,402,322	68,560,296	67,976,325	81,748,198	83,425,363	82,489,268	81,189,511	80,613,076	80,851,369
Not available for cultivation	136,767,571	138,107,665	136,206,779	135,329,173	137,164,249	153,526,625	157,636,634	157,627,145	149,994,347	149,605,179
Cultivable waste other than fallow.	108,062,430	104,202,472	104,600,518	104,646,615	106,696,580	113,288,334	113,066,521	114,665,202	115,096,758	114,700,370
Fallow land - - - -	37,252,452	36,729,599	39,488,114	41,601,052	39,935,421	54,208,922	50,153,056	45,335,412	46,948,606	54,982,324
Net area sown with crops -	205,239,350	208,273,095	207,720,904	207,683,741	214,025,596	210,883,511	218,039,911	222,911,547	223,064,601	215,981,683
Area irrigated - - -	32,912,410	34,243,710	31,026,687	35,345,538	36,653,779	39,913,573	42,486,724	41,581,436	40,895,474	40,679,142
Area under Food-grains—										
Rice - - - -	71,633,546	69,596,654	73,525,388	73,400,528	73,541,118	75,980,682	72,800,536	78,730,642	78,524,391	76,636,887
Wheat - - - -	19,615,382	23,612,730	23,509,802	22,402,307	25,137,416	18,424,191	21,198,764	22,769,918	24,397,699	25,025,236
Barley - - - -	6,549,877	7,479,987	7,494,609	7,326,755	7,700,109	7,629,550	8,002,683	8,104,753	7,840,222	8,432,503
Jawar - - - -	23,125,019	21,048,067	23,080,900	20,742,047	20,781,623	21,963,751	24,780,144	21,801,934	21,184,164	18,386,332
Bajra - - - -	13,666,034	14,137,482	10,369,765	11,530,710	15,033,738	15,133,229	16,007,989	16,303,400	15,540,225	13,092,938
Ragi - - - -	3,636,792	3,372,223	3,351,350	3,415,664	3,567,712	4,539,472	4,464,399	4,545,335	4,288,927	4,296,207
Maize - - - -	6,331,816	6,135,511	5,961,487	5,790,543	6,171,715	6,296,375	6,784,224	6 857,925	6,311,627	5,591,349
Gram - - - -	10,491,802	11,621,492	10,905,058	11,024,170	13,411,948	6,816,816	11,264,479	13,153,400	13,946,210	14,128,881
Other grains and pulse -	28,662,996	29,874,321	27,254,683	28,022,722	29,771,837	29,585,726	31,534,019	31,396,982	32,069,948	29,507,101
Total Food-grains -	183,713,264	186,878,467	185,453,042	183,655,446	195,117,216	186,369,792	196,837,237	203,664,289	204,103,413	195,097,434
Area under other food-crops (including gardens, orchards, spices, &c.).	6,314,611	6,582,921	6,776,719	7,012,988	7,274,315	7,493,186	7,193,324	7,446,923	7,467,584	7,582,432

Area under—										
Sugar	2,491,172	2,416,909	2,569,020	2,414,860	2,623,873	2,876,965	2,408,212	2,442,033	2,540,541	2,565,770
Coffee	109,709	04,239	99,326	99,160	96,050	99,511	97,233	94,455	92,874	94,576
Tea	505,932	506,287	505,025	507,920	505,417	513,437	520,487	525,729	532,703	543,565
Area under Oilseeds—										
Linseed	2,335,603	3,234,213	3,057,743	2,232,523	2,514,884	1,401,220	1,981,826	2,116,281	2,512,032	3,763,222
Sesamum (til)	4,462,473	4,652,765	4,023,847	3,914,737	3,908,328	4,287,728	4,232,568	4,740,092	4,211,829	4,174,341
Rape and Mustard	3,113,879	3,430,525	3,240,107	3,503,060	4,231,554	3,297,455	3,887,122	4,093,590	3,898,746	4,224,736
Other Oilseeds	3,183,610	3,228,463	3,197,071	2,850,933	3,310,599	3,499,570	4,004,082	3,675,094	3,911,623	4,332,566
Total Oilseeds	13,095,565	14,545,966	13,518,768	12,501,253	13,965,365	12,485,973	14,105,598	14,625,057	14,534,230	16,494,865
Area under—										
Cotton	11,104,298	11,895,597	13,017,092	13,099,359	13,771,268	13,909,269	12,958,974	13,172,188	14,447,690	14,568.189
Jute	2,145,707	2,504,018	2,941,201	3,140,822	3,523,558	3,942,675	2,835,453	2,756,820	2,828,669	3,090,827
Other fibres	624,693	669,032	642,499	651,729	692,484	746,696	722,718	824,669	769,594	688,868
Indigo	653,801	712,049	510,289	401,138	448,594	405,905	286,354	295,706	282,757	274,925
Opium	608,331	667,711	612,230	654,078	614,879	538,042	416,318	374,208	383,335	220,164
Tobacco	935,042	975,652	964,534	1,018,506	1,009,210	974,458	953,712	1,013,352	1,067,682	998,943
Fodder crops	3,403,100	3,830,551	3,985,774	3,933,735	4,547,723	4,908,324	4,627,878	4,748,899	4,881,742	4,977,924
Estimated yield* of—										
Rice (Cleaned) *cwt.*	469,484,800	439,280,700	448,461,100	433,138,300	427,743,800	379,211,300	390,979,900	557,136,000	557,938,000	521,992,000
Wheat *tons*	7,971,446	9,641,145	7,582,040	8,570,140	8,491,700	6,125,100	7,639,000	9,633,600	10,040,500	9,813,500
Coffee† *lb.*	30,123,719	28,047,819	29,069,258	31,171,668	17,777,032	33,042,427	27,648,357	34,983,569	‡	‡
Tea† „	188,589,261	209,041,888	221,565,631	221,712,407	241,403,510	244,668,973	247,364,750	258,317,942	263,605,240	268,823,436
Cotton *400 lb. bales*	4,049,672	3,789,268	3,943,602	4,168,451	4,934,000	3,782,401	4,200,150	4,928,000	4,303,000	3,925,000
Jute „ „	6,577,000	7,241,000	7,400,000	8,140,900	9,206,400	9,817,800	6,310,800	7,206,600	7,932,000	8,234,700
Linseed *tons*	481,568	571,832	347,400	353,200	425,200	163,200	297,700	427,800	563,600	641,200
Rape and Mustard „	1,037,926	1,165,206	876,400	961,600	1,053,100	688,000	987,500	1,218,400	1,233,200	1,271,000
Sesamum (til) „	573,587	609,478	335,400	389,800	541,000	285,700	464,300	560,800	511,800	371,400
Groundnut „	61,854	94,419	214,900	211,200	273,700	352,500	495,700	459,300	503,200	542,200
Indigo *cwt.*	79,207	102,802	58,900	48,200	65,700	52,300	38,800	39,300	46,000	48,700
Cane-sugar *tons*	1,906,784	1,871,986	2,169,000	1,725,500	2,205,300	2,046,900	1,872,900	2,127,100	2,217,800	2,390,400

* *The acreage of crops given in this table is for British India only, but the estimated yield includes the crops in certain of the Native States.*

† The statistics of the production of tea are for calendar years ; those for coffee were for calendar years before 1908–9. ‡ Return of production discontinued.

No. 120.—Area, Cultivated and Uncultivated, in 1911-12; in Acres.

Administrations.	Area according to Survey.	Deduct			Net Area.		Cultivated.		Uncultivated.		Forests.
		Feudatory and Tributary States.	Area for which no Returns exist.	Total.	According to Survey.	According to Village Papers.	Net Area actually Cropped.	Current Fallows.	Cultivable Waste other than Fallow.	Not available for Cultivation.	
Bengal - - -	53,097,964	3,451,520	—	3,451,520	49,646,444	49,646,444	24,931,100	4,730,353	5,067,878	10,836,614	4,080,499
Bihar and Orissa -	71,507,696	18,334,720	—	18,334,720	53,172,976	53,172,976	27,556,300	3,615,642	7,422,086	11,150,645	3,428,303
Assam - - -	39,275,494	7,969,920	—	7,969,920	31,305,574	31,305,574	5,711,698	2,529,939	15,222,445	5,510,500	2,330,992
United Provinces (Agra).	57,372,937	4,345,232	—	4,345,232	53,027,705	52,799,610	26,390,618	2,593,248	7,440,891	7,656,765	8,718,088
United Provinces (Oudh).	15,306,720	—	—	—	15,306,720	15,476,229	9,200,093	663,965	2,758,396	2,240,591	613,184
Punjab - - -	86,726,737	24,511,382	—	24,511,382	62,215,355	61,255,052	22,257,053	5,839,364	17,294,661	12,530,931	3,333,043
North-West Frontier Province.	8,578,462	140,800	—	140,800	8,437,662	8,574,452	2,284,540	563,764	2,723,177	2,628,633	374,338
Upper Burma -	57,802,617	3,997,722	—	3,997,722	53,804,895	53,804,895	4,620,129	4,438,091	11,162,917	21,719,810	11,863,948
Lower Burma -	54,994,247	—	—	—	54,994,247	54,994,247	8,719,787	743,787	14,816,218	23,613,216	7,101,239
Central Provinces	72,552,216	19,960,343	—	19,960,343	52,591,873	52,945,610	17,968,886	2,228,950	13,560,821	4,091,301	15,095,652
Berar - - -	11,327,431	—	—	—	11,327,431	11,371,931	7,057,414	808,620	366,701	866,148	2,273,048
Ajmer-Merwara -	1,770,921	—	—	—	1,770,921	1,770,921	220,175	574,871	15,056	870,087	90,732
Coorg - - -	1,012,260	—	—	—	1,012,260	1,012,260	141,228	146,068	21,964	345,157	357,843
Madras - - -	97,452,663	6,378,899	—	6,378,899	91,073,764	89,072,612	33,068,409	8,935,084	9,371,366	24,899,507	12,798,246
Bombay - - -	85,618,793	36,989,440	—	36,989,440	48,629,353	48,629,353	22,906,127	10,636,216	1,542,911	5,958,594	7,585,505
Sind - - -	34,129,376	3,872,000	—	3,872,000	30,257,376	30,257,376	2,940,938	5,933,995	5,905,619	14,685,822	791,002
Pargana Manpur*	31,382	—	—	—	31,382	31,382	7,188	367	7,263	858	15,707
Total - -	748,557,916	129,951,978	—	129,951,978	618,605,938	616,120,924	215,981,683	54,982,324	114,700,370	149,605,179	80,851,369

* A British district in Central India.

No. 121.—Area under Irrigation in 1911–12; in Acres.

Administrations.	Total Area Cropped.	Area Irrigated.						Crops Irrigated.*			
		By Canals.		By Tanks.	By Wells.	Other Sources.	Total Area Irrigated.	Wheat.	Other Cereals and Pulses.	Miscellaneous Food Crops.	Other Crops.
		Government.	Private.								
Bengal	30,436,800	111,323	244,381	728,104	20,773	565,262	1,669,843	22,152	1,552,393	451,795	180,106
Bihar and Orissa	32,955,600	797,679	334,455	628,894	625,858	1,458,083	3,844,969	273,861	2,545,253	910,200	125,035
Assam	6,167,760	978	119,093	—	—	196,613	316,684	—	301,922	14,097	665
United Provinces (Agra).	32,760,757	1,971,333	20,521	48,555	2,974,843	1,308,378	6,323,630	1,802,953	3,196,839	151,038	1,749,000
United Provinces (Oudh).	12,030,224	—	—	—	899,940	712,544	1,612,484	623,182	705,382	38,004	289,836
Punjab	26,308,442	6,964,439	420,002	7,435	3,420,444	142,282	10,954,602	4,551,328	2,492,870	571,319	3,701,094
North-West Frontier Province.	2,688,888	221,087	439,344	—	88,913	97,273	846,617	280,146	385,401	55,539	130,250
Upper Burma	5,017,166	419,792	204,484	135,786	8,104	80,848	849,014	73	836,759	42,221	80
Lower Burma	8,725,818	396	21,790	3,505	2,218	78,729	106,638	—	103,818	3,064	—
Central Provinces	20,294,576	12,813	1,879	427,768	58,796	23,185	524,441	14,630	457,741	49,598	2,472
Berar	7,069,777	—	—	238	31,882	521	32,641	9,403	698	21,455	1,085
Ajmer-Merwara	253,496	—	—	25,134	91,190	51	116,375	12,245	84,643	11,307	22,088
Coorg	142,135	2,610	—	1,840	—	—	4,450	—	4,450	—	—
Madras	37,380,133	3,534,827	179,604	3,298,685	1,442,280	1,131,482	9,586,878	5,467	9,696,159	1,099,821	476,749
Bombay	23,499,345	146,705	15,936	58,256	696,365	87,920	1,005,182	195,535	531,304	165,676	217,985
Sind	3,263,325	2,636,845	66,939	—	46,685	134,092	2,884,561	349,097	2,194,993	49,307	609,262
Pargana Manpur	7,509	—	—	—	133	—	133	81	9	40	3
Total	249,001,751	16,820,827	2,068,428	5,364,200	10,403,424	6,017,263	40,679,142	8,140,153	25,090,634	3,634,481	7,505,710

* Includes the area irrigated at both harvests.

No. 122.—Area Surveyed

Administrations and Class of Tenure.	Area according to Survey, less Feudatory States.	Deduct Area not fully assessed, including Area for which returns are not available.	Balance of Area fully assessed.	Cultivated.	Land Revenue (excluding cesses).	Population of Surveyed Area.
Bengal.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	Acres.	£	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	38,788,800	1,777,732	37,011,078	22,279,660	1,480,104	41,301,306
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	10,779,886	6,995,728	3,784,158	2,274,537	271,941	
					18,514†	
Bihar and Orissa.						
Zamindari (permanently settled)	41,452,033	1,861,420	39,590,613	21,224,041	714,778	34,490,084
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	11,760,399	6,253,506	5,506,893	3,686,564	284,626	
					48,103†	
Assam.						
Raiyatwari	25,916,383	22,896,389	3,019,994	*	436,763	6,713,635
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	1,458,805	1,458,805	—	*	40,483	
Zamindari (permanently settled)	3,930,386	—	3,930,386	*	25,103	
United Provinces (Agra).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	46,750,869	10,143,891	36,606,978	23,039,519	2,887,985	29,528,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	6,276,836	1,285,378	4,990,458	2,986,120	306,072	4,865,549
United Provinces (Oudh).						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	14,042,156	609,121	13,433,035	8,570,137	1,129,969	12,059,447
Zamindari (permanently settled)	1,264,564	420,241	844,323	629,056	60,523	736,326
Punjab.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	62,215,355	16,520,089	45,695,266	25,862,211	2,279,581	19,974,956
N.W. Frontier Province.						
Zamindari (temporarily settled)	8,437,662	1,362,109	* 7,075,553	2,446,387	168,983	2,254,988
Upper Burma.						
Raiyatwari	53,804,895	39,311,874	14,493,021	4,103,410	910,333	4,122,606
Lower Burma.						
Raiyatwari	54,994,247	45,683,437	9,310,810	8,378,826	1,938,078	6,466,006
Central Provinces.						
Raiyatwari	1,836,969	—	1,836,969	620,456	658,432	10,859,816
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	40,638,832	13,110,717	27,528,115	14,617,132		
Government Forests	10,469,809	10,469,809	—	—		
Berar.						
Raiyatwari	11,327,431	3,932,663	7,394,768	5,928,753	574,509	3,057,162
Ajmer-Merwara.						
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	797,226	—	797,226	191,564	16,411	501,395
Zamindari (permanently settled)	973,695	154,321	819,374	131,034	7,706	
Coorg.						
Raiyatwari	1,012,260	893,821	118,439	*	22,126	180,607
Madras.						
Raiyatwari	61,577,420	35,514,637	26,062,783	21,130,466	3,745,164	27,216,418
Zamindari (permanently settled)	24,743,710	15,125,503	9,618,207	6,606,104	441,463	8,501,411
Whole Inam villages	4,435,254	4,435,254	—	—	77,217	2,491,607
Bombay.						
Raiyatwari	44,875,749	22,629,287	22,246,462	15,113,571	2,061,885	15,133,597
Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).	2,753,604	1,220,340	2,533,264	1,457,108		
Sind.						
Raiyatwari	30,257,376	27,074,104	3,183,272	2,850,150	606,034	3,513,435
Manpur.						
Raiyatwari	31,382	21,346	10,037	7,188	1,030	6,609

* Figures not available. † Miscellaneous Revenue.

and ASSESSED in 1911-12.

Land Revenue per head of Population.	Land Revenue assessed on fully Assessed Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Total Area.	Incidence of Land Revenue on fully Assessed Area per Acre. For Cultivated Area only.	Population of fully Assessed Area.	Land Revenue assessed per head of Population of fully Assessed Area.	Administrations and Class of Tenure.
s. d.	£	*s. d.*	*s. d.*		*s. d.*	BENGAL.
0 8	1,478,413	0 8	1 3	38,533,156	0 11	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	269,659	1 5	2 4			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						BIHAR AND ORISSA.
0 7	704,709	0 4	0 8	29,524,838†	0 8	Zamindari (permanently settled).
	264,045	1 0	1 5			Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						ASSAM.
	392,819	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
1 6	—	—	—	*	*	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	25,103	0 1	*	*	*	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (AGRA).
2 0	2,844,468	1 7	2 6	27,608,202	2 1	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 3	305,145	1 3	2 1	4,342,022	1 5	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						UNITED PROVINCES (OUDH).
1 10	1,138,309	1 8	2 8	11,528,262	2 0	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 8	45,920	1 1	1 6	531,150	1 9	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						PUNJAB.
2 3	2,200,035	1 0	1 8	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.
1 6	152,582	0 5	1 3	*	*	Zamindari (temporarily settled).
						UPPER BURMA.
4 5	433,466	0 7	2 1	3,579,710	2 5	Raiyatwari.
						LOWER BURMA.
6 0	1,590,922	3 5	3 9	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						CENTRAL PROVINCES.
	22,508	0 3	0 9			Raiyatwari.
1 3	607,267	0 5	0 10	8,051,435	1 7	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
	—	—	—			Government Forests.
						BERAR.
3 9	551,807	1 6	1 10	2,747,594	4 0	Raiyatwari.
						AJMER-MERWARA.
	16,411	0 5	1 9			Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
1 0	7,706	0 2	1 2	501,395	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
						COORG.
2 5	15,442	2 7	*	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MADRAS.
2 9	3,435,508	2 8	3 3	27,216,418	2 6	Raiyatwari.
1 1	412,070	0 11	1 3	8,501,411	1 0	Zamindari (permanently settled).
0 7	—	—	—	—	—	Whole Inam villages.
						BOMBAY.
2 9	1,651,891	1 6	2 2	12,510,389	3 4	Raiyatwari.
	84,025	0 8	1 2	1,136,859	1 8	Zamindari and village communities (temporarily settled).
						SIND.
3 5	564,713	3 7	4 0	*	*	Raiyatwari.
						MANPUR.
3 1	1,030	2 1	2 10	6,417	3 3	Raiyatwari.

* Figures not available.

† Excluding Gaya, for which figures are not available.

No. 123.—Crops under Cultivation in 1911–12; in Acres.

Administrations.	Rice.	Wheat.	Barley.	Jawar or Cholum (Great Millet).	Bajra or Cumba (Spiked Millet).	Ragi or Marua (millet)	Maize.	Gram (pulse).	Other Food Grains and Pulses.	Total Food Grains and Pulses.	Linseed.	Til, Jinjili or Sesamum.	Rape and Mustard.	Other Oil Seeds.	Total Oil Seeds.	Condiments and Spices.	Sugar Cane.	Sugar, Other.
Bengal - -	20,960,900	143,000	94,900	2,500	5,700	14,900	94,700	176,700	1,416,700	22,910,000	206,800	282,800	1,317,600	80,600	1,887,800	157,400	222,600	38,000
Bihar and Orissa -	17,365,000	1,285,200	1,340,300	94,700	67,000	1,008,900	1,661,400	992,100	4,537,300	28,351,900	567,900	205,800	780,000	496,600	2,050,300	82,400	263,100	200
Assam - - -	4,616,197	162	507	—	1	1,931	19,450	905	87,365	4,726,518	13,622	5,581	281,823	163	301,189	2,977	36,561	—
United Provinces (Agra).	3,430,247	5,640,530	3,977,147	1,366,332	2,244,596	153,198	998,417	5,175,443	4,406,615	27,392,525	612,159	349,192	101,947	126,544	1,169,842	105,728	1,120,040	—
United Provinces (Oudh).	1,844,495	1,995,178	1,237,537	266,438	635,878	39,158	795,775	1,697,097	2,447,529	10,959,085	234,127	25,817	76,970	454	337,368	24,024	220,597	—
Punjab - - -	513,731	9,725,494	1,339,097	554,234	1,155,046	16,805	955,348	4,099,894	1,018,936	19,378,585	46,099	94,636	1,456,202	1,788	1,598,725	32,351	298,296	—
N. West Frontier Province.	47,181	1,198,993	296,183	53,356	75,638	—	409,842	174,119	99,299	2,354,611	11	5,467	99,447	40	104,965	5,347	31,683	—
Upper Burma -	1,957,713	27,482	—	484,905	318,433	—	161,145	38,905	466,005	3,454,588	—	1,010,649	296	*139,428	1,150,373	53,823	2,542	25,628
Lower Burma -	7,936,548	—	—	10	703	—	21,232	1,377	27,234	7,987,104	—	61,489	3,341	*3,133	67,963	21,500	11,360	1,404
Central Provinces	4,780,434	3,290,692	23,457	1,667,489	41,888	23,799	142,268	993,113	4,348,695	15,311,835	1,721,076	808,935	51,622	398,915	2,980,548	58,268	22,951	—
Berar - - -	41,487	319,861	64	2,246,636	74,879	—	2,103	117,221	616,950	3,419,201	137,718	77,741	486	79,867	295,812	25,228	1,252	—
Ajmer-Merwara -	139	26,630	62,994	28,199	10,849	81	43,697	26,176	14,013	212,778	561	1,828	1,138	—	3,527	1,560	689	—
Coorg - - -	82,527	—	—	—	—	6,379	—	1,540	998	91,444	—	276	—	45	321	2,444	—	—
Madras - - -	10,289,461	18,314	3,247	5,160,309	3,383,565	2,448,420	118,011	134,900	7,024,105	28,586,332	25,905	887,349	—	2,014,128	2,927,382	720,664	108,032	90,387
Bombay - -	1,682,035	983,684	38,303	6,063,506	4,663,795	581,891	165,268	422,274	2,763,247	17,364,063	196,903	303,344	1,550	855,563	1,357,360	204,044	66,807	—
Sind - - -	1,088,655	368,442	18,767	389,396	414,935	745	1,833	76,439	232,038	2,591,250	20	53,113	52,314	134,636	240,133	4,779	3,619	—
Pargana Manpur -	137	1,574	—	2,262	32	—	860	678	72	5,615	321	324	—	612	1,257	—	22	—
Total - -	76,636,887	25,025,236	8,432,563	18,386,332	13,092,938	4,296,207	5,591,349	14,128,881	29,507,101	195,097,434	3,763,222	4,174,341	4,224,736	4,332,566	16,494,865	1,502,537	2,410,151	155,619

* Including Linseed.

Administration.	Cotton.	Jute.	Other Fibres.	Total Fibres.	Indigo.	Other Dyes.	Opium.	Tea.	Coffee.	Tobacco	Other Drugs and Narcotics.	Fodder Crops.	Orchards and Garden Produce.	Miscellaneous Crops.		Total Area Cropped.	*Deduct* Area Cropped more than once.	Net Area Cropped.
														Food.	Non-Food.			
Bengal	34,100	2,737,700	39,300	2,811,100	1,000	—	—	146,400	—	306,300	2,400	98,100	944,200	472,700	438,800	30,436,800	5,505,700	24,931,100
Bihar and Orissa	89,100	258,200	20,200	367,500	110,100	7,100	2,600	2,200	—	116,300	600	30,700	655,200	510,300	405,100	32,955,600	5,399,300	27,556,300
Assam	37,620	94,927	312	132,859	—	—	—	354,276	1	8,384	—	5,971	371,779	37,147	62,098	6,167,760	456,062	5,711,698
United Provinces (Agra).	841,524	—	76,716	918,240	23,881	3,042	103,882	7,895	—	75,778	—	992,959	267,105	166,469	51,119	32,760,757	6,370,139	26,390,618
United Provinces (Oudh).	59,657	—	18,198	77,855	5,521	—	111,217	—	—	17,657	—	117,416	94,213	61,453	3,818	12,030,224	2,830,131	9,200,093
Punjab	1,462,500	—	23,442	1,485,942	38,672	4,481	2,262	9,937	—	76,430	1,029	2,896,436	163,856	308,320	13,120	26,308,442	4,051,389	22,257,053
N.W. Frontier Province.	56,373	—	703	57,076	9	—	—	—	—	12,447	—	74,743	5,033	39,181	3,793	2 688,888	404,348	2,284,540
Upper Burma	171,979	—	300	172,279	99	55	200	1,736	60	29,670	10	48,546	34,350	38,764	4,443	5,017,166	397,037	4,620,129
Lower Burma	20,190	—	342	20,532	3	—	—	—	3	59,228	—	2,810	402,928	35,771	115,212	8,725,818	6,031	8,719,787
Central Provinces	1,391,955	—	65,187	1,457,142	15	31	—	—	—	17,958	102	354,742	86,349	4,015	620	20,294,576	2,325,690	17,968,886
Berar	3,256,248	—	43,900	3,300,148	13	712	—	—	—	8,489	—	156	13,047	5,508	211	7,069,777	12,363	7,057,414
Ajmer-Merwara	27,560	—	80	27,640	13	—	—	—	—	7	13	2,049	526	3,954	739	253,496	33,321	220,175
Coorg	6	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	43,313	38	22	—	4,547	—	—	142,135	907	141,228
Madras	2,675,838	—	279,725	2,955,563	90,324	4,434	—	21,107	51,127	192,205	48,273	273,018	1,172,953	—	138,332	37,380,133	4,311,724	33,068,409
Bombay	4,107,362	—	119,774	4,227,136	34	293	—	14	72	68,286	570	71,112	137,464	18	2,072	23,499,345	593,218	22,906,127
Sind	335,656	—	656	336,312	5,241	516	—	—	—	9,706	189	9,166	42,654	84	19,616	3,263,325	322,387	2,940,938
Pargana Manpur	521	—	33	554	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	51	7,509	321	7,188
TOTAL	14,568,189	3,090,827	688,868	18,347,884	274,925	20,664	220,164	543,565	94,576	998,943	53,208	4,977,924	4,396,211	1,683,684	1,259,144	249,001,751	33,020,068	215,981,683

No. 124.—Number of Transfers of Land, and Area Transferred, in each Province in British India.

Province and Nature of Tenure.	Number of Transfers		Area Transferred	
	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.	By Order of Court.	By Private Contract or Gift.
			Acres.	Acres.
Bengal:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	*	*	*	*
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	*	*	*	*
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	*	*	*	*
Bihar and Orissa:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	595	10,694	38,431	187,805
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	43	4,814	459	9,449
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	3,777	232,802	19,136	836,705
Assam:				
Proprietors { revenue paying	956	24,189	2,133	33,611
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	49	144	178	8,432
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	63	4,558	160	8,353
United Provinces (Agra):				
Proprietors { revenue paying	6,182	65,836	266,430	686,742
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	125	1,587	2,099	14,152
United Provinces (Oudh):				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	2,299	27,529	111,460	263,201
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	25	124	116	660
Punjab:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	—	281	—	15,624
Ownership	3,936	146,294	47,060	451,404
Right of occupancy	—	16,920	—	36,963
N.W. Frontier Province:				
Superior ownership and talukdari	7	36	861	2,548
Ownership	396	36,198	4,636	127,705
Right of occupancy	30	4,724	139	13,877
Upper Burma:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	596	32,301	4,584	139,400
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	10	141	220	800
Lower Burma:				
Proprietors, revenue-paying	1,393	44,207	17,151	511,000
Central Provinces:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	365	2,370	95,093	343,650
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	11	47	386	4,898
Tenants who have statutory (or otherwise recognised) powers of transfer	223	2,507	3,800	15,497
Berar:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	621	7,966	13,008	130,633
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	4,618	—	58,323
Ajmer-Merwara:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	5	10,179	25	30,534
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	—	246	—	2,317
Coorg:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	71	480	286	4,040
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	26	7	114	47
Madras:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	1,296	105,089	9,628	338,303
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	53	3,823	815	22,810
Sind:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	53	11,385	750	146,515
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	1	541	63	14,129
Bombay:				
Proprietors { revenue-paying	483	83,885	2,961	634,660
Proprietors { wholly or partially revenue-free	48	10,719	454	79,424
Total, 1911–12	23,738	897,241	642,645	5,174,211
Totals { 1910–11	24,886	1,020,514	601,091	4,925,879
1909–10	25,722	1,122,245	665,149	5,419,309
1908–9	22,573	1,122,007	693,874	6,445,616
1907–8	21,867	698,350	547,744	4,477,273
1906–7	22,850	621,726	693,201	4,357,919
1905–6	23,539	599,412	588,551	4,678,882
1904–5	25,134	580,525	528,966	4,471,815
1903–4	25,153	556,821	660,657	4,392,783
1902–3	25,950	555,083	833,213	4,335,706

* No information.

No. 125.—Area of Forest Lands, Outturn of Produce, and Revenue and Expenditure of Forest Department.

Province.	Area of Province.	Area of Lands under the control of the Forest Department.				Proportion of Column 6 to Column 2.	Outturn of Produce.		Revenue.	Expenditure.	Surplus.
		Reserved Forests.	Protected Forests.	Unclassed State Forests, &c.	Total.		Timber and Fuel.	Minor Produce.			
	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Sq. miles.	Per cent.	Cu. ft.	£	£	£	£
Bengal	115,664	4,240	2,771	—	7,011	6·0	34,094,103	31,450	77,830	42,886	34,944
United Provinces	106,773	4,114	30	30	4,174	3·9	18,279,139	49,886	158,563	82,529	76,034
Punjab	97,211	2,207	5,207	1,319	8,733	8·9	29,706,898	113,363	81,199	49,369	31,830
Burma	169,989	26,077	—	111,150	137,227	80·7	52,265,353	55,694	671,341	256,187	415,154
Eastern Bengal and Assam	93,906	6,485	4	22,416	28,905	30·7	21,049,906	62,533	126,042	72,489	53,553
Central Provinces and Berar	99,874	21,384	—	—	21,384	21·4	32,627,467	94,466	140,948	105,969	34,979
Coorg	1,582	520	—	—	520	32·8	511,830	1,440	18,404	7,179	11,225
North-West Frontier Province	13,184	236	—	—	236	1·8	1,080,092	1,555 c	13,689	4,833	8,856
Ajmer-Merwara	2,767	142	—	—	142	5·1	506,813	1,163	2,256	1,328	928
Baluchistan	46,656	313	—	472	785	1·6	286,110	1,989	1,547	1,759	– 212
Andamans	3,143	156	—	1,796	1,952	62·1	1,941,475	337	27,785	15,131	12,654
Madras	142,298	18,629	—	1,401	20,030	14·0	25,174,044	105,865	258,694	215,053	43,641
Bombay	123,235	11,884	495	—	12,379	10·0	43,059,945	115,447	247,882	138,028	109,854
Total, 1910-11	1,016,282	96,387	8,507	138,584	243,478	23·9	260,583,175	635,188	1,827,030*	1,016,268†	810,762‡
1909-10	987,990	96,474	8,814	140,263	245,551	24·9	241,132,930	554,095	1,735,053	994,710	740,343
1908-9	986,144	94,561	8,835	138,378	241,774	24·5	232,035,865	526,669	1,697,120	981,736	715,384
1907-8	985,938	94,059	8,853	134,897	237,809	24·2	234,982,123	551,144	1,724,198	967,528	756,670
1906-7	987,749	94,037	9,468	136,633	240,138	24·3	222,146,948	504,419	1,766,099	937,587	828,512
Totals 1905-6	970,617	92,496	10,018	131,137	233,651	24·1	246,334,840	461,300	1,778,306	950,568	827,738
1904-5	967,255	92,182	9,435	131,324	232,941	24·1	251,568,276	387,795	1,601,997	864,524	737,473
1903-4	967,824	91,567	9,865	131,269	232,701	24·0	232,916,345	298,607	1,481,116	811,133	669,983
1902-3	966,073	90,750	9,519	116,555	216,824	22·4	245,900,612	307,423	1,208,103	749,956	548,147
1901-2	975,912	89,424	9,418	118,037	216,879	22·2	231,601,077	302,542	1,188,248	716,426	471,822

* Including receipts under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (578*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (272*l.*).
† Including expenditure under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (6,174*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (14,612*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,742*l.*).
‡ Including deficits under the following heads of the sums stated against them—Imperial (5,596*l.*) : Imperial Forest College (14,340*l.*) : Forest Surveys (2,742*l.*).
‖ Excluding value of Bamboos obtained.

No. 126.—Railway Statistics.—Summary.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Mileage open for traffic at end of year:										
Standard Gauge (5¼')	14,477	14,733	15,028	15,548	15,821	15,951	16,309	16,701	17,016	17,189
Metre Gauge (3' 3⅜")	11,421	11,562	11,959	12,149	12,613	12,863	13,323	13,530	13,759	14,165
Special Gauges (2' 6") and (2' 0").	1,058	1,270	1,308	1,400	1,576	1,762	1,858	1,868	2,064	2,130
Total mileage	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484
Capital outlay to end of year.* 000£	227,410	231,941	239,012	247,514	261,246	274,611	286,555	292,698	300,045	310,100
Gross earnings - 000£	24,005	26,446	27,799	29,424	31,537	29,885	31,376	34,095	36,853	41,100
Working expenses - „	11,407	12,526	13,302	14,681	16,216	18,002	17,590	18,105	19,226	20,106
Net earnings - - „	12,598	13,920	14,497	14,743	15,321	11,883	13,786	15,990	17,627	20,994
Percentage of net earnings on capital outlay.	5·54	6·00	6·07	5·96	5·86	4·33	4·81	5·46	5·87	6·77
Percentage of working expenses to gross earnings.	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92
Net earnings per mile open	£ 473	£ 505	£ 512	£ 507	£ 511	£ 389	£ 438	£ 498	£ 537	£ 627
Net earnings per train mile	·13	·13	·13	·13	·12	·09	·11	·12	·12	·14
No. of Passengers:—										
1st class - - - 000	594	608	662	684	732	748	748	778	799	796
2nd „ - - - - „	2,580	2,715	2,949	3,026	3,303	3,327	3,345	2,962	3,135	3,223
Intermediate class „	7,214	7,394	8,104	8,494	9,873	10,060	10,029	11,033	11,762	10,833
3rd class - - - - „	184,292	199,651	218,413	239,391	271,224	284,579	291,544	332,462	348,479	375,567
Season and vendors' „ tickets.	15,551	16,729	18,029	19,468	20,733	22,455	23,714	24,341	25,688	26,810
Total - - „	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229
Average rate charged per passenger per mile (including season and vendors' tickets):—	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.	d.
1st class - - -	1·03	1·12	1·11	1·10	1·09	1·08	1·07	1·21	1·19	1·19
2nd „ - - -	·46	·47	·48	·48	·48	·48	·50	·56	·56	·55
Intermediate class -	·26	·26	·26	·26	·25	·25	·26	·26	·26	·26
3rd class - - -	·20	·20	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19	·19
Season and vendors' -	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12	·12
Weight of goods carried - 000 tons	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475
Average rate charged per ton, per mile.	d. ·47	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·45	d. ·43	d. ·42	d. ·48	d. ·40	d. ·39	d. ·39
Gain (+) or loss (−) to State: 000£	+891	+1,755	+1,759	+1,650	+2,552	−1,558	+114	+1,992	+2,713	+5,489
Railway Staff:—										
Europeans - - -	6,022	6,293	6,535	6,850	7,180	7,344	7,283	7,411	7,699	7,850
Anglo-Indians - -	8,661	8,765	9,175	9,326	9,982	9,951	9,698	9,583	9,877	10,066
Indians - - - -	387,566	406,808	436,348	463,108	499,594	508,288	498,722	526,499	545,454	571,506
Total - - -	402,249	421,866	452,058	479,284	516,756	525,583	515,703	543,493	563,030	589,422

* Outlay on lines wholly under construction omitted.

No. 127.—Mileage of Railway Lines in India open for Traffic at end of Year.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
State Lines.										
Agra Delhi Chord*	—	120	120	126	126	126	126	126	126	126
Assam-Bengal*	775	775	775	775	775	775	771	790	790	805
Baran-Kotah*	—	—	—	—	—	14	40	40	40	40
Bengal Central	125	128	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Bengal-Nagpur*	1,682	1,696	1,690	1,695	1,734	1,774	1,791	1,808	1,852	1,852
Bezwada Extension*	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Bhopal-Itarsi*	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	12	12
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.*	504	504	504	504	605	641	843	813	843	2,762
Burma*	1,337	1,340	1,340	1,340	1,475	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,527	1,529
Cawnpore-Burhwal	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
Dhone-Kurnool*	—	—	—	—	—	—	32	32	32	32
East Indian*	1,935	1,933	1,972	2,165	2,208	2,213	2,212	2,213	2,266	2,331
Eastern Bengal	977	971	1,235	1,272	1,274	1,274	1,503	1,508	1,510	1,570
Gondia-Chanda*	—	—	—	—	—	148	153	183	181	181
Great Indian Peninsula*	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,562	1,599	1,599	1,606	2,420	2,419
Indian Midland*	805	805	808	810	810	813	813	813	‡	‡
Jodhpur-Hyderabad*	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124	124
Jorhat Provincial State	30	30	30	32	32	32	32	30	32	32
Jubbulpore-Gondia*	77	214	229	245	250	250	275	275	275	276
Kalka-Simla	59	59	59	59	59	59	60	60	60	60
Kohat-Thal	92	92	92	92	92	62	62	62	62	62
Lucknow-Bareilly*	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	237	258	296
Madras and Southern Mahratta.*	2,559	2,563	2,639	2,644	2,647	2,543	2,546	2,553	2,553	2,553
Morappur-Dharmapuri*	—	—	—	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
Mysore*	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296	296
Nagpur Chhindwara*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51	51
Nilgiri*	17	17	17	17	17	29	29	29	29	29
North-Western	3,130	3,102	3,275	3,378	3,430	3,463	3,568	3,570	3,656	3,650
Nowshera-Durgai	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Oudh and Rohilkhand	1,101	1,158	1,165	1,213	1,223	1,223	1,231	1,327	1,434	1,524
Palanpur-Deesa*	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
Purulia-Ranchi*	—	—	—	—	72	72	73	73	73	73
Raipur-Dhamtari*	56	56	56	57	57	57	57	57	57	57
Rajputana-Malwa*	1,790	1,823	1,923	1,915	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	1,919	‖
South Indian*	1,123	1,123	1,123	1,186	1,207	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323	1,323
Southern Shan States*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
Tirhoot*	517	535	565	614	764	775	775	776	769	792
Tirupattur-Krishnagiri*	—	—	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Total	21,131	21,574	22,082	22,623	23,260	23,633	24,282	24,465	24,822	25,125
Assisted Companies.										
Ahmedabad-Dholka	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Ahmedabad-Parantij	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	89	89
Amritsar-Patti	—	—	—	28	28	28	28	54	54	54
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61	61
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	18	18	18	18	18	18	28	28	33	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	26	26	26	26	35	51	51	51
Barsi Light	22	22	28	79	79	79	79	79	116	116
Bengal and North Western	831	871	901	932	1,015	1,017	1,092	1,117	1,176	1,177
Bengal Dooars	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153	153
Bezwada-Masulipatam	—	—	—	—	—	49	52	52	52	52
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20
Darjeeling-Himalayan	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Delhi-Umballa-Kalka	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	192	192	192
Deoghur	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	§	§
Dibru-Sadiya	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	86	86	86
Hardwar-Dehra	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Howrah-Amta	29	37	37	37	37	44	44	44	44	44
Howrah-Sheakhala	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Jullundar Doab	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Matheran	—	—	—	—	13	13	13	13	13	13
Mirpur Khas-Jhudo	—	—	—	—	—	—	50	50	50	50
Mirpur Khas-Khadro	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Mymensingh-Jamulpur-Jagannath-ganj.	53	51	51	53	54	54	54	55	55	55
Powayan Light	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	54	54	54	118	171	203	202	202	225	256
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	93	93	93	93	93	93
South Bihar	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Southern Punjab	425	425	502	580	575	573	573	576	576	576
Sutlej Valley	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	209	209	209
Tanjore District Board*	99	99	99	103	103	103	103	103	103	103
Tapti Valley	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155	155
Tarkessur	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
Tezpur-Balipara	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
Thaton-Duyinzaik Light	8	8	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	2,444	2,490	2,629	2,887	3,117	3,207	3,353	3,669	3,903	4,013

* Worked by a Company. † Amalgamated with Eastern Bengal Railway.
‡ Now worked by Great India Peninsula Railway. § Amalgamated with East Indian Railway.
‖ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India Railway.

No. 127. (*concld.*)—MILEAGE of RAILWAY LINES in INDIA open for TRAFFIC—*concluded.*

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
UNASSISTED COMPANIES.										
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24	24
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	3
Ledo and Tikak Margherita Colliery.	11	9	9	9	9	9	6	6	6	6
Madaya Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
Tarkessur-Magra Light	31	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
Total	42	42	42	42	42	42	39	39	66	74
NATIVE STATE LINES.										
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	334	334	334	334	334	338	338	374	—	—
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	158†	173
Bhopal-Itarsi*	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44	44
Bhopal-Ujjain*	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113	113
Bina-Goona-Baran*	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146	146
Birur-Shimoga*	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38	38
Cooch Behar	34	34	33	34	34	34	34	33	33	33
Cutch	—	—	12	12	12	36	36	37	37	37
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	20	20	20
Dhrangadra	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
Gaekwar's Dabhoi*	90	95	94	94	94	94	94	94	94	118
Gaekwar's Mehsana*	93	93	93	93	93	130	138	138	138	138
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	148†	148
Gwalior Light*	127	184	184	184	184	203	250	250	250	250
Hindupur*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Hingoli Branch*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley*	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391	391
Jaipur*	—	—	32	32	73	73	73	73	73	73
Jammu and Kashmir	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Jamnagar	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
Jetalsar-Rajkot	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	46
Jodhpur-Bikaner	700	700	709	709	709	709	776	831	910	996
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	89†	101
Khanpur-Chachran	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	22
Kolar Gold Fields*	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
Kolhapur*	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
Kosamba-Zankhvav*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79	79
Morvi	94	94	94	94	94	93	93	93	93	93
Mourbhanj*	—	—	32	32	32	32	32	32	32	32
Mysore-Nanjangud*	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
Nagda-Ujjain*	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Nizam's*	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330	330
Parlakimedi Light*	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
Petlad-Cambay*	32	32	32	34	34	34	34	34	34	34
Pipar Road-Bahvi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19	19	25
Rajpipla*	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37	37
Rajpura-Bhatinda	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	107	108
Sangli*	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	5
Shoranur-Cochin*	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65	65
Tinnevelly-Quilon*	—	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58	58
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67	67
Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi*	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	46
Total	3,265	3,385	3,468	3,471	3,517	3,620	3,742	3,852	3,974	4,198
FOREIGN LINES.										
Peralam-Karaikkal*	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Pondicherry*	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
West of India Portuguese*	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51	51
Total	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	74
Grand Total	26,956	27,565	28,295	29,097	30,010	30,576	31,490	32,099	32,839	33,484

* Worked by a Company. † Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar Railway.

No. 128.—NUMBER (in thousands) of PASSENGERS (including Season Ticket-Holders) CONVEYED on the several RAILWAY SYSTEMS in INDIA.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	231	291
Assam-Bengal	1,961	2,226	2,476	2,732	3,074	3,239	3,383	3,669	4,198	4,686
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	118	208	252	274	314	280	412	365	377	706
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	208	412	501	410	476	538	674	772
Barsi Light	62	77	101	177	658	506	735	805	780	917
Bengal and North-Western *a*	12,077	12,910	14,006	15,100	16,855	18,271	18,073	20,594	22,515	23,619
Bengal Central	1,989	2,041	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Bengal Dooars	443	519	486	453	606	663	683	695	760	877
Bengal Nagpur *b*	6,409	7,745	8,902	9,834	11,178	11,849	12,906	13,738	14,755	16,326
Bhavnagar *c*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,398	1,389
Bhavnagar - Gondal - Junagad-Porbandar *d*	1,699	1,939	2,105	2,250	2,612	2,755	2,693	3,165	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India *e*	19,654	21,685	23,489	24,889	28,673	30,548	32,009	34,022	35,532	62,061
Burma *f*	14,221	16,118	16,874	17,610	17,571	19,996	20,502	21,550	23,297	25,709
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	97
Cutch	—	—	3	9	21	23	76	99	87	81
Darjeeling-Himalayan	109	139	137	134	145	166	174	206	237	264
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34	40
Deoghur	262	281	273	329	316	319	311	§	—	—
Dibru Sadiya *g*	299	339	353	396	416	496	512	540	606	691
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	39	52	73	72	71
East Indian *h*	24,282	25,181	25,938	28,143	31,187	31,767	31,717	34,287	36,556	39,231
Eastern Bengal *i*	14,579	14,680	18,160	21,138	24,225	26,524	26,257	30,097	31,748	32,975
Gondal-Porbandar *j*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	1,393	1,306
Great Indian Peninsula *k*	20,221	22,454	25,293	27,391	29,529	29,357	29,088	31,584	33,118	35,491
Howrah-Amta	808	855	940	993	1,047	1,131	1,231	1,343	1,465	1,621
Howrah-Sheakhala	343	347	351	364	392	446	485	562	622	712
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	1,183	1,265	1,591	1,803	2,095	2,223	2,342	2,221	2,064	2,395
Indian Midland	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†	†
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57	153
Jamnagar	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	295	282
Jodhpore-Bikaner *l*	1,560	1,702	1,970	2,107	2,458	2,703	2,813	3,643	4,391	4,476
Jorhat Provincial State	155	163	167	162	185	194	195	202	209	208
Junagad	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	633	757
Madras and Southern Mahratta *m*	20,409	21,111	22,800	24,364	27,333	25,793	27,017	29,506	30,093	32,143
Morvi	257	298	286	295	341	400	399	402	491	514
Mourbhanj	—	—	30	64	68	70	72	65	73	67
Nizam's *n*	1,797	1,476	1,583	1,707	1,945	1,828	2,023	1,922	1,800	1,938
North-Western *o*	22,784	25,608	30,114	33,684	40,024	40,745	42,713	48,489	53,560	54,048
Oudh and Rohilkhand *p*	8,901	9,776	10,797	11,869	13,025	12,203	13,068	15,018	16,924	19,619
Parlakimedi Light	52	59	68	82	115	119	123	130	132	129
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	54	74
Powayan Light	269	272	299	322	329	351	317	364	393	420
Rajputana-Malwa	12,447	13,194	15,223	16,891	19,535	19,741	19,556	22,727	24,023	‖
Rohilkhund and Kumaon *q*	1,546	1,673	1,772	2,807	3,195	3,046	3,390	3,921	4,076	4,914
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	165	661	661	862	953	994
South Indian *r*	18,573	19,888	20,152	21,338	24,736	31,290	31,900	34,059	37,988	42,984
Tarkessur-Magra	427	472	456	508	551	640	599	593	593	635
Tezpur-Balipara	145	150	155	156	157	153	144	155	168	181
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	190	162	257	276	288	284	273	301	349	365
Grand Total	210,231	227,097	248,157	271,063	305,865	321,169	329,380	371,576	389,863	417,229

a Includes Tirhoot State.

b Includes Gondia-Chanda, Raipur-Dhamtari, Purulia-Ranchi, Nagpur Chhindwara Extension, and Jubbulpore-Gondia extension.

c Includes Dhrangadra.

d Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot, Jamnagar, and Dhrangadra.

e Includes Tapti Valley, Petlad-Cambay, Nagda-Ujjain, Rajpipla, Gaekwar's Dabhoi, Gaekwar's Mehsana, Vijapur-Kalol-Kadi, Ahmedabad-Parantij, Ahmedabad-Dholka, Palanpur-Deesa, Jaipur, Billimora-Kalamba, and Kosamba-Zankhvav.

f Includes Southern Shan States.

g Includes Ledo and Tikak-Margherita Colliery.

h Includes Delhi-Umballa-Kalka, South Bihar, and Tarkessur.

i Includes Mymensingh-Jamalpur-Jagannath-Ganj and Cooch-Behar.

j Includes Jetalsar-Rajkot.

k Includes Agra-Delhi Chord, Baran-Kotah, Bhopal-Itarsi, Bina-Goona-Baran, Gwalior Light, Matheran, and Bhopal-Ujjain.

l Includes Jodhpur-Hyderabad (British Section), Mirpur Khas-Jhudo, and Mirpur Khas-Khadro.

m Includes Bezwada-Masulipatam, Kolar Goldfields, Mysore Section, West of India Portuguese, Kolhapur, Hindupur, Mysore-Nanjangud, Birur-Shimoga, Dhone-Kurnool, and Sangli.

n Includes Bezwada Extension.

o Includes Southern Punjab, Rajpura-Bhatinda, Jammu and Kashmir, Ludhiana-Dhuri-Jakhal, Nowshera-Durgai, Kohat-Thal, Amritsar-Patti, Sutlej Valley, Khanpur-Chachran, Kalka-Simla, and Jullundur Doab.

p Includes Hardwar-Dehra and Cawnpore-Burhwal.

q Includes Lucknow-Bareilly.

r Includes Pondicherry, Tanjore District Board, Peralam-Karaikkal, Tinnevelly-Quilon (Travancore Branch) Nilgiri, Shoranur-Cochin, Morappur-Dharmapuri, and Tirupattur-Krishnagiri.

* Formerly worked as part of the Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.
† Included under Great Indian Peninsula from 1903.
‡ Included under Eastern Bengal from 1905.
§ Information not furnished; amalgamated with East Indian from 1911.
‖ Amalgamated with Bombay, Baroda, and Central India from 1912.

No. 129.—Quantity of Goods and Minerals Conveyed by the several Railway Systems in India; in thousands of Tons.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	18
Assam-Bengal	403	361	432	604	658	607	661	621	664	720
Bakhtiarpur - Behar Light.	7	25	19	28	21	28	29	26	28	33
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	2	4	3	2	2	13	17	27
Barsi	45	59	82	57	82	69	110	108	113	139
Bengal and North-Western.	1,707	1,789	1,815	2,089	2,269	2,105	2,103	2,301	2,557	2,763
Bengal Central	206	235	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	121	171	194	201	144	114	108	123	140	161
Bengal-Nagpur	2,918	3,381	3,975	4,645	4,828	4,918	4,689	5,276	5,846	6,683
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	218	258
Bhavnagar-Gondalgad-Porbandar.	264	302	284	316	378	344	358	374	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,770	1,797	2,055	2,344	2,610	2,561	2,814	2,911	3,374	6,694
Burma	1,860	2,175	2,430	2,589	2,670	3,094	2,932	2,956	2,941	2,887
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47	67
Cutch	—	—	7	11	11	10	16	18	19	22
Darjeeling-Himalayan	44	44	44	44	46	43	47	46	50	53
Dehri Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	44
Deoghur	15	14	14	15	21	20	19	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	556	613	642	667	684	636	714	703	753	738
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	17	26	19	21	20
East Indian	10,702	12,241	12,236	12,517	13,001	14,172	13,296	14,345	14,892	16,773
Eastern Bengal	2,661	2,690	3,051	3,694	4,101	4,174	4,153	4,250	4,820	5,063
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	220	235
Great Indian Peninsula	4,518	5,092	5,676	5,859	5,889	5,592	6,421	6,720	7,379	8,413
Howrah-Amta	17	13	17	20	16	17	19	20	26	33
Howrah-Sheakhala	7	6	6	7	7	6	8	8	9	11
Hyderabad - Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	546	349	373	342	312	362	409	418	386	623
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	16
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	32
Jodhpur-Bikaner	403	439	471	587	530	518	629	687	977	1,180
Jorhat Provincial State	12	10	10	15	14	17	18	19	21	24
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	87	103
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	3,429	4,079	4,164	4,306	4,525	3,592	3,478	3,427	3,617	3,963
Morvi	19	34	49	34	54	75	64	58	76	97
Mourbhanj	—	—	13	12	11	16	15	18	20	15
Nizam's	895	878	857	870	884	878	844	987	1,064	1,079
North-Western	6,066	6,456	7,264	8,083	8,511	8,571	8,659	10,460	10,807	11,309
Oudh and Rohilkhand	2,359	2,541	2,340	2,256	2,486	2,425	2,238	2,332	2,918	4,040
Parlakimedi Light	4	7	10	7	8	8	6	6	6	10
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0	3	3
Powayan Light	22	25	30	32	24	22	34	27	36	31
Rajputana-Malwa	1,976	2,117	2,669	2,691	2,856	2,439	2,573	2,788	3,296	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon.	419	439	441	502	634	783	661	665	645	729
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	14	45	71	75	80	106
South Indian	3,672	3,627	3,212	3,352	3,726	4,062	2,601	2,717	2,955	3,161
Tarkessur-Magra	17	23	22	26	33	30	46	48	53	51
Tezpur-Balipara	9	8	14	16	15	9	9	10	14	17
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	15	11	16	27	23	17	22	23	21	31
Grand Total	47,684	52,051	54,936	58,869	62,099	62,398	60,902	65,603	71,268	78,475

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 130.—Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,867	11,466
Assam-Bengal	161,867	200,667	232,200	281,333	326,000	313,133	327,667	344,667	371,734	430,000
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	2,400	7,600	5,933	7,400	7,333	7,333	10,133	8,267	8,933	16,667
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	7,400	10,066	11,533	9,933	11,600	15,733	18,533	22,533
Barsi	8,667	11,133	14,600	14,600	36,200	28,733	43,000	46,533	49,667	68,733
Bengal and North-Western.	794,333	866,600	824,067	958,867	1,099,934	1,076,600	1,041,333	1,118,133	1,256,333	1,405,333
Bengal Central	100,600	104,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Docars	43,867	50,733	58,800	66,200	68,333	70,467	70,333	76,333	80,133	95,600
Bengal-Nagpur	1,036,533	1,260,800	1,631,400	1,796,467	1,932,000	1,810,400	1,918,134	2,056,867	2,264,667	2,684,200
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	103,467	102,667
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	130,267	149,133	149,334	157,133	183,800	192,200	188,733	213,867	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	1,225,067	1,273,867	1,411,533	1,461,533	1,542,800	1,514,600	1,661,467	1,883,333	2,045,333	4,589,533
Burma	907,600	1,006,800	1,051,734	1,048,800	1,119,000	1,253,934	1,297,933	1,321,734	1,378,067	1,460,333
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,267	5,866
Cutch	—	—	1,467	2,667	2,867	2,667	5,667	6,267	6,733	6,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	64,133	69,667	64,800	65,400	63,333	62,933	65,934	66,867	68,667	75,934
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,600	5,267
Deoghur	2,733	3,133	3,000	3,600	3,733	3,400	3,333	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	65,067	66,933	67,600	71,533	73,267	72,933	79,333	80,000	84,800	93,600
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	1,400	2,400	3,200	2,733	2,666
East Indian	4,844,133	5,248,400	5,196,400	5,507,133	5,586,067	5,688,333	5,524,667	5,935,534	6,384,067	7,011,067
Eastern Bengal	1,257,200	1,324,866	1,426,933	1,671,467	1,805,267	1,860,400	1,886,400	1,930,409	2,145,200	2,333,400
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	81,333	83,000
Great Indian Peninsula	3,124,600	3,908,000	4,202,933	4,293,467	4,590,267	4,037,533	4,407,400	4,895,600	5,163,333	5,771,933
Howrah-Amta	18,467	19,800	21,933	23,400	24,667	26,534	29,133	32,267	33,267	37,267
Howrah-Sheakhala	5,800	5,733	5,867	6,067	6,333	6,734	7,133	8,000	8,400	9,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	147,600	147,467	197,600	202,200	217,000	216,133	217,000	243,733	233,133	235,067
Indian Midland	668,867	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	533	1,666
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16,400	15,866
Jodhpur-Bikaner	182,933	204,000	234,933	271,733	255,200	230,800	250,333	316,733	414,333	469,467
Jorhat Provincial State	6,067	4,933	5,267	6,200	6,133	6,733	6,600	6,400	7,267	8,133
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29,733	35,534
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,793,667	2,002,802	2,163,333	2,257,134	2,397,600	2,207,600	2,285,934	2,403,600	2,520,267	2,709,067
Morvi	19,867	23,667	21,533	20,533	27,467	33,867	31,467	35,267	42,400	48,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	2,067	3,000	2,933	3,400	3,667	3,867	4,133	3,400
Nizam's	308,400	310,200	308,400	322,200	353,400	335,867	333,600	377,200	404,133	410,733
North-Western	3,527,200	4,430,933	4,331,733	4,623,400	5,252,666	4,247,067	4,949,267	5,492,533	5,920,400	6,773,000
Oudh and Rohilkhand	947,533	1,037,333	1,046,600	1,120,067	1,238,667	1,102,534	1,103,733	1,247,200	1,388,000	1,664,000
Parlakimedi Light	1,133	1,400	1,800	1,400	1,667	1,733	1,733	1,800	2,200	2,667
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	133	1,067	1,533
Powayan Light	4,800	5,200	6,133	6,667	5,800	5,400	6,133	6,333	6,867	6,734
Rajputana-Malwa	1,558,267	1,609,133	1,955,200	1,930,133	1,986,066	1,727,067	1,766,467	1,999,866	2,161,000	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	121,067	127,667	132,533	163,033	184,334	184,000	199,200	211,400	227,600	277,867
Shahdara (Delhi) Saharanpur light.	—	—	—	—	6,733	22,400	27,067	33,600	35,467	40,667
South Indian	900,867	941,533	987,867	1,017,267	1,086,734	1,490,400	1,581,733	1,640,200	1,823,733	1,976,334
Tarkessur-Magra	5,667	6,000	5,800	6,667	7,333	7,533	8,267	8,267	8,400	8,734
Tezpur-Balipara	6,333	5,867	6,867	7,667	7,467	5,933	5,733	6,266	7,667	8,066
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	11,867	10,067	13,867	16,533	16,733	15,033	16,200	16,800	18,933	20,334
Grand Total	24,005,469	26,446,067	27,799,467	29,423,867	31,536,667	29,884,600	31,375,867	34,094,800	36,852,800	41,100,467

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 131.—Working Expenses of the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,934	7,533
Assam-Bengal	130,533	190,467	220,000	252,800	283,333	309,533	297,800	292,400	295,867	314,667
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	1,400	3,200	3,533	4,200	4,333	4,333	6,267	4,600	4,800	7,200
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,667	4,733	5,800	6,000	7,000	10,800	11,066	11,733
Barsi	5,133	6,800	5,333	7,267	21,267	17,267	17,000	20,533	23,067	31,000
Bengal and North-Western	323,333	344,000	355,400	426,200	487,000	486,200	483,333	472,266	521,133	480,000
Bengal Central	66,733	68,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	21,867	26,400	29,000	27,000	28,533	27,267	25,733	28,400	30,333	34,467
Bengal-Nagpur	566,800	621,667	737,867	853,067	942,267	1,049,933	1,042,000	1,054,733	1,143,200	1,227,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40,067	49,067
Bhavnagar-Gondal Junagad-Porbandar.	65,467	70,400	73,267	73,200	84,533	88,000	107,733	98,800	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	611,534	601,267	616,467	690,267	676,800	798,600	802,000	923,333	997,400	2,279,333
Burma	559,667	568,800	639,667	658,000	718,867	745,267	825,467	812,667	898,400	868,400
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,267	3,733
Cutch	—	—	400	1,333	1,267	1,467	2,467	2,467	2,800	3,000
Darjeeling-Himalayan	36,333	38,200	37,400	38,533	34,800	34,866	36,600	37,467	39,000	41,867
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,400	3,000
Deoghur	2,000	2,133	2,133	2,200	2,733	2,333	2,200	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	35,067	38,000	37,000	42,667	45,734	41,066	44,733	48,133	54,067	53,400
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	2,133	2,000	1,867	1,800	2,133
East Indian	1,641,533	1,778,800	1,881,000	2,145,000	2,236,400	2,612,000	2,216,600	2,332,267	2,501,800	2,637,800
Eastern Bengal	641,333	721,733	761,333	949,067	1,099,334	1,291,667	1,215,733	1,129,467	1,339,067	1,379,733
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38,333	41,133
Great Indian Peninsula	1,536,600	1,952,200	2,035,800	2,146,733	2,434,200	2,511,933	2,542,400	2,751,333	2,855,533	3,114,733
Howrah-Amta	9,267	9,467	10,067	11,600	11,134	13,467	15,067	17,867	16,400	16,867
Howrah-Sheakhala	3,467	3,133	3,334	3,600	3,733	4,467	4,600	3,733	4,267	4,400
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	88,533	95,800	109,000	107,400	98,733	112,000	123,533	123,333	145,666	158,200
Indian Midland	331,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	466	1,533
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8,600	9,333
Jodhpur-Bikaner	88,267	90,067	99,400	124,400	131,133	127,533	141,533	143,600	173,666	217,400
Jorhat Provincial State	5,133	5,200	5,067	5,333	6,066	6,000	5,867	5,867	5,200	5,933
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,933	17,867
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	1,069,734	1,207,601	1,287,200	1,351,200	1,551,533	1,430,400	1,368,134	1,393,867	1,432,867	1,477,200
Morvi	10,200	11,067	9,933	9,866	10,400	15,067	17,267	15,533	14,200	18,000
Mourbhanj	—	—	1,600	1,533	1,467	1,467	2,067	2,200	1,933	1,867
Nizam's	128,867	112,200	104,800	122,867	120,933	122,067	147,200	176,867	213,866	185,333
North-Western	1,750,467	2,128,867	2,190,800	2,430,934	2,728,866	3,382,734	3,320,000	3,547,533	3,538,467	3,506,800
Oudh and Rohilkhand	456,600	553,000	614,733	590,200	788,267	754,734	785,133	641,733	674,400	717,533
Parlakimedi Light	1,800	1,467	1,533	2,067	2,067	1,667	1,267	1,267	1,533	1,867
Pipar Road—Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	734	1,133
Powayan Light	2,867	3,133	3,733	4,000	3,467	3,267	3,667	3,800	4,134	4,067
Rajputana-Malwa	774,067	765,333	839,000	913,066	988,133	1,062,933	996,867	982,533	1,100,733	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	56,467	59,533	67,533	83,800	85,867	95,267	105,133	92,867	104,600	109,867
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	4,800	12,933	14,000	15,000	14,800	17,067
South Indian	369,133	432,333	498,867	580,000	553,467	807,667	843,733	897,800	924,467	1,021,267
Tarkessur-Magra	4,000	4,133	4,333	4,467	5,066	5,533	5,733	5,400	5,600	5,467
Tezpur-Balipara	4,467	4,733	5,067	5,334	5,534	4,533	4,133	4,533	5,534	5,733
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	7,400	6,533	6,933	7,466	7,600	8,066	7,867	7,867	8,733	9,867
Grand Total	11,407 289	12,525,667	13,302,200	14,681,400	16,215,467	18,001,667	17,589,867	18,104,800	19,223,133	20,106,133

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 132.—Net Earnings of the several Railways in India.

Note.—The figures in *italics* indicate excess expenditure.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,933	3,933
Assam-Bengal	31,333	10,200	12,200	28,533	42,667	3,600	29,867	52,267	75,867	115,333
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	1,000	4,400	2,400	3,200	3,000	3,000	3,866	3,667	4,133	9,467
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	3,733	5,333	5,733	3,933	4,600	4,933	7,467	10,800
Barsi	3,533	4,333	9,267	7,333	14,933	11,466	26,000	26,000	26,600	37,733
Bengal and North-Western.	471,000	522,600	468,667	532,667	612,934	590,400	558,000	645,867	735,200	925,333
Bengal Central	33,867	36,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Docars	22,000	24,333	29,800	39,200	39,800	43,200	44,600	47,933	49,800	61,133
Bengal-Nagpur	469,733	639,133	893,533	943,400	989,733	760,467	876,134	1,002,134	1,121,467	1,456,600
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63,400	53,600
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	64,800	78,733	76,067	83,933	99,267	104,200	81,000	115,067	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India.	613,533	672,600	795,066	771,266	866,000	716,000	859,467	960,000	1,047,933	2,310,200
Burma	347,933	438,000	412,067	390,800	400,133	508,667	472,466	509,067	479,667	591,933
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	2,133
Cutch	—	—	1,067	1,334	1,600	1,200	3,200	3,800	3,933	3,800
Darjeeling-Himalayan	27,800	31,467	27,400	26,867	28,533	28,067	29,334	29,400	29,667	34,067
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*-800*	2,267
Deoghur	733	1,000	867	1,400	1,000	1,067	1,133	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	30,000	28,933	30,600	28,866	27,533	31,867	34,600	31,867	30,733	40,200
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	*—733*	400	1,333	933	533
East Indian	3,202,600	3,469,600	3,315,400	3,362,133	3,349,667	3,076,333	3,308,067	3,603,267	3,882,267	4,373,267
Eastern Bengal	615,867	603,133	665,600	722,400	705,933	568,733	670,667	800,933	806,133	953,667
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43,000	41,867
Great Indian Peninsula	1,588,000	1,955,800	2,167,133	2,146,734	2,156,067	1,525,600	1,865,000	2,144,267	2,307,800	2,657,200
Howrah-Amta	9,200	10,333	11,866	11,800	13,533	13,067	14,066	14,400	16,867	20,400
Howrah-Sheakhala	2,333	2,600	2,533	2,467	2,600	2,267	2,533	4,267	4,133	5,000
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59,067	51,667	88,600	94,800	118,267	104,133	93,467	120,400	87,467	136,867
Indian Midland	337,667	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67	133
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7,800	6,533
Jodhpur-Bikaner	94,667	113,933	135,533	147,333	124,067	103,267	108,800	173,133	240,667	252,067
Jorhat Provincial State	933	*—267*	200	867	67	733	733	533	2,067	2,200
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,800	17,667
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	723,933	795,201	876,133	905,934	846,067	777,200	917,800	1,009,733	1,087,400	1,231,867
Morvi	9,667	12,600	11,600	10,667	17,067	13,800	14,200	19,734	28,200	30,333
Mourbhanj	—	—	467	1,467	1,466	1,933	1,600	1,667	2,200	1,533
Nizam's	179,533	198,000	203,600	199,333	232,467	213,800	186,400	200,333	190,267	225,400
North-Western	1,776,734	2,302,066	2,140,933	2,192,466	2,523,800	864,333	1,629,267	1,945,000	2,390,933	3,266,200
Oudh and Rohilkhand	490,933	484,333	431,867	529,867	450,400	347,800	318,600	605,467	713,600	946,467
Parlakimedi Light	*—666*	*—67*	267	*—667*	*—400*	66	466	533	667	800
Pipar Road-Bhavi Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66	333	400
Powayan Light	1,933	2,067	2,400	2,667	2,333	2,133	2,466	2,533	2,733	2,667
Rajputana-Malwa	784,200	843,800	1,116,200	1,017,067	997,933	664,134	769,600	1,017,333	1,060,267	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	64,600	68,134	65,000	80,133	98,467	88,733	94,067	118,533	123,000	163,000
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	1,933	9,467	13,067	18,600	20,667	23,600
South Indian	531,733	509,200	489,000	437,267	533,267	682,733	738,000	742,400	899,266	955,067
Tarkessur-Magra	1,667	1,867	1,467	2,200	2,267	2,000	2,534	2,867	2,800	3,267
Tezpur-Balipara	1,867	1,134	1,800	2,333	1,933	1,400	1,600	1,733	2,133	2,333
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	4,467	3,534	6,934	9,067	9,133	7,867	8,933	8,933	10,200	10,467
Grand Total	12,598,200	13,920,400	14,497,267	14,742,467	15,321,200	11,882,933	13,786,000	15,990,000	17,626,667	20,994,334

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 133.—Percentage of Working Expenses to Gross Earnings of the several Railway Systems in India.

Railways.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Arrah-Sasaram Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66·79	65·54
Assam-Bengal	80·64	94·92	94·75	89·86	86·91	98·87	90·90	84·83	79·59	73·18
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	57·74	41·57	59·84	56·77	58·45	59·04	61·70	55·99	53·38	43·10
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	—	49·93	47·23	50·26	60·69	60·10	68·89	59·67	51·99
Barsi	59·23	61·09	36·39	49·90	58·76	60·08	39·58	44·18	46·44	45·05
Bengal and North-Western.	40·71	39·70	43·13	44·45	44·28	45·16	46·42	42·25	41·47	34·16
Bengal Central	66·36	65·40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bengal Dooars	49·87	52·02	49·32	40·79	41·76	38·69	36·59	37·20	37·88	36·05
Bengal-Nagpur	54·69	49·31	45·23	47·49	48·77	57·99	54·32	51·28	50·48	45·74
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38·72	47·79
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar.	50·27	47·20	49·06	46·58	45·99	45·79	57·08	46·19	—	—
Bombay, Baroda and Central India.	49·92	47·20	43·67	47·23	43·87	52·73	48·27	49·03	48·76	49·67
Burma	61·66	56·49	60·82	62·74	64·24	59·43	63·60	61·49	65·19	59·47
Champaner-Shivrajpur Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75·74	63·86
Cutch	—	—	26·63	50·54	44·31	54·41	43·61	40·24	42·05	44·67
Darjeeling-Himalayan	56·65	54·53	57·90	59·07	54·81	55·38	55·52	55·96	56·86	55·11
Dehri-Rohtas Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	151·07	56·17
Deoghur	73·17	66·89	65·89	57·12	72·29	69·19	66·26	—	—	—
Dibru-Sadiya	53·89	56·75	54·73	59·65	62·42	56·31	56·39	60·17	63·75	57·05
Dholpur-Bari	—	—	—	—	—	152·74	84·06	58·99	65·50	80·27
East Indian	33·89	33·89	36·20	38·95	40·04	45·92	40·12	39·29	39·19	37·62
Eastern Bengal	51·01	54·48	53·35	56·78	60·90	69·43	64·45	58·51	62·42	59·14
Gondal-Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47·00	49·54
Great Indian Peninsula	49·18	49·96	48·44	50·00	53·03	62·21	57·69	56·20	55·30	53·96
Howrah-Amta	50·32	47·71	45·42	49·45	44·13	50·67	51·79	55·48	49·36	45·32
Howrah-Sheakhala	59·85	54·63	56·80	59·11	58·81	66·05	64·16	47·11	50·68	46·93
Hyderabad-Godavari and Hingoli Branch.	59·98	64·97	55·16	53·12	45·50	51·82	56·93	50·62	62·48	53·63
Indian Midland	49·52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jagadhri Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	93·64	93·13
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52·30	58·64
Jodhpur-Bikaner	48·26	44·15	42·31	45·78	51·38	55·26	56·54	45·34	41·91	46·31
Jorhat Provincial State	79·32	105·17	96·87	85·96	99·43	88·86	88·66	92·16	71·35	72·98
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53·70	50·19
Madras and Southern Mahratta.	59·64	60·29	60·82	59·87	64·71	64·79	59·85	57·99	56·85	54·53
Morvi	51·43	46·73	46·09	48·11	37·89	44·43	54·88	44·00	33·57	37·32
Mourbhanj	—	—	70·01	51·17	50·46	43·62	56·26	56·70	46·13	55·43
Nizam's	41·79	36·17	33·98	38·13	34·22	36·34	44·12	46·80	52·92	45·12
North-Western	49·63	48·05	50·57	52·58	51·94	79·65	67·08	64·58	59·67	51·77
Oudh and Rohilkhand	48·19	53·31	58·74	52·69	63·64	68·45	71·14	51·45	48·59	43·12
Parlakimedi Light	155·58	106·29	83·52	145·14	123·10	96·82	73·05	69·50	68·74	70·50
Pipar Road — Bhavi Light.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63·51	67·20	76·03
Powayan Light	60·34	60·34	60·37	60·34	60·34	60·35	60·35	60·31	60·33	60·26
Rajputana-Malwa	49·67	47·56	42·91	47·31	49·75	61·55	56·43	49·13	50·94	—
Rohilkhund and Kumaon	46·65	46·63	50·96	51·12	46·58	51·78	52·78	64·17	45·95	39·53
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light.	—	—	—	—	70·55	57·73	51·73	44·80	41·61	41·87
South Indian	40·97	45·92	50·50	57·01	50·93	54·20	53·34	54·74	50·69	51·68
Tarkessur-Magra	70·40	69·28	74·81	67·26	68·70	73·04	69·46	65·36	66·05	62·69
Tezpur-Balipara	70·72	80·45	73·80	69·51	74·05	76·43	72·52	72·40	72·23	71·23
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	62·63	64·86	50·19	45·33	45·43	50·59	48·62	47·05	46·07	48·50
	47·52	47·36	47·85	49·89	51·42	60·24	56·06	53·10	52·17	48·92

N.B.—*See* notes on page 139.

No. 134.—Numbers of Passengers, Railway Servants, and Others Killed and Injured on the several Railways in India.

Railways.	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.		1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.	
	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.	Killed.	Injured.
Assam-Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	2	2	1
Bakhtiarpur-Behar Light	9	14	14	23	16	27	29	37	24	33	23	24	17	30	24	22	24	28	37	28
Baraset-Basirhat Light	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	—	2	5	—	1	3	—	1	4
Barsi	—	—	—	—	—	2	3	—	—	1	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	1	—	—
Bengal Central	6	4	2	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	2
Bengal Dooars	5	2	8	—	7	1	4	1	5	2	7	2	8	2	3	4	4	3	7	1
Bengal-Nagpur	106	67	119	86	107	86	147	92	137	96	149	88	152	95	169	111	174	147	183	151
Bengal and North-Western	91	78	64	52	70	41	106	65	132	77	141	77	120	72	109	91	126	96	160	70
Bhavnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	2
Bhavnagar-Gondal-Junagad-Porbandar	1	3	3	5	3	9	3	5	4	6	7	7	5	3	7	4	—	—	—	—
Bombay, Baroda, and Central India	31	37	29	33	35	39	35	44	55	36	75	81	58	65	49	56	63	54	131	230
Burma	60	61	69	59	58	58	61	76	70	80	87	112	92	132	87	90	74	102	78	84
Cawnpore-Burhwal	1	1	5	4	3	3	—	7	3	5	7	5	4	4	10	7	7	2	7	3
Cooch Behar	—	1	2	3	—	2	1	2	1	1	—	4	2	3	—	3	4	—	2	2
Darjeeling-Himalayan	—	5	—	7	—	5	—	6	—	2	1	2	1	4	—	2	—	2	—	3
Dehri Rohtas	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—
Deoghur	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	10	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Dibru-Sadiya	1	4	4	3	1	1	5	6	3	—	1	2	5	—	6	2	5	4	8	6
East Indian	251	181	207	141	291	210	322	217	342	313	414	325	362	296	300	313	382	343	356	335
Eastern Bengal	86	72	100	77	106	68	174	72	188	88	171	109	161	89	173	97	192	102	200	128
Gaekwar's Dabhoi	—	2	1	1	1	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	3	8	1	4	—	1
Gondal Porbandar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	14	3	12
Great Indian Peninsula	74	77	95	73	108	70	116	84	129	110	146	122	139	95	145	126	214	175	253	209
Gwalior Light	—	2	—	1	—	16	1	9	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	11	—	3
Howrah-Amta	—	—	1	5	—	2	4	15	—	—	1	1	4	3	5	7	2	3	3	2
Howrah-Sheakhala	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	2	—	1	2	—	3	—	—	1	3	2	1	1
Hyderabad-Godavari Valley	4	8	3	3	3	4	1	9	2	9	2	4	4	2	9	4	5	4	6	19
Indian Midland	30	17	38	21	40	32	46	32	53	54	72	35	64	36	51	29	—	—	—	—
Jamnagar	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1
Jodhpore-Bikanir	8	7	7	9	6	14	9	7	8	18	9	10	19	17	9	10	12	15	8	22
Jorhat Provincial State	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Junagad	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	3	—
Kalka-Simla	—	3	9	24	5	4	3	4	1	9	4	4	4	3	—	4	1	5	—	6
Madras and Southern Mahratta	63	110	75	73	96	86	94	154	4	97	93	112	145	131	131	120	107	123	93	157
Matheran Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morvi	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	1
Nizam's	5	9	3	9	6	6	8	8	2	10	5	5	4	4	8	11	5	13	15	24
North-Western	181	213	156	239	164	276	211	263	328	352	312	299	270	250	278	223	329	275	340	343
Oudh and Rohilkhand	51	76	60	60	79	107	83	68	112	88	221	221	124	100	121	117	153	113	125	126
Powayan Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rajpipla	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Rajputana-Malwa	38	48	43	31	51	56	73	88	55	98	74	71	69	78	66	72	61	101	—	—
Rohilkhand and Kumaon	11	12	11	7	16	7	—	—	23	13	35	18	20	16	20	15	31	23	20	24
Shahdara (Delhi)-Saharanpur Light	—	—	—	—	—	—	42	49	3	2	1	—	3	1	—	19	1	1	—	9
South Indian	26	19	25	30	33	49	21	30	41	57	64	106	63	80	67	84	70	92	91	101
Tapti Valley	1	3	1	3	—	3	—	2	4	2	2	—	3	—	3	3	6	3	5	4
Tarkessur-Magra	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	1	—	1	2	1	—	—	1	2	2
Tezpore-Balipara	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	2	—	1
Udaipur-Chitorgarh	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	—
Total	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109
Passengers	143	447	116	404	118	496	164	562	195	609	277	754	190	614	187	659	210	699	206	794
Railway Servants	290	485	273	467	323	577	380	599	445	666	454	725	365	662	308	653	423	701	405	866
Others (Trespassers, Suicides, &c.)	711	209	767	218	864	220	1,070	333	1,194	390	1,406	373	1,376	347	1,272	352	1,445	379	1,534	449
Total	1,144	1,141	1,156	1,089	1,305	1,293	1,614	1,494	1,834	1,665	2,137	1,852	1,931	1,623	1,857	1,664	2,078	1,869	2,145	2,109

No. 135.—Irrigation Works.—Principal Results of

Irrigation Works.	Mileage in Operation.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	Net Revenue (excluding charges for interest).		Interest at 3·401 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS.	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Productive Works.										
Irrigation Works.										
Central Provinces	—	—	—	93,993	4	18	—14	—	2,783	—
Burma	—	—	205,843	1,287,998	71,157	26,541	44,616	3·46	40,441	37·30
Bengal:										
Midnapur Project	70	255	80,975	566,192	14,346	17,352	— 3,006	—	18,841	120·95
Bihar and Orissa:										
Orissa Project	327	1,256	279,225	1,787,673	35,774	29,131	6,643	0·37	59,413	81·43
Sone Project	367	1,230	505,333	1,786,568	112,775	47,002	65,773	3·68	58,608	41·68
Total	694	2,486	784,558	3,574,241	148,549	76,133	72,416	2·02	118,021	51·25
United Provinces:										
Ganges Canal	520	3,044	980,989	2,312,385	292,719	86,951	205,768	8·90	73,073	29·70
Lower Ganges Canal	665	3,130	791,372	2,774,317	216,516	74,468	142,048	5·12	87,788	34·39
Agra Canal	109	883	229,458	794,798	43,955	23,936	20,019	2·52	25,053	54·46
Eastern Jumna Canal	129	798	220,924	338,756	98,934	28,613	70,321	20·76	10,762	28·92
Dun Canals	—	87	13,825	90,408	8,388	5,650	2,738	3·30	2,878	67·36
Bijnor Canals	—	78	15,847	20,467	2,858	1,916	942	4·60	614	67·04
Total	1,423	8,020	2,252,415	6,331,131	663,370	221,534	441,836	6·98	200,168	33·40
Punjab:										
Western Jumna Canal	296	1,545	703,348	1,162,549	170,918	80,564	90,354	7·77	37,661	47·14
Upper Bari Doab Canal	331	1,580	1,156,808	1,429,952	277,057	114,101	162,956	11·40	46,497	41·18
Sirhind Canal	319	1,765	1,052,582	1,677,012	203,842	66,435	137,407	8·19	54,221	32·59
Lower Chenab Canal	427	2,281	2,334,090	2,011,527	851,111	165,901	685,210	34·06	65,519	19·49
Upper Sutlej Inundation Canal.	325	393	266,013	116,634	40,012	22,626	17,386	14·91	3,741	56·55
Sidhnai Inundation Canal	68	131	249,570	89,165	43,224	9,503	33,721	37·81	2,933	21·98
Lower Jhelum Canal	150	1,073	799,649	1,077,440	184,248	70,143	114,105	10·59	35,797	38·07
Indus Inundation Canal	443	306	278,607	183,908	36,951	27,824	9,127	4·96	5,836	75·30
Upper Chenab Canal	—	—	—	1,814,452	—	—	—	—	56,218	—
Upper Jhelum Canal	—	—	—	1,712,336	—	—	—	—	49,203	—
Lower Bari Doab Canal	—	—	—	809,208	—	—	—	—	22,786	—
Total	2,359	9,074	6,840,667	12,084,183	1,807,363	557,097	1,250,266	10·13	380,412	30·82
North West Frontier Province.	123	219	225,160	989,539	52,250	22,677	29,573	2·99	29,291	43·40
Madras:										
Godavari Delta System	509	1,957	1,001,960	956,058	275,181	67,865	207,316	21·68	27,968	24·66
Kistna Delta System	349	2,175	716,166	1,074,886	239,230	56,065	183,165	17·04	34,138	23·44
Cauvery Delta System	1,507	1,971	993,802	269,586	70,284	11,851	58,433	21·68	8,696	16·86
Penner River Canal System.	31	477	167,308	442,278	37,932	5,609	32,323	7·31	12,743	14·79
Kurnool-Cuddapah Canal	263	331	87,694	1,509,298	20,414	10,456	9,958	0·66	51,242	51·22
Periyar Project	139	139	166,335	700,377	39,019	10,854	28,165	4·02	22,984	27·82
Other Systems	903	1,229	351,861	615,878	60,110	26,371	33,739	5·48	19,993	43·87
Total	3,701	8,279	3,485,126	5,568,361	742,170	189,071	553,099	9·93	177,764	25·48

OPERATIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31ST MARCH, 1912.

IRRIGATION WORKS.	MILEAGE IN OPERATION.		Area of Land Irrigated during the year.	Total Capital Outlay (Direct and Indirect) to end of year.	Gross Receipts.	Working Expenses.	NET REVENUE (EXCLUDING CHARGES FOR INTEREST).		Interest at 3·401 per cent. on Direct Capital outlay to end of previous year, plus half the outlay for the year.	Percentage of working expenses on receipts.
	Main Canal.	Distributaries.					Amount.	Percentage on total Capital outlay.		
MAJOR WORKS—*concluded.*	*Miles.*	*Miles.*	*Acres.*	£	£	£	£	Per Cent.	£	Per Cent.
Irrigation Works—cont.										
Bombay	2,239	829	1,077,279	2,036,546	202,204	98,547	103,657	3·93	86,144	48·74
TOTAL	10,609	29,162	14,952,023	33,132,184	3,701,413	1,208,969	2,492,443	7·52	1,053,865	32·66
Navigation Works.										
Bengal (Tidal Canal)	29	—	—	174,288	4,177	2,349	1,828	1·04	5,783	56·24
Protective Works.										
Bihar and Orissa	52	93	23,932	445,904	3,143	4,246	*— 1,103*	—	14,095	135·09
United Provinces	389	915	110,866	1,216,549	20,889	26,833	*— 5,944*	—	38,821	128·45
Central Provinces	—	—	—	554,576	4,142	2,407	1,735	0·31	16,312	58·12
Madras	80	151	99,310	385,948	10,331	3,538	6,793	1·76	11,972	34·25
Bombay	268	243	71,557	1,380,580	34,278	9,937	24,341	1·76	42,071	28·99
TOTAL	789	1,402	305,665	3,983,557	72,783	46,961	25,822	0·65	123,271	64·52
TOTAL MAJOR WORKS.	11,427	30,564	15,257,688	37,290,029	3,778,373	1,258,280	2,520,093	6·66	1,182,919	33·30
MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.										
Irrigation Works.										
Baluchistan	14	73	4,219	192,356	3,094	2,036	1,058	0·55	6,156	—
Rajputana	—	—	18,887	230,427	5,975	4,925	1,050	0·46	7,512	82·43
Burma	—	—	471,634	262,440	92,331	17,984	74,347	28·33	8,693	19·48
Central Provinces	—	—	—	1,665	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bihar and Orissa	6	13	—	47,654	4	204	*— 200*	—	1,557	—
United Provinces	—	550	79,676	218,819	13,850	9,541	4,309	1·87	6,773	68·89
Punjab	110	104	29,459	33,377	5,537	6,519	*— 982*	2·56	1,241	117·73
Madras	780	303	352,362	638,787	46,604	13,715	32,889	—	19,881	29·43
Bombay	2,145	217	863,118	902,213	125,669	41,106	84,563	9·37	28,771	32·71
TOTAL	3,055	1,260	1,819,355	2,532,738	293,064	96,030	197,034	7·78	80,584	32·77
Navigation Works.										
Bengal	1,136	—	—	766,028	37,291	21,556	15,735	2·05	25,216	57·80
Bihar and Orissa	130	—	—	298,605	1,671	3,988	*— 2,317*	—	9,914	238·69
Madras	305	—	—	622,248	5,159	10,295	*— 5,136*	—	20,016	199·54
TOTAL	1,571	—	—	1,686,881	44,121	35,839	8,282	0·49	55,146	81·28
TOTAL MINOR WORKS AND NAVIGATION.	4,626	1,260	1,819,355	4,219,619	337,185	131,869	205,316	4·87	135,730	39·10

No. 136.—Value of the

	1902-3.	1903-4	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Sea-borne Trade.	£	£	£	£	£
Imports:					
Private Merchandise	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055
Government Stores	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410
Total Merchandise	57,212,776	61,728,182	69,608,497	74,742,494	78,161,465
Treasure:					
Private	16,837,152	21,295,508	22,018,353	13,947,526	18,133,990
Government	82,085	4,388,564	4,320,430	7,153,150	11,585,884
Total Treasure	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874
Total Imports	74,132,013	87,412,254	95,947,280	95,843,170	107,881,339
Exports:					
Private Merchandise:					
Indian Produce and Manufactures.	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135
Foreign Produce and Manufactures.	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693
Total Private Merchandise	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828
Government Stores	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940
Total Merchandise	86,264,399	102,344,773	105,148,035	107,890,414	118,019,768
Treasure:					
Private	5,873,341	5,364,782	5,392,377	4,299,838	3,808,672
Government	565,084	4,596,339	5,634,834	6,013,499	3,497
Total Treasure	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169
Total Exports	92,702,824	112,305,894	116,175,246	118,203,751	121,831,937
Total Sea-borne Trade	166,834,837	199,718,148	212,122,526	214,046,921	229,713,276
Net Exports of Merchandise	29,051,623	40,616,591	35,539,538	33,147,920	39,858,303
Net Imports of Treasure	10,480,812	15,722,951	15,311,572	10,787,339	25,907,705
Excess of Exports	18,570,811	24,893,640	20,227,966	22,360,581	13,950,598
Land Trade.					
Imports:					
Merchandise	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,584,201
Treasure	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510
Total Imports	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,336	5,154,634	5,150,711
Exports:					
Merchandise	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369
Treasure	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965
Total Exports	3,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334
Total Land Trade	6,858,876	7,325,436	8,107,681	9,147,000	9,426,045

Note.—For years up to and including 1906-7 imports were classified as received from the countries whence they were shipped direct to India; in and from 1907-8 they are classified as received from the countries whence they were consigned to India. The recorded imports from such countries as Belgium, Holland, Germany, and Austria-Hungary are largely affected by the change. Similarly exports, which up

TOTAL TRADE.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	
£	£	£	£	£	SEA-BORNE TRADE.
					Imports :
86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Private Merchandise.
4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703	Government Stores.
91,098,370	85,857,920	81,767,512	89,137,163	96,036,958	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
21,880,286	15,087,902	24,950,716	26,444,723	35,614,729	Private.
6,309,379	74,876	64,933	45,853	32,503	Government.
28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	Total Treasure.
119,288,035	101,020,698	106,783,161	115,627,739	131,684,190	Total Imports.
					Exports :
					Private Merchandise :
115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	Indian Produce and Manufactures.
2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100	Foreign Produce and Manufactures.
118,238,683	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,896,113	Total Private Merchandise.
84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041	Government Stores.
118,323,605	102,095,463	125,312,123	139,974,402	151,992,154	Total Merchandise.
					Treasure :
3,630,819	3,971,116	4,262,221	4,745,327	6,907,746	Private.
1,515	242,382	3,807	5,956	8,191	Government.
3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	Total Treasure.
121,955,939	106,308,961	129,578,151	144,725,685	158,908,091	Total Exports.
241,243,974	207,329,659	236,361,312	260,353,424	290,592,281	Total Sea-borne Trade.
27,225,235	16,237,543	43,544,611	50,837,239	55,955,196	Net Exports of Merchandise.
24,557,331	10,949,280	20,749,621	21,739,293	28,731,295	Net Imports of Treasure.
2,667,904	5,288,263	22,794,990	29,097,946	27,223,901	Excess of Exports.
					LAND TRADE.
					Imports :
4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274	Merchandise.
739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722	Treasure.
5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,912	6,127,204	6,919,996	Total Imports.
					Exports :
4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518	Merchandise.
566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,590	Treasure.
4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,108	Total Exports.
10,313,178	10,166,139	10,182,529	11,077,270	12,805,104	Total Land Trade.

to 1906-7 were credited to the country containing the port of discharge, are from 1907-8 credited to the country of final destination, whether that country possesses a sea-board or not. Figures for countries which possess no sea-board, such as Switzerland, thus appear for the first time in the following tables in the year 1907-8.

No. 137.—Value of Imports of Private Merchandise into

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645
Austria-Hungary	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655
Belgium	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595
Denmark	341	307	115	934	234
France	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156
Germany	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580
Greece	658	1,300	552	2,629	1,088
Holland	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551
Italy	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728
Malta	926	738	694	847	1,775
Norway	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128
Portugal	1,343	2,814	2,348	3,176	12,268
Roumania	0	0	0	0	76,362
Russia	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767
Spain	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464
„ Gibraltar	3,590	2,926	2,578	3,465	4,437
Sweden	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—
Turkey in Europe	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495
Other Countries	0	0	26	2	549
Total	43,890,508	46,374,394	53,256,001	57,273,693	59,584,069
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420
East Africa Protectorate†	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040
Egypt	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777
German East Africa	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,306	1,266
Madagascar	912	912	681	1,543	813
Mauritius and Dependencies†	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055
Natal	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653
Portuguese East Africa	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606
Réunion	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778
Seychelles	†	†	†	†	†
Somaliland (British and French)	138	2,672	1,236	514	6,980
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	†	†
Other Countries	9,745	6,350	8,249	6,953	1,149
Total	1,717,408	2,302,896	1,962,531	1,849,650	1,770,723
AMERICA:					
Canada	0	8,887	425	11	1,656
United States	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037
Other Countries	6,294	516	20,772	12,385	621
Total	814,955	861,877	1,011,691	1,507,439	1,700,314
ASIA:					
Aden	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318
Arabia	438,241	482,238	471,508	565,106	349,328
Bahrein Islands	*	*	0	0	334,042
Borneo	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055
Ceylon	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312
China, Hong Kong	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809
„ Treaty Ports	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923
French Indo-China	116	341	24	26	4,530
Japan	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401
Java	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271
Maldive Islands	1,959	4,780	4,655	6,301	7,407
Mekran and Sonmiani	46,326	32,587	35,580	42,849	41,756
Persia	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774
Philippine Islands	9,999	6,388	8,545	22,777	13,031
Siam	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527
Straits Settlements	1,549,588	1,638,768	2,010,029	1,701,164	1,845,726
Sumatra	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261
Turkey in Asia	123,986	251,528	245,240	309,922	370,345
Other Countries	0	0	0	0	0
Total	5,781,134	6,599,846	7,676,339	7,476,744	8,676,816
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626
New Zealand	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507
Islands in the Pacific	0	59	31	451	0
Total	321,267	409,849	545,630	615,187	473,133
Grand Total	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055

* Not separately shown.
† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritius and Dependencies.

British India by Sea, distinguishing Countries whence Imported.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	
					EUROPE:
57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,635,248	United Kingdom.
1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759	Austria-Hungary.
1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,108	1,542,367	Belgium.
10,337	12,645	12,286	9,556	13,292	Denmark.
1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218	France.
5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844	Germany.
8,700	4,798	5,638	3,094	6,483	Greece.
569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948	Holland.
677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509	837,020	Italy.
3,022	1,953	1,873	3,849	2,086	Malta.
109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071	Norway.
25,992	38,796	32,999	29,756	28,057	Portugal.
291,286	359,945	25,612	31	11	Roumania.
270,188	230,115	107,498	175,323	76,507	Russia.
147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372	Spain.
3,919	5,109	6,423	6,338	8,045	„ Gibraltar.
290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365	Sweden.
342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098	Switzerland.
5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974	Turkey in Europe.
920	21	16	99	12	Other Countries.
70,052,527	63,715,061	59,739,310	65,896,555	71,123,777	Total.
					AFRICA:
475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020	Cape Colony.
23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436	East African Protectorate.
170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200	Egypt.
1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083	German East Africa.
0	775	34,111	65,162	30,731	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
397	316	889	1,139	1,110	Madagascar.
1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,015	1,276,832	Mauritius and Dependencies.
40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606	Natal.
6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	15,007	Portuguese East Africa.
13,991	11,726	228	78	0	Réunion.
13,799	10,076	7,141	420	556	Seychelles.
4,734	371	1,743	165	40	Somaliland (British and French).*
190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552	Zanzibar and Pemba.
2,875	353	460	377	579	Other Countries.
2,098,019	2,243,523	2,200,163	2,499,612	1,788,752	Total.
					AMERICA:
105	242	26,668	398	1,636	Canada.
2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290	United States.
1,948	534	262	692	756	Other Countries.
2,386,197	2,194,474	2,479,702	2,326,387	3,529,682	Total.
					ASIA:
188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729	Aden.
313,535	250,915	340,726	282,992	315,973	Arabia.
298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116	Bahrein Islands.
257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463	Borneo.
607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676	Ceylon.
642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910	China, Hong Kong.
790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024	„ Treaty Ports.
152	119	32,601	347	350	French Indo-China.
1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307	Japan.
3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048	Java.
7,907	7,489	9,802	8,645	8,804	Maldive Islands.
37,507	62,565	—	—	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283	Persia.
60,646	36,990	39,258	37,848	34,229	Philippine Islands.
383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850	Siam.
1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243	Straits Settlements.
76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595	Sumatra.
377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070	Turkey in Asia.
550	12	2,182	1,843	721	Other Countries.
11,645,392	11,998,840	12,979,811	14,752,995	15,209,391	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713	Australia.
5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560	New Zealand.
65	1,144	36	123	380	Islands in the Pacific.
487,600	697,720	641,300	760,462	731,653	Total.
86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 148-9.**

No. 138.—Value of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1902–3	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	165,907	162,495	187,814	146,897	192,042
Books	174,354	189,615	213,050	216,577	202,680
Building and Engineering Materials.	151,736	191,390	235,382	306,609	332,219
Cabinet-ware and Furniture	80,422	90,085	92,169	105,144	102,964
Caoutchouc Manufactures	43,320	46,867	50,456	51,927	66,985
Carriages, Carts, &c.	248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437
Chemicals	368,141	393,457	408,823	459,476	458,396
Clocks and Watches	110,284	115,841	128,258	124,711	122,880
Coal, Coke, &c.	247,521	225,181	296,430	214,119	323,997
Cotton: Raw	113,048	32,530	425,693	360,219	305,931
Twist and Yarn	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773
Manufactures	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553
Drugs and Medicines	424,583	454,135	471,595	449,959	520,440
Dyeing and Tanning Materials	540,408	654,761	617,867	631,521	631,107
Flax Manufactures	124,090	131,908	142,670	137,599	135,156
Fruits and Vegetables (fresh)	38,369	62,137	56,197	71,087	60,391
Glass and Glassware	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607
Grain and Pulse	89,306	46,674	28,814	205,093	188,303
Gums and Resins	78,143	123,920	109,314	130,285	139,472
Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.	149,753	121,889	142,584	157,223	170,283
Horses	275,696	349,906	369,863	311,734	299,262
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	398,666	444,960	495,978	608,579	799,124
Ivory, and Manufactures of	129,123	137,105	124,026	112,938	99,783
Jewellery and Precious Stones	987,424	1,114,633	701,615	1,033,112	745,688
Jute Manufactures	64,514	75,171	77,540	80,822	88,004
Leather, and Manufactures of	171,797	174,642	168,127	204,055	217,245
Liquors: Malt, &c.	345,698	374,009	404,097	421,619	403,889
Spirits	634,592	661,005	670,619	725,233	657,967
Wines	200,130	183,196	174,599	198,356	175,988
Machinery and Millwork	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030
Matches	311,758	337,404	326,352	392,217	420,849
Metals: Iron	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888
Steel	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580
Brass	46,942	43,335	38,412	46,285	50,433
Copper	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770
Zinc or Spelter	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013
Tin	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271
Lead	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504
Quicksilver	25,776	26,776	26,051	26,642	27,146
German Silver	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022
Unenumerated	37,595	43,587	48,049	74,940	81,673
Oils: Mineral	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978
Animal, Essential, and Vegetable.	166,863	103,192	112,059	139,044	227,193
Paints and Colours, &c.	277,411	284,579	312,799	328,357	378,310
Paper and Pasteboard	349,871	347,803	429,153	469,932	534,074
Pitch, Tar and Dammer	49,807	63,548	61,628	65,584	75,983
Porcelain and Earthenware	182,843	186,669	195,454	224,052	259,988
Provisions	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock†	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260
Salt	414,336	424,611	474,199	438,125	445,159
Ships, parts of	54,118	183,949	166,533	70,754	29,283
Silk: Raw	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685
Manufactures	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697
Soap	151,187	177,112	181,580	212,726	215,210
Spices	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527
Stationery	223,431	247,203	245,191	251,362	269,356
Sugar	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408
Tallow	25,627	39,542	45,337	54,447	60,989
Tea	137,320	138,882	126,401	122,329	107,659
Tea-Chests	87,577	92,232	139,102	127,868	157,141
Tobacco	297,681	331,272	370,857	440,587	462,225
Toys and Requisites for Games	151,337	181,941	184,914	194,104	190,780
Umbrellas	125,710	163,925	126,338	131,951	125,729
Umbrella Fittings	*	*	*	95,510	157,579
Wood, and Manufactures of	259,496	337,589	437,197	606,262	574,156
Wool: Raw	53,228	44,066	45,376	61,226	57,633
Manufactures	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111
All other Articles	1,327,537	1,261,217	1,376,601	1,524,793	1,828,406
Total	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055

* Not separately enumerated.
† Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
1,722,007	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492	Apparel.
324,865	216,502	194,887	216,348	234,605	Arms, Ammunition, &c.
220,905	269,193	252,268	267,726	303,958	Books.
350,542	410,538	381,535	467,377	490,748	Building and Engineering Materials.
129,373	122,269	116,992	135,909	155,578	Cabinet-ware and Furniture.
75,545	77,055	76,552	93,907	117,686	Caoutchouc Manufactures.
786,647	618,510	610,170	854,271	1,056,008	Carriages, Carts, &c.
528,571	497,874	536,391	584,099	643,265	Chemicals.
133,436	123,006	123,652	134,334	155,798	Clocks and Watches.
395,656	548,318	484,064	381,415	341,961	Coal, Coke, &c.
473,035	353,534	223,880	128,509*	1,390,963	Cotton: Raw.
2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137	Twist and Yarn.
20,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731	Manufactures.
606,120	485,480	601,252	656,956	693,293	Drugs and Medicines.
694,890	667,968	739,441	896,154	841,172	Dyeing and Tanning Materials.
177,895	165,599	140,757	174,993	193,538	Flax Manufactures.
99,982	73,063	88,387	98,105	93,027	Fruits and Vegetables (fresh).
963,452	779,556	856,860	1,015,489	1,029,134	Glass and Glassware.
244,792	822,428	199,753	97,449	84,976	Grain and Pulse.
129,858	111,654	133,392	137,366	179,709	Gums and Resins.
2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,301	2,231,274	2,379,089	Hardware, Cutlery, Implements, &c.
140,025	135,976	155,390	166,869	178,517	Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
255,530	180,520	220,170	363,434	303,434	Horses.
912,893	826,453	723,472	824,565	919,553	Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.
124,489	113,487	206,558	197,743	148,146	Ivory, and Manufactures of.
574,586	465,792	681,282	667,925	844,468	Jewellery and Precious Stones.
103,519	96,840	81,957	105,183	135,819	Jute Manufactures.
255,561	242,175	221,435	249,422	258,013	Leather, and Manufactures of.
409,265	390,061	364,898	369,793	363,716	Liquors: Malt, &c.
736,268	751,215	735,315	715,419	737,603	Spirits.
191,075	182,047	176,321	180,232	191,727	Wines.
4,449,784	4,414,609	3,375,031	3,153,641	2,838,176	Machinery and Millwork.
491,789	496,671	543,684	559,411	583,884	Matches.
3,317,935	3,178,183	3,312,620	3,310,991	3,671,551	Metals: Iron.
3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,983,899	3,045,212	Steel.
86,436	89,171	62,224	70,099	65,417	Brass.
1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,303	2,473,078	1,853,075	Copper.
100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808	Zinc or Spelter.
289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057	Tin.
136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722	Lead.
16,791	24,825	23,719	39,609	26,707	Quicksilver.
181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168	German Silver.
105,741	82,941	114,745	108,669	161,732	Unenumerated.
2,128,179	2,606,358	2,097,019	2,258,713	2,828,390	Oils: Mineral.
334,404	166,277	135,283	145,338	132,140	Animal, Essential and Vegetable.
415,825	397,693	381,986	443,889	482,350	Paints and Colours, &c.
661,617	617,560	675,350	752,809	785,043	Paper and Pasteboard.
77,409	75,219	70,722	77,382	75,633	Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
281,659	282,523	290,492	309,448	354,260	Porcelain and Earthenware.
1,826,673	1,875,481	1,932,505	2,019,585	2,127,064	Provisions.
4,800,550	4,946,600	3,027,064	2,830,221	2,957,970	Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*
534,746	560,507	459,198	467,371	560,967	Salt.
199,137	251,200	262,765	66,357	44,372	Ships, parts of.
654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494	Silk: Raw.
1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062	Manufactures.
278,143	271,731	309,155	358,231	418,413	Soap.
1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,846	Spices.
295,876	291,936	321,806	350,901	367,615	Stationery.
6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,311	7,955,456	Sugar.
79,654	84,789	71,520	79,933	117,394	Tallow.
151,564	143,754	117,199	138,338	195,391	Tea.
179,625	249,589	252,371	252,178	308,932	Tea-Chests.
562,390	529,458	632,152	327,612	444,865	Tobacco.
233,634	208,807	231,042	258,085	271,863	Toys and Requisites for Games.
133,118	119,173	75,052	82,899	101,333	Umbrellas.
172,725	128,521	135,517	184,688	171,713	Umbrella Fittings.
594,376	534,604	505,300	589,405	524,828	Wood, and Manufactures of.
76,348	52,982	72,208	107,398	92,696	Wool: Raw.
1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560	Manufactures.
1,892,767	1,905,410	1,859,200	2,134,094	2,521,232	All other Articles.
86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255	Total.

* Exclusive of Railway Materials for State Lines, for which see page 163.

No. 139.—Quantity of Imports of Principal Articles of Private

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Boots and Shoes - *Pairs*	853,359	1,186,607	1,613,215	1,603,437	1,277,919
Clocks and Watches *No.*	380,991	424,982	551,879	557,726	464,605
Coal, Coke, &c. - *Tons*	197,448	180,040	252,393	179,935	257,203
Cotton, Raw - - *Cwt.*	67,539	18,279	192,554	161,476	116,198
Twist and Yarn - *Lb.*	33,681,300	28,016,565	30,575,855	45,776,742	37,673,288
Piece Goods, &c. - *Yards*	2,109,815,829	2,034,983,548	2,290,111,360	2,465,582,564	2,319,630,659
Rope, Thread, &c. *Lb.*	6,356,942	8,780,973	13,733,201	15,039,801	15,874,405
Handkerchiefs and Shawls. *No.*	11,417,343	18,323,729	14,366,998	18,390,590	25,908,216
Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods. *Yards*	3,220,903	3,560,425	3,929,097	3,946,817	3,314,315
Thread, &c. - *Lb.*	271,362	309,844	283,606	318,761	342,397
Glass, Sheet and Plate. *Sup. ft.*	10,032,094	10,676,259	9,540,105	17,301,555	13,769,052
Grain and Pulse - *Cwt.*	259,658	139,745	85,526	622,234	524,691
Gums and Resins - „	115,424	179,795	132,766	153,772	168,432
Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed. „	38,607	28,485	32,130	36,795	33,930
Horses - - - *No.*	9,938	13,061	14,389	11,457	9,904
Ivory, Unmanufactured. *Lb.*	301,963	305,318	278,702	242,309	208,751
Jute, Gunny Bags - *No.*	4,088,410	4,333,695	4,284,370	4,521,649	4,425,893
Canvas - - *Yards*	1,204,031	1,364,675	1,349,353	1,377,102	1,243,842
Liquors:					
Malt, &c. - - *Galls.*	3,826,806	4,067,723	4,613,549	5,011,357	4,926,513
Spirits - - „	1,389,953	1,409,831	1,444,207	1,620,492	1,489,361
Wines - - „	333,851	333,023	319,209	341,669	329,342
Metals:					
Iron - - - *Tons*	196,292	228,807	255,872	235,517	261,095
Steel - - - „	171,008	226,335	211,581	285,014	262,631
Brass - - - *Cwt.*	11,644	11,097	9,810	10,783	11,138
Copper - - „	395,850	433,091	427,233	271,517	211,959
Zinc or Spelter - „	97,891	99,725	82,903	74,672	91,398
Tin - - - „	28,000	40,486	39,323	21,152	20,336
Lead - - - „	128,154	140,104	134,057	143,844	102,455
German Silver - „	23,132	18,387	22,735	21,527	19,753
Quicksilver - *Lb.*	221,239	232,494	238,562	256,562	265,269
Oil, Mineral - - *Galls.*	88,873,244	80,521,934	83,631,167	61,206,544	63,186,902
Pitch, Tar and Dammer. *Cwt.*	178,250	215,842	230,932	246,630	277,591
Salt - - - - *Tons*	423,288	446,559	486,980	464,531	467,949
Silk, Raw - - *Lb.*	1,639,189	1,544,315	1,858,709	1,645,696	1,422,467
Piece Goods and Mixed. *Yards*	18,757,886	22,262,709	24,857,200	20,242,912	20,513,983
Yarns, Noils, and Warps, &c. *Lb.*	908,418	820,130	1,032,982	1,051,003	696,197
Soap - - - *Cwt.*	134,598	161,224	164,624	188,641	183,998
Spices - - - *Lb.*	97,721,333	96,547,025	114,847,322	117,034,410	128,156,418
Sugar - - - *Cwt.*	5,462,196	6,333,843	6,936,817	8,271,129	11,104,035
Tallow - - - „	12,926	21,002	27,467	34,126	36,837
Tea - - - - *Lb.*	3,848,357	3,672,833	3,734,579	3,799,272	2,683,875
Teak - - *Cub. Tons*	32,081	34,588	46,915	71,676	61,696
Tobacco - - - *Lb.*	4,199,710	4,695,132	5,083,189	5,511,205	5,935,789
Umbrellas - - *No.*	2,214,829	2,706,941	2,129,463	2,091,976	1,845,280
Wool, Raw - - *Lb.*	2,756,071	2,075,437	2,117,734	2,908,039	2,451,237
Piece Goods - *Yards*	10,863,495	15,335,393	23,742,250	19,980,990	15,322,617
Shawls - - - *No.*	833,637	1,806,263	2,481,049	1,112,858	790,118
Braids, Carpets, &c. *Lb.*	2,045,820	3,179,983	4,196,261	3,716,067	3,421,904

MERCHANDISE into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
1,873,992	1,671,220	1,527,680	1,790,858	2,316,147	*Pairs* Boots and Shoes.
508,137	489,321	547,704	647,160	799,389	*No.* Clocks and Watches.
308,348	455,806	428,535	334,181	297,912	*Tons* Coal, Coke, &c.
157,529	125,487	93,994	45,291	482,795	*Cwt.* Cotton, Raw.
37,315,737	41,524,055	40,300,460	32,503,657	41,958,910	*Lb.* Twist and Yarns.
2,534,055,795	1,994,211,223	2,194,734,136	2,310,565,751	2,440,064,745	*Yards* Piece Goods, &c.
16,062,464	12,954,848	14,605,162	17,196,799	18,738,742	*Lb.* Rope, Thread, &c.
14,318,410	19,733,785	16,452,562	18,450,704	19,940,312	*No.* Handkerchiefs and Shawls.
4,588,517	4,604,470	3,722,011	5,042,223	5,013,652	*Yards* Flax, Canvas and Piece Goods.
500,261	473,463	456,949	395,988	476,693	*Lb.* Thread, &c.
13,326,728	13,408,050	13,133,354	15,908,803	15,226,979	*Sup. ft.* Glass, Sheet and Plate.
584,500	1,908,008	495,485	223,336	190,693	*Cwt.* Grain and Pulse.
148,875	132,365	155,554	139,153	153,671	„ Gums and Resins.
33,000	28,556	31,368	34,520	32,928	„ Hides and Skins, Raw and Dressed.
8,327	6,400	7,552	11,444	9,886	*No.* Horses.
242,941	236,213	366,861	343,861	248,407	*Lb.* Ivory, Unmanufactured.
4,357,994	3,590,127	3,368,599	4,156,265	5,447,151	*No.* Jute, Gunny Bags.
1,671,820	1,626,673	1,219,190	1,835,408	1,882,065	*Yards* Canvas.
					Liquors:
4,889,171	4,307,153	4,193,714	4,254,339	4,250,868	*Galls.* Malt, &c.
1,660,290	1,681,883	1,694,125	1,537,142	1,557,833	„ Spirits.
347,051	337,724	338,500	331,514	335,716	„ Wines.
					Metals:
275,714	261,650	282,485	279,933	313,809	*Tons* Iron.
341,374	349,336	319,799	362,818	370,240	„ Steel.
21,736	24,579	16,799	18,598	18,207	*Cwt.* Brass.
315,302	496,405	506,599	732,914	554,506	„ Copper.
70,327	80,028	89,533	97,082	96,790	„ Zinc or Spelter.
32,171	37,142	38,621	36,936	36,807	„ Tin.
123,077	138,287	135,946	136,501	118,012	„ Lead.
27,885	20,383	22,310	23,055	22,836	„ German Silver.
159,226	232,246	213,027	352,856	233,515	*Lb.* Quicksilver.
79,581,615	96,846,544	77,478,962	79,644,448	107,416,529	*Galls.* Oil, Mineral.
285,563	291,444	287,606	293,007	281,863	*Cwt.* Pitch, Tar and Dammer.
558,684	588,887	498,448	480,777	563,984	*Tons* Salt.
2,050,839	2,168,458	2,330,185	2,121,799	2,239,105	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
24,543,765	24,820,789	26,231,332	32,371,891	31,336,097	*Yards* Piece Goods and Mixed.
422,046	857,960	950,053	951,612	984,250	*Lb.* Yarn, Noils, and Warps, &c.
217,409	222,803	255,111	275,244	324,651	*Cwt.* Soap.
128,868,048	130,353,527	137,116,069	156,845,355	144,919,670	*Lb.* Spices.
11,179,766	12,078,223	12,609,468	14,782,039	12,241,636	*Cwt.* Sugar.
40,298	45,345	41,303	42,569	68,027	„ Tallow.
3,910,714	4,447,506	3,679,587	4,625,327	6,611,816	*Lb.* Tea.
62,946	49,965	44,493	54,291	41,308	*Cub. Tons* Teak.
6,305,650	5,557,363	7,328,656	1,803,070	2,204,863	*Lb.* Tobacco.
2,011,241	1,735,678	1,149,249	1,250,462	1,382,459	*No.* Umbrellas.
2,968,447	2,557,913	2,587,395	3,140,235	2,799,527	*Lb.* Wool, Raw.
19,680,790	19,788,721	15,849,751	24,319,524	24,046,095	*Yards* Piece Goods.
1,203,372	2,030,081	849,555	1,190,357	2,033,271	*No.* Shawls.
3,250,191	3,524,355	3,341,582	3,607,638	3,647,034	*Lb.* Braids, Carpets, &c.

No. 140.—Value of Exports of Indian Produce and Countries to

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	21,165,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979
Austria-Hungary	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295
Belgium	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822
France	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189
Germany	6,775,719	9,864,671	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723
Greece	6,277	11,964	16,804	7,146	17,845
Holland	539,303	1,232,473	1,612,281	1,186,597	1,201,816
Italy	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607
Malta	1,992	2,480	1,593	3,890	1,729
Portugal	800	3,533	3,449	10,757	9,463
Roumania	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335
Russia	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342
Spain	383,645	848,231	779,724	1,024,427	1,055,104
„ Gibraltar	7,552	5,884	6,933	27,264	7,828
Sweden	39,192	70,530	140,889	119,638	152,557
Turkey in Europe	90,557	121,207	113,341	116,950	128,372
Other Countries	2,333	74,948	49,505	8,170	36,528
Total	43,059,771	58,020,900	58,853,073	56,410,946	67,838,534
AFRICA:					
Cape Colony	336,059	207,885	214,593	207,187	248,479
East African Protectorate‡	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927
Egypt	5,131,132	858,502†	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820
German East Africa	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763
Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335
Madagascar	8,978	8,785	11,005	10,831	9,204
Mauritius and Dependencies‡	716,463	760,385	755,309	753,058	832,740
Natal	454,221	368,588	359,668	361,648	358,416
Portuguese East Africa	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595
Réunion	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589
Seychelles	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Somaliland (British & French)	51,034	72,136	63,672	88,855	47,187
Zanzibar and Pemba	‡	‡	‡	‡	‡
Other Countries	43,822	99,084	56,517	64,248	22,261
Total	7,431,981	3,213,963	3,121,162	3,312,764	3,603,316
AMERICA:					
Canada	170,806	263,096	385,890	506,511	517,942
United States	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970
West Indies	221,555	265,688	253,775	411,538	341,247
Argentine Republic	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087
Brazil	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714
Chile	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325
Other Countries	152,244	185,763	209,640	175,418	195,542
Total	7,157,787	8,000,149	8,935,862	11,409,071	12,941,827
ASIA:					
Aden	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420
Arabia	741,621	705,313	989,321	731,700	506,322
Bahrein Islands	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275
Ceylon	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377
China, Hong Kong	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573
„ Treaty Ports	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539
French Indo-China	141,359	296,010	173,128	177,580	214,771
Japan	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964
Java	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876
Maldive Islands	7,034	13,494	12,876	14,465	12,920
Mekran and Sonmiani	31,985	28,990	33,520	28,081	26,870
Persia	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816
Philippine Islands	152,025	328,260	88,441	138,950	123,050
Siam	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293
Straits Settlements	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661
Sumatra	7,978	8,928	28,645	58,701	92,605
Turkey in Asia	465,803	682,388	725,720	788,397	800,003
Other Countries	778	4,233	1,346	3,152	5,586
Total	25,276,627	29,217,290	30,693,897	32,691,179	29,306,921
AUSTRALASIA:					
Australia	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620
New Zealand	227,002	250,004	214,120	248,803	264,345
Sandwich Islands	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089
Other Islands in the Pacific	8	905	3,091	1,601	4,483
Total	993,635	1,303,295	1,156,854	1,635,522	1,934,537
Grand Total	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135

* Not separately shown.

† Exports to Egypt consist largely of commodities consigned to Port Said to await orders for delivery in countries west of that port. In 1903-4 information was first obtained as to the ultimate destination of such goods, and hence the large decline in exports shown as for Egypt.

‡ For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate, and Seychelles with Mauritus and Dependencies.

MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing which EXPORTED.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Countries.
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836	United Kingdom.
4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924	Austria-Hungary.
5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270	Belgium.
7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078	France.
13,886,938	10,301,960	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119	Germany.
32,819	24,411	33,768	35,280	38,763	Greece.
1,688,831	1,194,935	1,585,972	1,905,041	2,212,893	Holland.
3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906	Italy.
3,259	4,082	35,793	7,350	9,460	Malta.
13,488	27,545	26,964	24,423	26,873	Portugal.
131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311	Roumania.
813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206	Russia.
1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316	Spain.
5,881	9,409	8,097	8,383	8,940	„ Gibraltar.
120,857	112,888	139,252	275,944	176,205	Sweden.
129,590	66,232	75,985	120,941	162,526	Turkey in Europe.
61,773	72,748	63,103	89,959	108,865	Other Countries.
68,995,662	54,721,174	71,366,112	80,364,518	85,992,491	Total.
					AFRICA:
215,778	159,218	176,093	194,249	216,283	Cape Colony.
149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111	East African Protectorate.
1,133,148	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334	Egypt.
134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883	German East Africa.
0	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515	Italian East Africa (Eritrea and Somaliland).*
11,140	10,102	16,313	11,414	13,103	Madagascar.
710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928	Mauritius and Dependencies.
446,648	361,034	382,173	416,187	427,999	Natal.
269,630	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608	Portuguese East Africa.
29,449	242	378	1,315	154,091	Réunion.
24,813	23,495	26,684	29,184	28,475	Seychelles.
24,141	33,596	18,187	28,231	47,354	Somaliland (British & French)*
262,522	263,937	210,923	264,981	291,130	Zanzibar and Pemba.
67,067	27,814	20,573	21,272	37,024	Other Countries.
3,478,748	3,569,211	3,340,762	3,763,970	4,178,838	Total.
					AMERICA:
351,729	351,680	470,431	584,105	678,305	Canada.
9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,392,736	United States.
369,695	308,952	355,984	374,707	410,825	West Indies.
1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257	Argentine Republic.
9,867	15,871	17,364	47,489	25,988	Brazil.
474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308	Chile.
251,036	217,067	163,985	167,227	178,820	Other Countries.
12,308,482	11,715,136	12,428,645	11,831,742	13,194,239	Total.
					ASIA:
630,677	532,412	568,697	579,932	745,961	Aden.
325,232	356,537	365,566	537,495	595,615	Arabia.
127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401	Bahrein Islands.
4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826	Ceylon.
5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761	China, Hong Kong.
4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538	„ Treaty Ports.
384,099	383,607	427,239	506,757	491,694	French Indo-China.
5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767	Japan.
788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360	Java.
10,749	5,502	7,247	8,928	9,843	Maldive Islands.
31,329	40,663	—	—	—	Mekran and Sonmiani.†
367,019	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840	Persia.
99,889	73,120	94,357	99,853	211,942	Philippine Islands.
205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201	Siam.
4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658	Straits Settlements.
119,884	117,749	160,977	161,943	178,670	Sumatra.
1,196,959	1,120,502	1,200,953	1,290,122	1,431,927	Turkey in Asia.
14,096	19,065	45,815	76,820	130,432	Other Countries.
28,756,968	27,905,767	33,592,110	38,564,913	42,173,436	Total.
					AUSTRALASIA:
1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634	Australia.
304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922	New Zealand.
39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125	Sandwich Islands.
125,246	43,838	22,087	41,943	73,328	Other Islands in the Pacific.
2,187,266	1,993,554	2,269,976	2,555,503	2,339,009	Total.
115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	Grand Total.

* For the years previous to 1908-9 figures against Somaliland (British and French) relate to British, French, and Italian Somalilands. † From 1st April 1909, trade with Mekran and Sonmiani is omitted except as regards Persian Mekran, which is included with Persia.

N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 148-9.**

No. 141.—Value of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	137,406	148,502	129,342	128,922	150,878
Apparel	176,331	146,637	125,247	129,469	130,502
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	105,267	138,422	122,657	143,402	117,929
Candles	29,458	60,368	63,210	110,243	94,730
Caoutchouc, Raw	9,410	23,146	60,784	85,475	74,566
Coal, Coke, &c.	258,501	254,172	310,214	436,568	498,683
Coffee	880,342	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319
Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).	322,463	334,449	354,717	368,591	380,460
Cotton, Raw	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,023,125	14,227,680	14,652,307
„ Twist and Yarn	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021
„ Manufactures	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139
Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).	96,799	98,711	118,953	107,384	77,184
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:					
Indigo	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985
Myrobalans	251,484	280,686	283,938	297,378	293,173
Other sorts	164,835	172,631	94,600	99,282	166,158
Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra)	213,241	361,817	207,230	248,634	230,482
Grain and Pulse:					
Barley	15,196	23,761	84,544	20,837	83,450
Gram	101,074	90,877	178,993	97,681	215,450
Jawar and Bajra	172,843	473,076	625,937	450,689	201,236
Pulse	523,029	519,264	711,596	534,592	336,155
Rice	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041
Wheat	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310
Wheat-flour	310,309	353,256	461,441	425,551	390,474
Other sorts	258,444	153,788	334,927	39,962	23,765
Gums and Resins	33,868	36,194	34,047	43,882	49,656
Hemp, Raw	289,816	323,589	298,754	361,317	458,226
Hides and Skins, Raw	3,691,312	3,890,809	4,702,759	6,732,454	7,262,664
„ Dressed and Tanned	1,932,124	2,065,917	1,901,145	2,438,954	2,967,503
Horn and Hornmeal	113,684	80,387	91,491	116,663	112,769
Jute, Raw	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454
„ Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487
Lac (of all sorts)	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182
Manures (chiefly Animal Bones)	381,784	294,858	291,856	473,136	676,993
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore)	175,232	199,350	217,694	351,537	849,539
Mica	87,594	86,297	97,932	159,627	254,999
Oil-cake	228,174	261,231	287,241	346,613	239,316
Oils (including Paraffin Wax)	571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731
Opium	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281
Provisions	452,567	409,702	438,133	473,815	434,074
Rice-bran	296,009	280,040	293,339	369,455	329,037
Saltpetre	288,486	271,691	241,588	256,861	276,168
Seeds	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153
Silk, Raw	436,544	422,831	331,332	375,979	457,668
„ Manufactures	63,257	55,513	48,706	47,674	45,738
Spices	424,140	618,717	462,674	605,244	401,358
Sugar	64,852	69,431	97,532	122,734	71,340
Tea	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843
Tobacco	182,217	139,779	138,752	156,029	206,399
Wood, and Manufactures of	583,432	748,062	522,784	597,344	554,499
Wool, Raw	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690
„ Manufactures	167,714	182,353	151,165	138,356	152,856
All other Articles	893,181	799,939	860,962	970,280	1,032,115
Total	83,919,801	99,755,597	102,760,848	105,459,482	115,625,135

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.	Articles.
£	£	£	£	£	
143,909	105,746	129,911	154,737	182,787	Animals, Living.
134,959	111,409	109,793	127,525	131,214	Apparel.
102,969	136,808	154,569	160,437	188,057	Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
103,199	90,989	88,024	102,389	105,844	Candles.
38,560	21,269	33,994	106,450	230,603	Caoutchouc, Raw.
393,047	336,743	447,590	518,388	513,956	Coal, Coke, &c.
743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,450	Coffee.
365,185	425,177	495,194	472,164	546,570	Coir, and Manufactures of (excluding Cordage).
17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,027	Cotton, Raw.
5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097	„ Twist and Yarn.
1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144	„ Manufactures.
95,116	102,821	101,359	156,477	120,343	Drugs and Medicines (excluding Opium).
					Dyeing and Tanning Materials:
424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535	Indigo.
393,017	381,353	400,028	463,097	333,520	Myrobalans.
177,381	138,534	115,945	186,998	189,735	Other sorts.
254,933	463,850	624,682	677,515	919,686	Fruits & Vegetables (including Copra).
					Grain and Pulse:
405,202	54,366	122,580	68,984	1,497,885	Barley.
224,041	58,315	306,639	231,575	1,831,759	Gram.
289,971	130,730	206,681	124,377	127,563	Jawar and Bajra.
403,007	274,047	476,129	674,520	1,346,281	Pulse.
13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681	Rice.
5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972	Wheat.
373,634	347,423	395,877	420,978	530,850	Wheat-flour.
29,022	28,573	242,720	69,815	706,370	Other sorts.
49,117	37,723	39,445	59,394	70,324	Gums and Resins.
537,570	397,892	397,128	409,819	477,216	Hemp, Raw.
4,701,201	5,559,103	6,434,147	5,996,131	6,295,718	Hides and Skins (Raw).
2,599,821	2,752,367	2,645,735	2,727,069	2,989,936	„ Dress and Tanned.
109,985	104,270	129,226	156,336	144,206	Horn and Hornmeal.
11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734	Jute, Raw.
12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,671,051	„ Manufactures.
2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694	Lac (of all sorts).
616,802	600,424	605,522	686,131	774,391	Manures (chiefly Animal Bones).
779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581	Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).
228,161	126,834	154,978	188,983	207,778	Mica.
311,101	390,929	365,563	315,275	419,931	Oil-cake.
572,116	629,622	805,761	940,547	1,072,319	Oils (including Paraffin Wax).
5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060	Opium.
503,039	507,376	591,197	682,232	723,303	Provisions.
585,494	426,798	444,385	454,049	629,428	Rice-bran.
278,954	302,351	260,936	248,154	214,399	Saltpetre.
11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,130	16,748,963	17,960,225	Seeds.
425,210	360,338	338,383	337,019	305,589	Silk, Raw.
55,395	48,848	54,487	51,267	43,430	„ Manufactures.
351,316	390,222	472,316	539,617	619,374	Spices.
83,399	83,881	70,359	104,244	97,705	Sugar.
6,866,399	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952	Tea.
195,453	154,778	170,552	212,662	271,665	Tobacco.
551,242	384,110	465,637	722,086	635,864	Wood, and Manufactures of.
1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209	Wool, Raw.
181,287	166,986	160,407	180,542	186,064	„ Manufactures.
1,158,615	1,180,925	1,025,042	1,292,904	1,437,338	All other Articles.
115,727,126	99,904,842	122,997,605	137,080,646	147,878,013	Total.

No. 142.—Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Indian Foreign

Articles.		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.
Animals, Living	*No.*	329,386	330,289	300,372	254,730	316,996
Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.	*Cwt.*	70,917	83,258	81,290	93,873	88,158
Candles	*Lb.*	1,475,215	3,084,790	3,352,652	6,009,241	5,094,638
Caoutchouc, Raw	*Cwt.*	1,035	1,792	4,220	5,582	4,489
Coal, &c.	*Tons*	431,552	493,070	594,832	836,149	935,350
Coffee	*Cwt.*	269,165	291,254	329,647	360,182	228,094
Coir (excluding Cordage)	„	481,889	506,855	528,746	557,370	570,646
Copra (Cocoanut Kernel)	„	143,051	353,724	155,934	177,049	126,454
Cotton, Raw	„	6,044,806	7,931,075	5,657,743	7,399,534	7,400,839
„ Twist and Yarn	*Lb.*	248,538,638	252,474,245	247,854,797	297,634,314	243,516,827
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	69,548,010	75,831,619	87,470,390	91,893,677	76,779,100
Dyes: Indigo	*Cwt.*	65,377	60,410	49,252	31,186	35,102
Myrobalans	„	1,157,650	1,229,609	1,187,585	1,206,398	1,162,219
Other Sorts	„	224,370	207,737	133,035	134,651	188,634
Grain and Pulse:						
Barley	„	63,872	113,120	376,548	92,810	406,067
Gram	„	416,370	365,036	777,297	417,672	846,583
Jawar and Bajra	„	733,406	2,056,786	2,526,544	1,670,670	780,182
Pulse	„	2,130,470	2,163,278	3,126,920	2,136,517	1,097,945
Rice	„	47,485,099	45,001,751	49,486,372	43,040,614	38,709,105
Wheat	„	10,292,150	25,911,312	43,000,502	18,750,467	16,028,914
Wheat-Flour	„	718,077	810,422	1,031,495	899,056	818,462
Other Sorts	„	1,261,185	751,734	1,730,664	172,714	82,909
Gums and Resins	„	41,150	42,960	33,095	39,376	39,170
Hemp, Raw	„	439,799	477,309	439,439	512,662	598,502
Hides and Skins, Raw	„	913,041	936,117	1,076,522	1,482,922	1,555,462
„ Dressed and Tanned	„	257,178	264,494	262,604	340,880	370,320
Horn and Hornmeal	„	71,396	48,405	61,582	73,521	78,771
Jute, Raw	„	13,036,486	13,721,447	12,875,312	14,480,407	15,970,478
„ Bags	*No.*	225,196,371	206,207,675	201,436,286	233,326,201	257,683,115
„ Cloth	*Yards*	492,883,680	552,320,434	575,511,587	658,671,353	696,067,945
Lac (of all sorts)	*Cwt.*	239,013	235,620	240,131	274,445	269,276
Manures	*Tons*	105,634	80,925	78,068	131,656	164,075
Metals, Manganese Ore	*Cwt.*	3,105,490	3,623,789	3,618,909	6,333,881	9,859,855
„ Other	„	50,367	71,349	140,836	129,973	203,591
Mica	„	20,412	21,548	19,575	31,554	51,426
Oil Cake	„	984,344	1,201,596	1,404,631	1,474,912	944,711
Oils	*Galls.*	4,923,682	7,118,165	9,096,669	5,611,608	3,952,971
„ Paraffin Wax	*Cwt.*	56,464	43,894	54,707	56,795	60,209
Opium	„	94,842	102,494	93,844	89,247	94,449
Rice-Bran	*Tons*	160,384	157,744	167,529	189,142	146,063
Saltpetre	*Cwt.*	410,622	392,114	348,741	336,429	353,378
Seeds	„	22,194,060	24,681,424	26,873,744	17,575,886	19,735,690
Silk, Raw	*Lb.*	1,989,822	1,802,316	1,343,663	1,779,316	1,943,438
„ Piece Goods, &c.	*Yards*	928,275	829,060	697,571	682,368	661,985
Spices	*Lb.*	27,324,677	30,605,294	31,441,870	37,701,229	26,513,803
Sugar	*Cwt.*	222,124	212,542	218,657	256,456	187,789
Tea	*Lb.*	181,423,518	207,159,793	211,887,158	214,223,788	233,653,637
Teak	*Cub. tons*	57,506	73 913	46,912	52,768	44,202
Tobacco	*Lb.*	15,778,465	12,362,217	13,380,126	14,272,042	22,320,166
Wool, Raw	„	27,892,898	33,234,775	38,571,968	42,514,894	45,909,898

PRODUCE and MANUFACTURES from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to COUNTRIES.

1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	Articles.
383,228	356,414	417,537	466,462	527,706	*No.* Animals, Living.
62,207	90,389	97,925	99,938	93,894	*Cwt.* Bristles and Fibre for Brushes, &c.
5,481,831	4,897,575	4,732,643	5,414,675	5,645,733	*Lb.* Candles.
2,990	1,964	1,611	3,885	8,951	*Cwt.* Caoutchouc, Raw.
727,881	571,582	758,828	889,601	873,987	*Tons* Coal, &c.
244,234	302,022	232,645	272,249	241,085	*Cwt.* Coffee.
517,425	584,884	690,471	654,212	759,644	„ Coir (excluding Cordage).
119,829	395,126	534,014	449,627	637,523	„ Copra (Cocoanut Kernel).
8,562,024	6,798,411	8,968,043	8,686,400	7,328,523	„ Cotton, Raw.
215,575,798	235,469,089	227,364,488	183,425,046	151,488,835	*Lb.* „ Twist and Yarn.
74,191,321	78,018,634	94,167,286	99,836,587	81,540,420	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
32,490	24,946	18,061	16,939	19,155	*Cwt.* Dyes: Indigo.
1,493,294	1,466,840	1,467,104	1,658,895	1,233,661	„ „ Myrobalans.
203,884	182,619	158,903	199,489	210,845	„ „ Other Sorts.
					Grain and Pulse:
1,637,745	188,457	448,885	266,914	5,848,560	„ Barley.
853,873	151,557	1,069,936	909,012	6,934,840	„ Gram.
1,125,993	450,480	826,349	519,054	446,158	„ Jawar and Bajra.
1,190,431	735,531	1,528,997	2,485,654	5,518,185	„ Pulse.
38,253,323	30,251,470	39,205,013	47,996,731	52,477,427	„ Rice.
17,609,183	2,195,145	21,011,484	25,323,017	27,223,324	„ Wheat.
744,380	602,087	701,082	805,037	1,030,915	„ Wheat-Flour.
105,769	106,504	1,006,284	334,631	2,920,695	„ Other Sorts.
41,388	33,699	36,192	47,199	49,090	„ Gums and Resins.
658,607	472,641	480,695	500,187	530,949	„ Hemp, Raw.
989,882	1,238,685	1,453,540	1,401,948	1,478,163	„ Hides and Skins, Raw.
283,316	313,697	310,661	293,729	329,685	„ „ Dressed and Tanned.
74,073	77,257	88,876	84,874	85,147	„ Horn and Hornmeal.
14,191,597	17,879,903	14,608,363	12,732,460	16,203,098	„ Jute, Raw.
293,029,510	300,906,317	364,368,835	360,880,236	289,784,141	*No.* „ Bags.
789,855,788	769,798,640	940,101,340	955,300,737	871,484,312	*Yards* „ Cloth.
362,748	380,816	554,796	421,628	428,006	*Cwt.* Lac (of all sorts).
149,857	141,800	139,091	159,059	171,691	*Tons* Manures.
10,968,393	8,760,261	10,006,882	11,459,581	10,721,533	*Cwt.* Metals, Manganese Ore.
369,684	240,735	512,889	586,067	815,594	„ „ Other.
38,922	26,392	33,963	42,593	48,871	„ Mica.
1,237,082	1,457,115	1,430,141	1,184,536	1,568,458	„ Oil Cake.
9,156,737	6,369,385	9,216,640	6,930,845	19,589,805	*Galls.* Oils.
87,564	92,846	173,211	241,505	236,284	*Cwt.* „ Paraffin Wax.
89,976	93,726	79,659	63,030	52,945	„ Opium.
226,498	156,665	180,411	188,939	233,237	*Tons* Rice-Bran.
363,954	400,271	358,232	327,657	274,562	*Cwt.* Saltpetre.
23,184,859	16,242,695	27,146,689	30,983,246	29,376,007	„ Seeds.
1,943,126	1,833,644	2,075,612	1,870,551	1,749,946	*Lb.* Silk, Raw.
703,258	617,497	786,641	821,387	742,018	*Yards* „ Piece Goods, &c.
25,710,821	28,503,942	31,513,543	33,042,832	38,382,078	*Lb.* Spices.
219,407	195,263	144,843	201,826	201,283	*Cwt.* Sugar.
227,021,657	233,961,538	249,412,934	254,301,089	260,778,218	*Lb.* Tea.
39,539	27,214	35,628	53,088	48,375	*Cub. tons.* Teak.
21,158,639	11,927,023	12,224,773	19,305,284	23,485,248	*Lb.* Tobacco.
39,780,690	43,365,760	59,826,526	58,305,651	52,384,758	„ Wool, Raw.

No. 143.—Value of Exports of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports) from British India, by Sea, distinguishing Countries to which Exported.

Countries.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924
Other Countries	62,166	82,355	113,607	146,060	134,124	151,454	167,575	204,020	208,967	164,461
Total	483,665	519,404	571,414	599,722	674,850	717,813	656,698	700,696	778,947	1,791,385
AFRICA:										
East African Protectorate.†	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786
German East Africa	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	50,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004
Mauritius and Dependencies.‡	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,071
Portuguese East Africa	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238
Zanzibar and Pemba	†	†	†	†	†	60,892	43,582	40,753	50,657	58,638
Other Countries	69,535	61,697	63,858	55,884	52,149	57,176	56,441	63,107	69,573	68,312
Total	287,290	348,489	311,953	291,058	287,814	322,948	258,239	304,633	390,751	393,049
AMERICA:										
All Countries	22,557	18,349	13,995	15,444	20,432	12,683	8,649	10,789	55,532	52,092
ASIA:										
Aden	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238
Arabia	227,212	273,845	296,818	400,443	291,148	175,381	121,425	159,436	312,272	358,898
Bahrein Islands	*	*	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265
Ceylon	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331
China, Hong Kong	79,645	113,678	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479
Persia	382,351	421,255	371,041	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955
Straits Settlements	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,943	95,446	111,573	122,769
Turkey in Asia	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,314	144,926	128,863
Other Countries	46,800	66,701	111,633	82,674	92,808	104,065	95,900	53,227	58,552	52,646
Total	1,159,795	1,317,298	1,343,782	1,441,357	1,335,397	1,453,541	1,187,514	1,239,226	1,612,926	1,774,444
AUSTRALASIA:	3,801	13,918	7,571	4,959	4,200	4,572	2,720	3,746	2,544	6,230
Total	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100

* Not separately shown.
† For the years previous to 1907-8 Zanzibar and Pemba were included with East African Protectorate.
‡ Including Seychelles for years previous to 1907-8.
N.B.—*See* **Note on pages 148-9.**

No. 144.—Value and Quantity of Exports of Principal Articles of Foreign Merchandise (Re-Exports).

Value.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel	103,965	114,320	101,073	97,691	110,938	126,688	100,193	104,705	124,687	147,159
Cotton Manufactures	722,274	865,914	835,116	898,414	843,202	929,129	713,729	748,513	1,015,063	1,175,505
„ Twist and Yarn	58,035	50,284	60,841	41,505	34,973	60,505	37,715	59,990	55,909	48,282
Gums and Resins	50,627	65,496	79,484	67,159	59,587	47,298	46,925	46,158	70,835	65,310
Hardware and Cutlery	58,611	79,328	69,205	74,698	82,511	90,336	69,907	72,844	97,023	107,168
Ivory	45,262	41,134	37,256	26,147	22,454	27,499	27,635	36,551	30,049	19,983
Metals	85,601	153,586	98,561	133,033	198,203	138,159	89,922	97,846	138,431	153,231
Provisions	104,202	134,154	126,490	116,030	140,318	130,841	122,175	113,084	135,838	186,785
Sugar	55,583	28,178	64,158	134,841	97,671	67,385	78,232	110,384	216,071	1,154,603
Tea	69,981	43,120	42,134	34,711	20,579	42,790	36,002	24,081	30,928	18,044
Wool, Raw	166,662	165,846	172,663	172,066	197,242	218,431	186,064	192,016	196,542	249,673
Other Articles	436,905	476,098	561,734	556,245	515,015	632,496	605,321	652,918	729,624	692,357
Total	1,957,108	2,217,458	2,248,715	2,352,540	2,322,693	2,511,557	2,113,820	2,259,090	2,840,700	4,018,100

Quantity.

Cotton Piece Goods	*Yds.*	56,454,545	66,859,255	63,130,966	37,467,164	61,599,122	63,367,074	49,327,276	51,781,144	68,119,977	75,516,324
„ Twist & Yarn	*Lb.*	1,437,024	1,160,618	1,299,680	890,253	753,167	1,090,028	672,863	1,084,118	969,390	830,839
Gums and Resins	*Cwt.*	42,987	54,779	65,433	54,584	45,944	39,653	40,510	38,622	52,261	43,837
Ivory	*Lb.*	131,386	125,918	118,093	86,525	71,616	74,953	78,293	95,076	75,519	45,669
Metals	*Cwt.*	184,116	251,972	288,817	429,727	393,294	265,671	273,552	356,986	506,657	387,295
Sugar	„	80,876	40,802	88,757	185,745	165,104	110,645	120,958	165,854	320,285	1,776,471
Tea	*Lb.*	1,606,906	889,156	926,813	781,558	501,577	991,305	833,996	487,378	667,306	441,302
Wool, Raw	„	5,718,930	5,522,127	5,176,556	5,044,625	5,220,891	5,262,962	4,994,593	5,154,040	5,754,632	7,746,590

No. 145.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES IMPORTED into BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	32,470	58,867	42,260	111,176	36,679	39,028	56,886	30,759	23,215	16,388
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	686,209	583,937	614,866	312,418	704,066	282,726	105,427	74,219	142,785	94,204
Books and Printed Matter.	33,729	106,503	39,397	55,573	57,346	88,295	116,305	65,331	88,896	88,863
Building and Engineering Materials.	10,757	12,850	27,656	15,268	27,178	55,330	52,143	40,361	23,139	64,863
Chemicals, Drugs, and Medicines.	36,524	52,181	57,629	57,623	38,375	60,305	46,680	71,944	66,873	77,389
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.	44,570	32,611	32,841	7,872	5,833	3,294	27,861	47,712	18,067	60,145
Cotton Manufactures -	33,167	63,476	57,992	43,306	62,960	42,068	42,010	37,369	30,430	41,721
Flax Manufactures -	17,574	24,381	30,251	89,771	33,382	19,475	29,149	41,234	17,985	23,354
Hardware and Cutlery	187,438	180,935	193,255	286,728	199,643	321,119	208,409	233,453	154,569	195,483
Instruments and Apparatus.	70,134	85,042	67,810	115,912	94,321	115,985	135,690	110,687	95,397	122,814
Machinery and Millwork	200,249	195,135	230,191	198,189	220,634	180,371	255,605	184,881	165,924	211,197
Metals - - - - -	391,385	419,856	390,286	680,953	756,557	540,343	379,847	337,699	322,499	403,698
Paper, Stationery, &c. -	70,210	89,731	57,510	55,681	56,256	126,213	123,683	103,456	97,396	80,214
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	2,499,015	2,823,359	2,803,843	3,410,855	2,889,682	1,791,081	3,012,991	1,066,756	1,293,802	1,679,971
Ships, Parts of - -	1,337	4,666	1,272	5,216	4,157	267,714	2,141	2,510	16,333	8,770
Telegraph Materials -	73,877	80,652	98,662	91,290	186,072	104,825	63,398	63,515	70,697	86,303
Woollen Manufactures -	66,412	79,778	67,154	83,803	112,087	97,142	58,608	32,893	34,113	77,520
All other Articles - -	232,447	278,760	343,430	398,147	381,182	293,321	291,469	282,247	239,032	320,806
Total - -	4,687,504	5,179,320	5,156,305	6,019,781	5,956,410	4,428,635	5,008,302	3,727,226	2,901,152	3,653,703

No. 146.—VALUE of PRINCIPAL GOVERNMENT STORES (INDIAN and FOREIGN) EXPORTED from BRITISH INDIA, by SEA, to FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel, including Boots and Shoes.	80,517	40,043	28,839	8,002	9,595	11,153	7,342	4,109	3,653	16,911
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	38,793	28,427	12,379	11,619	8,266	11,505	14,863	12,391	9,651	31,044
Metals - - - - -	6,865	13,150	8,464	4,902	3,931	8,153	11,574	2,365	10,785	3,929
All other Articles - -	261,315	290,098	88,790	53,869	50,148	54,111	43,022	36,563	28,967	44,157
Total - -	387,490	371,718	138,472	78,392	71,940	84,922	76,801	55,428	53,056	96,041

No. 147.—Total Sea-borne Trade (Imports, Exports, and Re-Exports) in Private Merchandise with Principal Countries, and with Continents, in order of Magnitude.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1. United Kingdom.	56,441,828	64,203,888	70,766,804	72,944,588	80,143,350	88,297,650	75,455,704	81,670,374	87,413,107	97,690,008
2. Germany -	8,225,047	11,827,404	12,025,584	12,739,653	17,041,938	19,048,982	15,216,045	16,340,471	18,767,234	21,074,500
3. United States.	6,498,695	6,890,142	7,478,189	10,181,347	12,212,562	11,519,635	11,065,590	12,129,327	11,391,836	13,971,498
4. China :—										
Hong Kong	7,287,328	8,167,436	8,559,292	9,623,239	7,929,002	6,375,216	6,067,533	7,060,393	8,148,182	6,104,150
Treaty Ports	4,840,851	5,191,214	5,860,292	5,887,665	5,760,930	5,152,069	7,460,329	6,670,713	6,279,065	7,769,087
5. Japan - -	4,469,897	6,493,706	7,279,007	7,490,607	5,814,963	7,422,209	6,239,591	10,105,595	11,251,288	13,481,571
6. France -	7,047,245	7,677,582	7,576,475	7,536,544	8,487,576	8,711,871	7,349,163	8,916,516	11,644,177	10,603,342
7. Belgium -	5,371,486	7,331,625	7,946,357	7,327,708	7,740,539	7,161,489	5,585,380	8,087,317	8,849,729	10,446,893
8. Java - -	567,105	1,080,273	1,646,712	1,886,783	2,289,000	4,662,633	4,548,745	6,282,547	8,427,902	9,165,234
9. Straits Settlements.	6,731,416	6,581,443	6,320,020	5,996,519	6,289,891	6,542,011	5,671,786	5,965,767	7,255,440	7,842,670
10. Austria-Hungary.	3,847,256	4,677,128	5,813,384	5,948,399	6,081,541	5,942,337	5,685,085	6,053,632	6,878,521	6,846,720
11. Ceylon -	3,496,745	3,607,892	3,823,302	4,242,168	4,906,229	4,730,479	4,422,811	4,773,195	5,781,299	6,155,833
12. Italy - -	2,836,465	3,959,029	3,710,842	3,984,313	4,554,748	4,442,825	4,097,243	4,730,325	6,220,078	5,061,932
13. Holland -	951,997	1,735,730	2,011,754	1,587,564	1,620,623	2,258,653	1,840,095	2,284,719	2,617,197	3,017,854
14. Australia and New Zealand.	1,283,512	1,682,724	1,680,650	2,214,882	2,320,299	2,513,891	2,532,172	2,792,540	3,176,737	2,883,699
15. Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	2,087,322	2,572,313	2,130,301	2,173,620	2,318,355	2,419,281	2,534,192	2,434,424	2,922,725	2,281,122
16. Turkey in Asia.	672,886	1,056,475	1,065,853	1,281,767	1,283,005	1,768,754	1,736,471	1,822,037	1,855,382	1,973,860
17. South America.	1,079,860	1,440,387	1,827,996	1,818,699	1,576,623	2,465,555	2,191,015	1,936,153	1,860,976	1,714,247
18. Egypt -	5,346,976	*1,257,692	1,291,145	1,304,906	1,440,872	1,323,711	1,541,931	1,278,134	1,417,341	1,326,600
19. Spain - -	396,232	865,062	818,960	1,095,279	1,118,568	1,213,183	1,227,256	1,326,112	1,658,481	1,304,096
20. Arabia -	1,407,074	1,461,396	1,757,647	1,697,248	1,146,797	814,148	728,877	865,728	1,152,759	1,270,486
21. Russia -	2,064,292	2,191,542	1,503,772	586,581	573,669	1,093,382	981,711	1,126,509	1,455,109	1,243,371
22. Persia -	1,236,998	1,027,273	1,010,898	913,681	934,948	1,110,114	942,626	1,098,083	1,214,179	1,233,078
23. Aden - -	867,137	1,251,133	1,139,207	1,171,276	1,025,590	963,393	855,603	882,398	933,988	1,174,928
Other Countries.	3,346,531	4,291,428	4,417,312	4,899,699	5,532,265	6,954,947	6,882,326	6,663,972	7,584,625	8,642,589
									e	
Continents: Europe -	87,433,944	104,914,698	112,680,488	114,284,361	128,097,453	139,766,002	119,092,933	131,806,118	147,040,020	158,907,653
Asia -	32,217,556	37,134,434	39,714,018	41,609,280	39,319,134	41,855,901	41,092,121	47,811,147	54,930,834	59,157,271
America -	7,995,299	8,880,375	9,961,548	12,931,954	14,662,573	14,707,362	13,918,259	14,919,136	14,213,661	16,776,913
Africa -	9,436,679	5,865,348	5,395,046	5,453,472	5,661,853	5,899,715	6,070,973	5,845,558	6,654,333	6,360,639
Australasia	1,318,703	1,727,062	1,710,055	2,255,668	2,411,870	2,679,438	2,693,994	2,915,022	3,318,509	3,076,892
Total -	138,402,181	158,521,917	169,461,755	176,534,735	190,152,883	204,908,418	182,868,280	203,296,981	226,157,357	244,279,368

* *See* note on page 156.

N.B.—*See* Note on pages 148-9.

No. 148.—Principal Imports and Exports of Private Merchandise by Sea in order of Magnitude.

ARTICLES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Cotton Manufactures.	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,129,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	20,519,731
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137
Metals:										
Iron	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	3,173,183	3,312,620	3,310,991	3,671,551
Steel	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,983,899	3,045,212
Copper	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,304	2,473,078	1,853,075
Other	632,032	705,506	722,958	642,704	719,062	917,583	825,083	854,735	889,890	967,611
Sugar	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,311	7,935,456
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.*	1,074,481	934,643	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Machinery and Millwork.	869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,449,784	4,414,609	3,375,081	3,153,641	2,838,176
Mineral Oil (including Paraffin Wax).	2,309,700	2,299,557	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,129,179	2,606,353	2,097,019	2,258,713	2,828,390
Hardware, Cutlery, &c.	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,301	2,231,274	2,379,089
Apparel	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,007	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492
Woollen Manufactures.	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560
Provisions	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,481	1,932,505	2,019,585	2,127,064
Silk Manufactures	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062
Liquors	1,180,420	1,218,210	1,249,315	1,345,208	1,237,844	1,336,608	1,323,323	1,276,534	1,265,444	1,293,046
Carriages, Carts, &c.	248,839	290,258	366,807	512,075	616,437	786,647	618,510	610,170	854,271	1,056,008
Glass and Glassware.	630,546	661,384	750,473	749,807	807,607	963,452	779,556	856,860	1,045,489	1,029,134
Spices	565,202	548,011	688,237	733,726	959,527	1,041,130	915,999	858,378	1,027,768	1,028,816
RE-EXPORTS.										
Cotton Yarn and Manufactures.	780,309	916,198	895,957	939,919	878,175	989,633	731,444	808,503	1,070,972	1,223,787
EXPORTS of Indian Produce, &c.										
Raw Cotton	9,838,132	16,250,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627
Rice	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681
Seeds	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,681,153	11,210,109	7,785,424	12,484,130	16,748,963	17,960,225
Raw Jute	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734
Jute Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,671,051
Hides and Skins	5,623,436	5,956,726	6,603,904	9,171,408	10,230,187	7,301,022	8,311,470	9,079,882	8,723,209	9,285,654
Wheat	3,010,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972
Opium	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060
Tea	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,658	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952
Cotton Twist and Yarn.	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097
Raw Wool	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209
Cotton Manufactures.	978,436	1,087,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144
Lac	1,233,859	1,815,931	2,050,941	2,120,077	2,333,182	2,722,039	1,863,131	1,847,782	1,428,572	1,342,694
Oils (including Paraffin Wax).	571,786	687,268	668,712	544,550	465,731	572,116	629,622	805,761	940,547	1,072,319
Metals (chiefly Manganese Ore).	175,232	199,359	217,694	351,537	849,539	779,543	567,825	708,443	934,915	1,049,581
Coffee	880,842	911,585	1,107,317	1,171,149	664,319	743,014	926,653	730,936	887,742	897,459

* Exclusive of materials for State Railways, for which see page 163.

No. 149.—Value of Treasure Imported into British India, together with Total

Note.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
			Gold.		
Europe:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,208,958	3,424,634	4,044,836	4,016,079	5,436,659
Austria-Hungary	534	180	2,067	6,338	2,952
France	42,760	51,114	21,164	11,418	26,040
Malta	—	—	—	49	—
Other Countries	8,213	—	186	379	24
Total	2,260,465	3,475,928	4,068,253	4,034,263	5,465,675
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	1,237	3,992	7,644	2,812	975
Egypt	304,750	245,599	1,355,820	404,778	191,876
Cape Colony	—	200,000	250,000	14,000	265,000
Natal	200,000	215,975	105,350	21,571	451,279
Other Countries	921	1,195	2,729	882	200
Total	506,908	666,761	1,721,543	444,043	909,330
America:					
United States	1	413	443	—	—
Asia:					
Aden	52,084 *30,475*	29,905 *11,129*	23,695 *2*	140,646 *4,001*	94,611 *41,733*
Arabia	247,200	164,937	361,124	391,475	326,163
Ceylon	1,164,711	401,125	1,753	28,817	60,200
China, Hong-Kong	488,935	507,615	738,633	555,994	527,616
„ Treaty Ports	—	—	49	—	800
Straits Settlements	91,726	49,933	55,197	10,081	623,894
Turkey in Asia	6,728	2,555	6,250	13,866	16,113
Other Countries	2,683	2,502	2,972	545	310
Total	2,084,542	1,169,701	1,189,675	1,145,425	1,691,440
Australasia	3,942,996	8,119,110	7,561,404	4,208,918	4,289,142
Total, Private	8,764,437	13,420,784	14,541,316	9,828,648	12,313,854
„ Government	*30,475*	*11,129*	*2*	*4,001*	*41,733*
Total Value	8,794,912	13,431,913	14,541,318	9,832,649	12,355,587
„ Quantity Oz.	2,187,384	3,330,466	3,605,016	2,396,419	3,019,161
			Silver.		
Europe:					
United Kingdom	5,969,256 *40,358*	4,474,020 *4,194,037*	4,130,932 *4,276,959*	2,761,836 *6,737,187*	4,290,541 *10,188,648*
France	2	27	35,030	—	20,992
Other Countries	77	—	5,408	690	344
Total	6,009,693	8,668,084	8,448,329	9,499,713	14,500,525
Africa:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	2,394	42,361	21,717	1,277	14,150
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	116,833	97,933	74,113	1,200	44,100
Other Countries	48,657	1,111	2,404	388	2,163
Total	167,884	141,405	98,234	2,865	60,413
America:					
United States	327,308	13,115	9,706	14,585	—
Asia:					
Aden	2,495 *11,252*	180,969 *15,269*	153,932 *6,081*	43,326 *7,882*	3,168 *2,182*
Arabia	91,405	151,143	203,529	126,175 *111*	143,741 *14,914*
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	50,189
Ceylon	121,970	187,475	349,129	167,713	203,498 *21,477*
China, Hong-Kong	437,751	94,391	161,301	69,101 *105,590*	176,596 *698,893*
„ Treaty Ports	425,377	210,020 *11,250*	211,827	157,971 *297,356*	110,439 *598,879*
Persia	36,459	34,323 *21,295*	98,448 *36,321*	171,036 *1,023*	103,316 *14,467*
Siam	—	70	7	7	14
Straits Settlements	44,960	1,900,369 *135,583*	1,588,913	21,480	1,891
Turkey in Asia	24,846	23,685	53,016 *467*	168,520	186,432
Other Countries	2,777	1,192	662	123	20
Total	1,199,292	2,967,034	2,864,233	1,337,414	2,330,116
Australasia	420,148	462,521	376,963	413,450	468,542 *4,691*
Total, Private	8,072,715	7,874,725	7,477,037	4,118,878	5,820,136
„ Government	*51,610*	*4,377,434*	*4,320,428*	*7,149,149*	*11,544,151*
Total Value	8,124,325	12,252,159	11,797,465	11,268,027	17,364,287
„ Quantity Oz.	75,569,185	104,324,765	98,118,908	88,853,079	125,878,008
Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.	16,919,237	25,684,072	26,338,783	21,100,676	29,719,874

by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES whence IMPORTED; QUANTITY in OUNCES.

those of Government Imports.

1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
5,878,695	3,335,443	7,642,434	10,734,157	11,638,870	United Kingdom.
2,153	927	24,263	59,913	7,804	Austria-Hungary.
24,220	4,377	1,017,261	317,475	669,615	France.
—	—	—	19,000	19,395	Malta.
146	143	2,318	—	16,033	Other Countries.
5,905,214	3,340,890	8,686,276	11,130,545	12,341,717	Total.
1,638	1,639	677	0	13,000	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba
1,658,321	99,216	4,690,714	4,433,484	5,456,255	Egypt.
0	5,000	15,000	10,000	0	Cape Colony.
100,250	84,262	46,835	365	69,154	Natal.
1,300	1,205	704	1,898	2,051	Other Countries.
1,761,509	191,322	4,753,930	4,445,747	5,540,460	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AMERICA: United States.
125,530	99,374	173,970	193,187	447,214	ASIA:
12,025	*1*	*7,000*			Aden.
189,741	14,936	4,774	1,026	805	Arabia.
15,604	62,261	51,548	66,978	75,069	Ceylon.
680,114	528,878	580,899	409,809	157,958	China, Hong-Kong.
5,629	160	—	—	142,024	„ Treaty Ports.
104,445	19,425	140,808	85,229	267,850	Straits Settlements.
299,016	355,663	336,167	362,654	338,968	Turkey in Asia.
1,480	12,102	1,546	253	6,876	Other Countries.
		2,000			
1,433,584	1,092,800	1,298,712	1,119,136	1,436,764	Total.
4,734,787	977,809	1,948,430	1,899,581	8,343,463	AUSTRALASIA.
13,823,069	5,602,820	16,678,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	Total, Private.
12,025	*1*	*9,000*	—	—	„ Government.
13,835,094	5,602,821	16,687,348	18,595,009	27,662,404	Total Value.
*3,380,405	1,334,107	4,095,042	4,527,061	6,871,312	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
5,963,298	7,984,246	6,632,770	5,970,070	6,961,591	EUROPE:
4,064,382			*39*	*27*	United Kingdom.
88	24,553	60,557	—	—	France.
86	189	128	87	93	Other Countries.
10,027,854	8,008,988	6,693,455	5,970,196	6,961,711	Total.
64,208	70,043	42,542	13,333	333	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
156,493	102,527	384	—	—	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
1,429	1,716	898	677	1,288	Other Countries.
222,130	183,286	43,824	14,010	1,621	Total.
—	10,622	26,883	21,801	15,333	AMERICA: United States.
26,494	60,976	18,963	6,803	179	ASIA:
2,537	*5,775*	*1,849*	*1,691*	*664*	Aden.
167,085	54,506	32,574	29,532	49,684	Arabia.
10,667	*10,133*			*4,990*	
105,957	64,545	11,309	13,333	35,065	Bahrein Islands.
221,188	122,691	108,743	128,371	5,729	Ceylon.
305,741	148,071	174,741	333,280	87,741	China, Hong-Kong.
302,938					
83,175	221,202	435,881	648,379	46,050	„ Treaty Ports.
1,712,685					
75,353	55,368	34,033	48,981	48,975	Persia.
33,814	*53,834*	*54,084*	*44,123*	*26,822*	
—	—	3,408	1,623	14,713	Siam.
303,068	246	247,656	33,413	6,286	Straits Settlements.
111,231					
57,617	73,777	98,129	74,313	64,587	Turkey in Asia.
1,212	2,966	—	1,000	—	Other Countries.
	5,133				
3,579,862	879,223	1,221,370	1,364,842	391,485	Total.
524,725	477,838	342,769	524,718	614,678	AUSTRALASIA.
8,057,217	9,485,082	8,272,368	7,849,714	7,952,325	Total, Private.
6,297,354	*74,375*	*55,933*	*45,853*	*32,503*	„ Government.
14,354,571	9,559,957	8,328,301	7,895,567	7,984,828	Total Value.
106,358,274	85,048,761	75,501,745	69,272,319	70,378,747	„ Quantity Oz.
28,189,665	15,162,778	25,015,649	26,490,576	35,647,232	Grand Total, Imports of Treasure. Value.

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

No. 150.—Value of Treasure Exported from British together with Total

NOTE.—The figures in *italics* are

Countries.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.
			GOLD.		
EUROPE:	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	2,066,676	2,336,360	2,334,691	2,363,066	2,013,062
Other Countries	*500,273*	*4,261,028*	*5,600,002*	*6,000,000*	
	—	—	—	24	—
Total	2,566,949	6,597,388	7,934,693	8,363,090	2,013,062
AFRICA	1,886	8,178 / *14,660*	1,016 / *5,000*	—	3
ASIA:					
Arabia	4,767	4,161	3,662	5,686	21,281
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	12,299
Ceylon	322,000	60,000	—	3,500	20,129
China, Hong-Kong	29,000	45,000	5,000	65,000	54
Japan	—	—	—	1,000,000	250,001
Persia	1,853	3,809	2,776	5,153	3,525
Straits Settlements	15,672	71,600	105,000	81,920	117,841
Turkey in Asia	8,740	6,010	13,579	2,973	3,366
Other Countries	1,001	—	2	—	10,001
Total	383,033	190,580	130,019	1,164,232	438,497
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	—	—
Total, Private	2,451,595	2,535,118	2,465,726	3,527,322	2,451,562
„ Government	*500,273*	*4,275,688*	*5,605,002*	*6,000,000*	—
Total, Value	2,951,868	6,810,806	8,070,728	9,527,322	2,451,562
„ Quantity Oz.	770,766	1,764,229	2,088,025	2,461,892	*642,010
			SILVER.		
EUROPE:					
United Kingdom	656	72,759	32	133 / *232*	23,202
Other Countries	60	—	27	48	8
Total	716	72,759	59	413	23,210
AFRICA:					
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).	50,549	86,874	113,260	53,600	70,157
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).	149,936	134,616	67,877	48,264	67,437
Other Countries	7,672 / *29,976*	977 / *298,517*	438 / *26,645*	178	127
Total	238,133	520,984	208,220	102,042	137,721
ASIA:					
Aden	20,000 / *33,307*	11	—	8,030 / *2,667*	7,145
Arabia	79,577	186,687	157,689	387,361	415,397
Bahrein Islands	—	—	—	—	130,261
Ceylon	356,600	162,166 / *20,000*	389,374	147,546	454,058
China, Hong-Kong	164,984	91,976	55,191	—	—
„ Treaty Ports	47,044	307,442	—	9,265	—
Persia	29,743	120,762	75,058	41,150 / *467*	58,413 / *87*
Siam	16,688	13,067	27,000	26,133	72,933
Straits Settlements	2,497,983	1,648,681	2,039,838	47,067	55,671
Turkey in Asia	121	2,757	260 / *133*	267 / *200*	1,667 / *200*
Other Countries	133 / *1,528*	890 / *2,133*	607 / *3,054*	3,164 / *9,933*	633 / *3,210*
Total	3,247,708	2,556,572	2,748,204	683,256	1,199,675
AUSTRALASIA	—	—	—	310	1
Total, Private	3,421,746	2,829,605	2,926,651	772,516	1,357,110
„ Government	*64,811*	*320,660*	*29,832*	*13,499*	*3,497*
Total, Value	3,486,557	3,150,315	2,956,483	786,015	1,360,607
Quantity Oz.	32,294,876	25,142,629	23,769,313	4,535,314	*7,679,151
Grand Total, Exports of Treasure, Value	6,438,425	9,961,121	11,027,211	10,313,337	3,812,169

* Figures defective, the weight of certain postal parcels not being declared by Post Office.

INDIA, by SEA, distinguishing COUNTRIES to which EXPORTED; QUANTITY, in OUNCES.

those of Government Exports.

1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.	Countries.
		GOLD.			
£	£	£	£	£	EUROPE:
2,201,143	2,166,364	2,190,128	2,205,058	2,250,242	United Kingdom.
19	*240,249*	43	10	2,760	Other Countries.
2,201,162	2,406,663	2,190,171	2,205,068	2,253,002	Total.
—	598	20	1,104	635	AFRICA.
					ASIA:
7,057	3,368	996	4,101	10,729	Arabia.
18,488	12,512	11,827	14,321	59,314	Bahrein Islands.
99	208,505	97	129	72,788	Ceylon.
89	2,559	2,166	499	529	China, Hong-Kong.
—	—	—	—	—	Japan.
3,208	—	16,593	265	22,372	Persia.
		2,000		*5,000*	
6,184	55,302	619	366,411	2,529	Straits Settlements.
20,282	9,373	9,813	8,184	62,253	Turkey in Asia.
40	97	39	9,158	69	Other Countries.
	200				
55,447	291,916	44,150	403,068	235,583	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
2,256,609	2,459,728	2,232,341	2,609,240	2,484,220	Total, Private.
—	*240,449*	*2,000*	—	*5,000*	„ Government.
2,256,609	2,699,177	2,234,341	2,609,240	2,489,220	Total, Value.
*599,065	*708,769	*589,906	683,638	647,286	„ Quantity Oz.
		SILVER.			
3,499	3,125	3,207	3,318	3,298	EUROPE: United Kingdom.
63	2	6	12	1	Other Countries.
3,562	3,127	3,213	3,330	3,299	Total.
150,297	63,333	90,427	175,333	173,400	AFRICA: East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba).
213,627	200,033	81,597	130,007	3,273	Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles).
85	236	98	428	574	Other Countries.
364,009	263,602	172,122	305,768	177,247	Total.
					ASIA:
467	7,329	5,000	333	—	Aden.
		800	*2,933*		
139,693	129,054	197,525	228,872	190,737	Arabia.
162,692	67,983	290,793	308,491	316,291	Bahrein Islands.
308,670	249,755	507,030	474,933	216,787	Ceylon.
214,727	609,183	518,041	485,815	3,333,552	China, Hong-Kong.
10,654	82,809	70,496	—	—	„ Treaty Ports.
66,771	34,337	100,826	106,390	85,780	Persia.
80	*1,200*	*867*	*2,863*	*3,045*	
59,733	20,258	7,637	48,240	20,417	Siam.
34,854	36,459	144,747	171,794	58,425	Straits Settlements.
7,645	8,423	12,450	1,914	18,553	Turkey in Asia.
	133	*140*	*160*	*146*	
733	69	—	207	2,438	Other Countries.
1,435	*600*				
1,008,154	1,247,592	1,856,352	1,832,945	4,246,171	Total.
—	—	—	—	—	AUSTRALASIA.
1,374,210	1,512,388	2,029,880	2,136,087	4,423,526	Total, Private.
1,515	*1,933*	*1,807*	*5,956*	*3,191*	„ Government.
1,375,725	1,514,321	2,031,687	2,142,043	4,426,717	Total, Value.
*8,442,915	*11,308,630	*14,486,993	14,306,030	38,149,647	„ Quantity Oz.
3,632,334	4,213,498	4,266,028	4,751,283	6,915,937	Grand Total, Exports of Treasure. Value.

No. 151.—Distribution of Trade in Private Merchandise among the Provinces and Principal Ports.

Ports.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
IMPORTS.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal:										
Calcutta	21,773,290	22,328,358	25,568,368	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,033	32,360,483	34,651,817
Other Ports	697	102	41	0	0	0	0	47	21	0
Total	21,773,987	22,328,460	25,568,409	27,733,707	28,003,970	35,085,917	29,491,484	31,081,080	32,360,504	34,651,817
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	371,058	345,862	430,430
Other Ports*	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15,330	18,020	0
Total	111,932	101,836	175,528	200,529	252,666	349,454	402,075	386,388	363,882	430,430
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	18,402,989	19,944,634	21,991,816	24,339,242	25,369,752	29,870,068	26,939,843	26,349,752	31,560,832	32,893,039
Karachi	3,458,702	3,650,389	5,135,718	5,808,581	6,279,123	7,087,479	7,550,823	6,648,584	7,682,667	8,816,446
Other Ports	4,949	5,307	4,073	7,024	4,772	7,329	14,465	12,245	8,774	8,056
Total	21,866,640	23,600,330	27,131,607	30,154,847	31,653,647	36,964,876	34,505,131	33,010,581	39,252,273	41,717,541
Madras:										
Madras	4,059,878	4,076,895	4,677,344	4,230,162	5,090,096	5,739,629	6,454,544	4,953,692	5,696,958	6,241,353
Other Ports	742,525	932,961	959,723	952,996	953,901	1,096,954	1,242,633	1,355,725	1,393,845	1,553,455
Total	4,802,403	5,009,856	5,637,067	5,183,158	6,043,997	6,836,583	7,697,177	6,309,417	7,090,803	7,794,808
Burma:										
Rangoon	3,871,556	5,374,767	5,812,554	5,346,933	6,075,825	7,250,875	8,578,617	7,108,565	6,998,448	7,623,787
Other Ports	98,754	133,613	127,027	103,539	174,950	182,030	175,134	144,255	170,095	164,872
Total	3,970,310	5,508,380	5,939,581	5,450,472	6,250,775	7,432,905	8,753,751	7,252,820	7,168,543	7,788,659
Grand Total	52,525,272	56,548,862	64,452,192	68,722,713	72,205,055	86,669,735	80,849,618	78,040,286	86,236,011	92,383,255
EXPORTS (including Re-exports).										
Bengal:										
Calcutta	34,691,389	38,168,157	40,883,307	44,946,302	52,319,588	46,619,049	44,161,820	46,591,334	51,898,574	57,247,815
Other Ports	192,449	236,560	199,046	219,154	282,568	89,334	105,394	288,321	312,791	220,011
Total	34,883,838	38,404,717	41,082,353	45,165,456	52,602,156	46,708,383	44,267,214	46,879,655	52,211,365	57,467,826
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Chittagong	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,439
Total	1,019,443	1,569,257	1,812,965	1,917,900	2,601,503	2,529,801	3,153,851	2,896,250	2,998,925	3,561,439
Bombay & Sind:										
Bombay	25,573,327	32,510,151	29,414,235	32,333,386	30,417,005	32,574,592	28,063,527	37,033,054	42,023,849	42,057,125
Karachi	5,328,720	8,843,261	11,978,467	7,636,227	10,534,789	12,057,157	5,736,319	14,725,147	14,737,705	16,470,472
Other Ports	6	4,305	1,323	1,694	558	2,801	5,915	2,278	2,515	3,497
Total	30,902,053	41,357,717	41,394,025	39,971,307	40,952,352	44,634,550	33,805,761	51,760,479	56,764,069	58,531,094
Madras:										
Madras	3,139,174	3,411,948	3,378,141	3,838,099	4,456,742	4,163,545	3,747,675	4,209,354	4,446,546	4,656,843
Other Ports	5,597,608	6,650,169	6,477,651	6,558,659	7,196,578	8,350,846	8,425,131	8,800,653	9,606,782	10,743,603
Total	8,736,782	10,062,117	9,855,792	10,396,758	11,653,320	12,513,891	12,172,806	13,010,007	14,053,328	15,400,446
Burma:										
Rangoon	7,733,285	8,425,452	8,567,654	8,684,790	8,085,822	9,413,361	6,245,167	8,036,879	11,145,151	13,566,108
Other Ports	2,601,508	2,153,795	2,296,774	1,675,811	2,052,675	2,438,697	2,373,863	2,673,425	2,748,508	3,369,200
Total	10,334,793	10,579,247	10,864,428	10,360,601	10,138,497	11,852,058	8,619,030	10,710,304	13,893,659	16,935,308
Grand Total	85,876,909	101,973,055	105,009,563	107,812,022	117,947,828	118,238,083	102,018,662	125,256,695	139,921,346	151,896,113

* Separately shown from 1909–10.

No. 152.—Value of Trade with Principal Countries, distinguishing Principal Articles.

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-1911.	1911-1912.
United Kingdom.										
Imports therefrom :	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	660,438	732,791	769,033	843,318	760,080	843,750	852,746	858,614	1,020,369	1,180,753
Arms, Ammunition, &c.	146,926	155,512	181,795	140,003	181,925	306,213	197,205	179,053	196,155	210,246
Books and Printed Matter.	165,873	180,198	201,483	205,873	190,373	209,542	254,998	240,145	251,887	292,707
Building and Engineering Materials.	114,382	141,642	185,085	242,875	270,601	280,618	333,466	299,279	373,145	350,618
Carriages and Carts	208,228	242,605	302,016	414,173	496,113	664,968	519,607	519,449	670,306	854,494
Chemicals	295,977	315,867	319,131	343,316	360,806	415,436	390,102	419,807	453,242	489,497
Coal and Coke	230,275	182,299	220,907	173,136	286,995	295,903	297,117	356,243	301,690	229,046
Cotton :										
Raw	44,327	8,370	306,535	277,617	230,324	387,514	252,903	128,239	49,273	973,507
Twist and Yarn	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589
Piece Goods :										
Grey	10,182,064	8,738,939	10,844,510	12,480,209	12,321,978	12,843,475	9,987,521	11,503,665	11,623,177	12,914,909
White	3,298,035	4,010,378	5,336,054	5,482,648	4,783,368	7,679,313	4,993,696	4,951,959	6,143,824	7,097,203
Coloured, &c.	4,064,836	4,914,567	5,532,672	5,795,770	5,829,981	6,546,211	5,416,763	5,067,864	6,933,363	7,198,344
Other Manufactures	347,794	463,140	487,063	620,631	628,037	722,630	742,115	649,243	829,073	874,880
Drugs and Medicines	215,881	221,369	228,961	231,741	228,148	262,502	252,954	307,121	347,684	371,964
Earthenware and Porcelain.	98,943	106,708	120,311	125,516	134,368	147,348	173,790	168,365	176,585	209,949
Flax Manufactures	125,657	121,029	131,937	129,036	126,412	169,887	156,171	133,283	167,771	182,383
Glass and Glassware	118,019	111,948	104,769	112,205	111,811	126,930	128,319	134,164	134,438	143,100
Hardware and Cutlery	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,750	1,164,788	1,330,179	1,304,564	1,209,868	1,341,803	1,415,152
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances.	335,848	360,357	392,643	494,476	599,815	615,954	602,931	552,688	612,624	725,410
Ivory, and Manufactures of.	44,029	57,575	45,580	52,880	47,510	51,576	44,672	92,119	86,897	54,141
Jewellery, &c.	406,589	515,100	227,777	415,726	122,901	68,176	73,441	65,728	70,923	181,036
Leather, Saddlery, Harness, &c.	161,179	162,067	152,625	185,872	192,032	235,875	217,575	202,460	216,624	227,645
Liquors : Ale, &c.	306,602	327,864	351,296	350,908	337,783	337,251	304,253	290,201	286,281	274,066
Spirits	420,645	431,516	413,869	442,568	398,036	425,384	438,435	432,479	438,151	463,748
Wines	131,119	113,021	98,542	113,872	97,369	92,265	87,140	90,770	93,309	97,876
Machinery and Millwork	1,804,194	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,128,117	4,132,001	3,165,589	2,763,920	2,465,629
Metals : Copper	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,894	962,646	1,156,635	969,831	1,391,707	1,624,731
Iron	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,654	1,769,055	2,890,911	2,644,132	2,540,247	2,721,451	2,690,963	3,007,461
Lead	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336
Steel	597,232	839,430	721,750	953,578	1,170,735	1,482,847	1,430,084	1,410,235	1,607,335	1,505,382
Other	174,299	202,282	203,763	253,237	293,088	326,445	293,719	318,586	327,341	329,574
Oils : Mineral	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	116,908	121,417	111,535	173,101	158,973
Vegetable, Animal, &c.	66,475	65,983	63,512	64,295	86,202	119,114	124,237	111,094	120,456	109,295
Paints, Colours, &c.	207,542	212,206	227,506	245,214	281,026	321,410	302,631	298,219	331,909	373,446
Paper, Pasteboard, &c.	171,333	196,440	257,703	269,869	293,754	361,440	384,095	404,116	440,600	448,054
Provisions	505,461	544,207	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	744,500	774,970	840,312	894,845
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	1,048,289	812,722	838,001	981,122	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423
Salt	206,241	219,270	239,002	190,483	210,635	189,037	177,166	138,757	166,572	193,369
Ships, Parts of	52,421	182,677	166,082	69,354	27,258	196,151	245,361	260,499	63,213	42,447
Silk Manufactures	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183
Soap	131,769	157,488	161,017	187,969	192,154	249,573	245,343	283,240	320,847	382,561
Stationery	167,425	180,314	183,128	180,166	193,426	215,958	224,417	232,541	252,065	264,043
Sugar	262,188	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,277	113,668	139,248	154,528	172,440
Tea-chests	76,473	81,529	122,996	113,015	147,470	171,889	238,066	242,600	237,568	288,870
Tobacco	173,904	184,937	221,312	251,736	271,933	338,510	346,580	402,945	256,609	367,017
Toys, &c.	84,756	92,156	92,669	93,342	92,331	106,711	100,105	99,577	109,047	116,544
Umbrellas	104,668	137,431	106,820	113,871	113,538	120,218	108,794	59,094	67,516	86,831
Woollen Manufactures	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974
Other Articles	1,083,566	1,048,448	1,099,864	1,314,862	1,627,371	1,529,649	1,472,508	1,504,328	1,689,886	2,048,557
Total	34,855,099	36,706,020	42,021,951	45,825,871	48,198,645	57,772,091	50,731,542	48,890,579	52,724,948	57,685,248

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
United Kingdom—*cont.*										
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	52,847	51,028	43,894	43,057	47,390	53,508	45,778	44,183	40,219	33,648
Wool, Raw	152,879	154,103	170,615	167,731	196,904	215,496	186,064	191,153	156,080	206,722
Other Articles	215,773	231,918	243,298	242,874	296,432	297,355	257,281	261,340	373,681	1,386,554
Total	421,499	437,049	457,807	453,662	540,726	566,359	489,123	496,676	569,980	1,626,924
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	0	10,777	3,555	2,765	74,157	239,459	39,796	67,954	54,172	873,948
Bristles and Fibres	42,959	69,261	54,267	63,788	59,604	52,200	57,269	71,107	61,511	94,441
Caoutchouc, Raw	5,866	14,475	31,907	52,330	59,501	35,413	18,854	19,112	56,155	121,125
Coffee	567,394	551,412	700,178	644,985	274,828	414,450	454,407	379,600	299,629	302,229
Coir, & Manufactures of	114,575	130,843	122,228	120,677	105,274	98,414	133,257	131,189	117,721	166,518
Cotton, Raw	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891
„ Twist and Yarn	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,263
„ Manufactures	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,469	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	118,633	82,767	101,657	105,570	73,456	55,580	48,732	50,398	44,003	43,578
Dyeing and Tanning Materials:										
Cutch	64,232	85,109	37,130	34,426	63,634	57,833	35,752	27,036	68,126	54,864
Indigo	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927
Myrabolams	130,970	131,380	148,830	114,215	144,975	208,623	179,451	160,229	173,093	123,500
Fodder, Bran, &c.	239,129	220,010	231,600	384,689	285,894	332,540	355,015	382,353	393,587	447,804
Gram	33,486	12,572	18,263	39,360	83,613	130,148	2	188,167	70,840	648,433
Hemp, Raw	165,530	174,281	155,464	200,444	249,241	240,683	183,856	210,562	219,027	217,040
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	303,637	276,303	320,922	521,921	650,737	322,389	296,590	392,424	305,227	352,404
Dressed or Tanned	1,683,809	1,812,346	1,607,601	2,104,487	2,539,541	2,218,771	2,335,053	2,219,627	2,342,131	2,605,776
Horn and Hornmeal	55,889	45,615	42,489	52,081	40,228	48,352	28,938	35,032	32,587	44,185
Jute: Raw	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,345	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513
Gunny Bags	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080
„ Cloth	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388
Lac	567,621	887,421	935,253	628,300	609,856	795,050	505,439	460,746	393,199	307,582
Manures	114,596	82,490	65,609	103,402	129,807	97,422	141,987	121,034	117,163	120,795
Metals	84,369	90,027	60,155	125,803	397,704	261,102	168,552	274,947	415,001	420,546
Mica	59,176	57,295	68,092	92,117	147,284	146,749	87,383	85,470	100,318	122,246
Oils	151,594	152,372	161,840	106,172	84,434	113,601	128,701	147,161	235,536	245,832
Provisions	51,300	33,399	29,325	34,339	34,618	48,991	55,416	72,140	63,441	82,725
Pulse	321,018	308,631	323,282	250,860	117,900	188,434	84,449	191,654	305,779	522,575
Rice	814,231	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,324	790,187	842,944	1,022,367	932,847
Saltpetre	82,405	76,938	60,184	55,896	7,144	60,566	62,840	53,728	46,651	38,787
Seeds: Castor	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,881	570,413	541,794
Cotton	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,164	844,520	1,296,834	1,485,663	986,875
Linseed	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154
Rape	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084
Silk, Raw	195,089	146,534	161,767	145,923	135,921	126,719	113,539	49,105	51,424	45,973
Spices	51,262	73,808	68,179	52,518	46,501	35,050	42,415	63,641	67,040	78,063
Sugar	41,382	46,289	64,186	74,429	36,830	52,440	50,637	33,508	61,786	48,698
Tea	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,167	4,593,454	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755
Wheat	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,101,489	7,113,542	6,741,190
Wood (mainly Teak)	339,996	473,471	285,824	364,315	313,763	303,792	194,241	289,556	410,240	319,850
Wool, Raw	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622
Woollen Manufactures	109,606	132,933	91,982	94,768	106,972	123,379	115,910	112,818	132,777	136,072
Other Articles	719,253	507,770	735,015	601,723	553,978	758,418	715,524	839,102	776,089	1,149,945
Total	21,105,230	27,060,819	28,287,046	26,665,055	31,403,979	29,959,200	24,235,039	32,283,119	34,118,179	38,427,836

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
Austria-Hungary.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,766	148,841	167,974	156,821	129,005	194,276	234,575
Cotton Manufactures	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770
„ Twist and Yarn	35,163	30,184	40,467	34,080	41,926	15,237	38,510	16,214	7,225	14,228
Glass and Glassware	232,790	249,100	334,868	258,287	287,947	426,858	302,718	353,875	434,161	468,407
Hardware and Cutlery	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	118,004	125,177	114,522	162,009	192,093
Matches	6,295	16,760	31,203	31,250	35,934	53,457	62,644	53,178	59,653	70,553
Metals	133,180	107,989	118,187	86,136	75,720	74,268	75,436	59,866	82,925	84,667
Paper and Pasteboard	88,352	57,194	74,730	52,342	46,968	50,958	50,435	60,386	71,759	66,174
Stationery	19,564	25,190	21,606	19,195	19,422	19,748	18,202	26,091	27,341	30,535
Sugar	561,803	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	440,244	1,278,508	556,650	481,890	159,966
Wool Manufactures	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434
Other Articles	165,320	198,269	284,432	290,874	194,815	192,203	192,385	200,311	216,994	246,357
Total	1,701,464	1,467,852	2,672,187	2,738,356	2,045,655	1,689,936	2,437,514	1,713,758	1,928,363	1,770,759
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,292	14,553	25,174	15,851	23,591	23,099	22,976	22,677	26,391	29,037
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	10,137	7,090	13,358	8,601	3,222	12,517	9,527	17,579	34,913	72,301
Cotton, Raw	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,207,201
„ Twist and Yarn	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	232,426	13,019	8,158	4,090	2,175
Hides and Skins (mainly Raw).	258,978	268,397	352,461	455,868	660,978	455,490	471,863	619,496	740,232	949,465
Indigo	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721
Jute, Raw	407,541	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705
Lac	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,877	32,869	47,971
Seeds	137,351	210,959	165,260	108,248	217,255	266,135	301,602	439,925	481,035	605,628
Rice	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980
Other Articles	62,552	72,563	67,247	72,020	76,715	90,556	67,830	62,455	62,968	86,777
Total	2,132,500	3,194,723	3,116,023	3,194,192	4,012,295	4,229,302	3,224,595	4,317,197	4,923,767	5,046,924
Belgium.										
Imports therefrom:										
Carriages and Carts	14,252	10,736	13,223	36,071	59,831	8,139	8,643	9,295	28,223	21,181
Cotton Manufactures	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249
Dyes, Aniline, and Alizarine, &c.	204,854	259,860	314,920	331,842	417,749	66,670	61,038	70,105	66,149	58,402
Earthenware and Porcelain.	46,406	38,307	33,954	35,378	35,127	18,051	22,017	17,829	38,510	19,961
Glass and Glassware	102,529	105,081	110,534	138,897	116,023	94,167	93,005	97,754	109,682	109,245
Hardware and Cutlery	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	28,327	40,012	38,771	53,670	56,677
Machinery and Millwork	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	14,286	53,966	4,261	13,602	8,732
Metals:										
Copper	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	5,524	18,554	14,432	22,249	15,607
Iron	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	286,173	215,912	235,654	173,790
Steel	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,619	516,018	449,136	427,490	524,157
Paper and Pasteboard	28,484	28,112	26,433	34,468	44,443	30,990	32,169	30,774	31,197	30,386
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock.	9,920	30,250	23,638	20,750	68,931	13,867	37,398	22,976	27,317	17,117
Other Articles	445,429	399,851	473,842	621,081	599,463	234,046	246,489	220,912	266,523	276,863
Total	2,061,487	2,214,308	2,346,768	2,984,002	2,903,595	1,388,023	1,548,061	1,313,072	1,477,198	1,542,367
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,639	9,356	8,417	10,061	6,122	6,697	30,322	13,999	10,754	21,256

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
Belgium—*continued.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Barley	1,228	1,228	250	0	4,299	49,923	0	5,163	1,265	214,684
Cotton, Raw	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,640	2,952,238	2,005,730
„ Twist and Yarn	0	60	86	200	97	59,434	8,478	373	100	80
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	32,911	50,106	40,099	59,181	53,125	54,681	63,797	49,905	66,652	46,335
Gram	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,067	0	93,459
Hemp, Raw	78,209	84,260	88,430	82,682	95,538	117,781	99,326	58,016	59,230	88,603
Hides and Skins	18,910	23,636	30,869	90,697	58,627	30,882	34,237	60,404	36,237	36,130
Jute Manufactures	53,934	37,130	22,368	24,852	64,066	100,464	60,559	83,903	89,654	86,481
„ Raw	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669
Manganese Ore	1,000	17,506	24,990	51,534	142,064	139,392	153,503	134,307	163,025	167,479
Manures	47,530	47,474	35,937	47,141	55,178	57,648	92,429	108,626	101,940	137,803
Pulse	60	671	50,935	33,964	5,516	11,512	4,192	25,320	30,571	173,326
Rice	£ 8,163	125,153	208,309	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984
Seeds:										
Castor	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	149,898	141,074
Groundnuts	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810
Linseed	262,603	215,329	215,926	223,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294
Mowa or Mowra	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,697	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330
Poppy	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155
Rape	462,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,128,195	868,844	1,015,794
Til or Jinjili	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563
Other Sorts	18,499	22,648	15,251	11,929	14,424	8,906	5,572	13,147	17,273	17,159
Wheat	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267
Other Articles	131,909	152,601	198,008	163,497	141,341	175,346	253,477	293,788	221,525	310,061
Total	3,301,660	5,107,961	5,591,172	4,333,644	4,830,822	5,766,769	4,006,997	6,760,246	7,361,777	8,883,270
France.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	291,833	233,612	240,574	313,279	297,999
Clocks and Watches	55,283	53,700	57,054	61,536	55,865	24,551	21,998	33,815	36,543	30,979
Cotton Manufactures	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	8,418	6,880	8,512	15,058	26,978
Dyes	37,898	48,823	69,094	53,560	52,936	20,750	31,940	32,896	38,856	45,390
Liquors	157,267	169,686	195,788	211,653	199,554	262,381	254,809	246,999	234,777	237,693
Metals	39,102	31,073	28,399	27,293	23,767	50,887	103,272	106,654	150,325	145,903
Provisions	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	101,349	74,542	74,324	91,559
Silk Manufactures	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689
Other Articles	240,367	319,460	323,036	322,148	199,604	302,137	275,265	284,420	388,794	389,028
Total	945,516	1,078,656	1,203,467	1,152,525	975,156	1,315,719	1,171,845	1,171,172	1,504,590	1,427,218
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	9,789	9,028	9,820	24,146	32,231	37,084	24,664	59,421	36,848	14,046
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Coffee	208,874	272,513	277,567	378,419	259,202	207,432	363,362	221,120	389,488	282,888
Cotton, Raw	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594
Gram	6,134	22,214	98,954	9,054	73,302	29,581	0	43,931	96,530	387,719
Hides and Skins, Raw	199,502	231,588	250,791	390,702	292,957	173,846	149,503	208,323	249,493	192,191
Horn and Hornmeal	37,077	23,647	34,601	48,061	50,229	35,092	47,427	64,445	81,779	60,592
Jute, Raw	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,463
Lac	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,523	48,729	126,507	85,377	65,717	80,238	82,521
Manganese Ore	0	2,050	10,307	32,184	53,140	67,220	70,699	79,365	122,719	116,658
Manures	40,015	39,413	30,071	52,602	64,503	53,653	57,472	72,518	58,711	62,728
Rice	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030
Seeds:										
Castor	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986
Groundnuts	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,280	658,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550
Linseed	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	814,831	534,409	609,924	946,765	1,352,197
Mowa or Mowra	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,878	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518
Poppy	285,766	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973
Rape	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,399
Til or Jinjili	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,991	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098
Other	64,801	21,682	36,567	77,878	93,381	52,379	50,848	117,770	84,494	89,303
Silk, Raw	228,251	257,256	162,977	200,588	277,134	271,895	229,026	275,854	269,554	256,156
Wheat	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024
Other Articles	345,594	408,681	315,925	254,790	246,970	269,602	325,669	338,763	404,322	640,490
Total	6,091,940	6,589,898	6,363,188	6,359,873	7,480,189	7,358,468	6,152,654	7,685,923	10,102,739	9,162,078

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
Germany.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,759	115,632	186,970	149,284	140,432	207,709	288,865
Chemicals	27,160	32,626	37,732	48,570	37,452	58,376	49,995	59,969	65,072	76,759
Cotton Manufactures	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	421,363	358,242	330,473	352,912	432,567
Dyes	24,072	36,140	26,069	28,689	35,542	421,215	415,814	461,184	600,978	549,110
Glass and Glassware	53,895	64,783	74,335	138,298	174,601	166,339	147,052	140,263	165,301	121,252
Hardware and Cutlery	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	461,868	325,119	308,801	443,018	463,752
Instruments, Apparatus, &c.	23,122	39,195	48,620	49,343	91,761	178,144	112,026	69,575	86,541	89,791
Liquors	76,745	84,204	88,773	98,453	92,013	112,477	121,298	99,772	113,792	121,842
Machinery and Millwork	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	136,571	95,075	70,985	177,984	179,068
Matches	28,056	49,038	28,117	27,413	35,662	15,165	14,434	13,792	22,549	25,996
Metals	226,072	331,311	314,132	441,289	429,995	1,367,563	1,414,814	1,324,981	1,657,456	1,598,647
Oils	870	4,423	1,341	3,077	7,683	16,582	20,704	22,656	118,202	111,100
Paper and Pasteboard	45,074	41,858	43,118	77,508	105,496	151,676	94,276	112,781	130,000	137,119
Salt	66,842	80,477	85,626	48,781	64,351	67,197	56,456	53,459	61,289	74,582
Silk Manufactures	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258
Sugar	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	47,521	24,798	52,357	2,619	6,502
Toys and Requisites for Games.	32,702	40,259	43,328	50,964	55,604	79,680	66,057	69,151	74,116	74,881
Woollen Manufactures	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260
Other Articles	168,761	307,438	270,411	307,376	366,979	602,768	569,353	528,880	627,564	788,493
Total	1,441,251	1,948,063	2,488,206	2,915,040	3,860,580	5,130,205	4,875,525	4,307,357	5,596,424	5,968,844
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	8,077	14,670	23,179	26,036	31,634	31,839	39,460	30,635	32,416	47,537
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Barley	0	0	0	0	2,159	109,332	1,124	17,769	5,244	326,353
Coir, and Manufactures of.	90,876	90,329	110,359	108,581	126,413	130,852	102,706	144,350	153,026	149,146
Cotton, Raw	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564
Fodder, Bran, and Cattle Food.	43,139	80,394	98,771	130,961	116,627	383,733	269,446	240,526	164,616	355,495
Fruit and Vegetables	102,005	148,397	87,583	131,256	97,858	78,841	167,907	357,851	409,361	563,168
Gram	0	32	4	90	0	1	0	4,805	1	564,944
Hemp, Raw	18,238	28,000	18,856	30,220	33,210	82,568	40,873	49,207	45,649	50,100
Indigo and other Dyes, &c.	92,312	102,666	85,166	92,908	69,342	103,880	92,199	84,320	109,407	85,237
Hides and Skins, Raw	802,641	890,116	1,025,501	1,443,189	1,722,895	1,302,252	1,340,643	1,412,268	1,510,810	1,557,363
Jute, Raw	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571
„ Gunny Bags	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,048	89,975	74,435
„ Cloth	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553
Lac	128,516	200,543	207,252	293,483	391,104	660,900	382,089	321,100	237,532	290,459
Manures	90,622	61,102	55,347	85,460	96,548	70,178	61,239	61,160	52,909	82,613
Oils, Vegetable and Essential.	55,192	102,916	72,484	57,842	41,740	56,176	84,260	108,323	96,756	83,010
Pulse	22,884	3,569	32,147	14,324	7,725	7,997	1,032	20,781	17,278	340,929
Rice	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,692	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691
Seeds: Rape	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772
„ Linseed	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346
„ Mowa or Mowra	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888
„ Poppy	59,062	77,149	62,014	39,440	48,457	126,677	83,956	74,682	48,531	65,044
„ Til or Jinjili	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461
„ Other	72,455	113,470	103,336	84,055	128,719	107,903	89,947	143,560	198,721	187,210
Tea	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,560	29,080	20,986	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582
Wheat	1	21,271	325,466	11,033	15,003	7,281	0	68,143	40,400	124,221
Wood (chiefly Teak)	52,379	56,364	64,231	80,005	71,993	95,247	42,521	41,814	80,008	101,056
Other Articles	168,908	243,026	254,184	299,233	212,388	391,700	242,200	311,940	328,623	527,608
Total	6,775,719	9,864,674	9,514,199	9,798,577	13,149,723	13,886,938	10,301,060	12,002,479	13,138,394	15,058,119

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–1911.	1911–1912.
Holland.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	395,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	527,743
„ Twist and Yarn	305	1,231	944	1,633	755	34,457	27,738	52,460	47,942	75,150
Other Articles	250,554	297,194	152,048	120,620	112,013	138,009	138,935	136,387	145,595	201,055
Total	412,414	502,909	399,113	400,851	418,551	569,057	644,717	698,007	711,433	803,948
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	30,161	75,880	33,219	392	41,192	103,720	54,847	57,965	54,098	23,494
Hides and Skins, Raw	22,055	28,563	30,043	72,145	90,665	80,368	87,897	143,770	151,410	157,632
Lac	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	50,340	60,687	51,248	39,741
Rice	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,425
Seeds: Linseed	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107
„ Rape	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	954	24,994	44,424	40,743
Wheat	0	39,845	96,033	53,018	0	0	0	18,400	0	19,667
Other Articles	82,430	110,813	117,073	84,964	111,544	164,647	122,543	165,193	185,013	333,097
Total	539,583	1,232,821	1,612,641	1,186,713	1,202,073	1,689,596	1,195,378	1,586,712	1,905,764	2,213,906
Italy.										
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	45,924	38,037	41,945	70,669	76,857
Cotton Manufactures	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	182,706	118,474	118,736	237,379	217,380
Cotton Twist and Yarn	20,189	22,737	42,211	51,980	44,125	3,161	12,098	8,738	15,974	30,312
Silk Manufactures	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407
Other Articles	265,185	312,233	390,373	360,707	327,647	360,845	376,932	331,988	379,339	371,064
Total	557,115	636,372	844,275	802,295	720,728	677,280	699,488	621,332	856,509	837,020
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles (chiefly Metals).	15,146	22,055	27,455	55,572	30,413	37,763	33,275	41,868	54,667	38,006
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207
Hides and Skins, Raw	251,676	357,194	485,627	564,482	683,098	402,462	576,233	490,861	623,895	510,734
Jute, Raw	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744 940	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609
Pepper	33,119	47,195	53,068	69,087	52,321	46,983	47,800	35,913	46,301	39,920
Rice	30,470	7,235	27,570	12,572	7,976	11,669	13,438	90,916	44	943
Seeds:										
Castor	63,194	68,734	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292
Linseed	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,882	292,857	329,828	493,276
Til or Jinjili	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,080	189,185
Other	68,827	76,846	45,686	41,288	25,896	34,129	25,401	63,287	89,349	86,131
Wheat	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208
Other Articles	82,535	81,579	86,743	89,184	125,678	222,770	105,738	111,267	129,059	157,401
Total	2,264,204	3,300,602	2,839,111	3,126,447	3,803,607	3,727,782	3,364,480	4,067,125	5,308,902	4,186,906
Norway.										
Imports therefrom:										
Matches	23,148	23,023	22,525	26,176	22,727	50,800	52,127	65,931	60,506	61,607
Other Articles	14,923	21,509	26,361	38,049	53,401	58,934	54,943	54,643	60,704	75,464
Total	38,071	44,532	48,886	64,225	76,128	109,734	107,070	120,574	121,210	137,071
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Miscellaneous Articles	84	779	140	1,400	2,932	7,287	7,267	17,688	15,833	19,333
Roumania.										
Imports therefrom:										
Chiefly Kerosene	0	0	0	0	76,362	291,286	359,945	25,612	37	11
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894
Jute Manufactures	0	0	0	0	13,445	32,703	45,298	27,843	32,602	33,517
Other Articles	0	0	0	0	607	6,683	6,598	3,122	4,451	13,900
Total	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	52,335	131,831	104,465	103,829	142,268	133,311

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Russia.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oils	1,759,682	1,553,846	1,083,572	180,476	61,598	231,693	218,127	97,138	159,518	59,405
Other Articles	44,201	110,020	31,572	8,188	10,169	38,495	11,988	10,356	15,805	17,102
Total	1,803,883	1,663,866	1,115,144	188,664	71,767	270,188	230,115	107,493	175,323	76,507
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,543	8,876	14,910	10,376	7,559	9,504	12,436	29,786	42,726	8,658
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	61,639	289,876	12,430	15,520	26,613	48,257	33,449	12,654	17,355	0
Jute, Raw	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023
Rice	11,231	19,463	23,531	498	28,850	66,806	9,955	38,671	0	58,740
Tea	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670
Other Articles	22,341	38,509	29,644	28,670	31,937	56,430	79,761	75,905	88,446	89,773
Total	256,867	518,800	373,718	387,541	494,342	813,690	739,160	989,225	1,237,060	1,158,206
Spain.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	0	0	4,537	26,001	56,435	85,489	116,285	111,267	63,001	73,991
Other Articles	12,587	18,831	34,698	45,824	7,029	62,426	30,497	26,808	31,343	38,381
Total	12,587	18,831	39,235	71,825	63,464	147,915	146,782	138,075	94,344	112,372
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224
Hides and Skins, Raw	106,237	147,390	160,535	200,439	312,975	269,587	326,068	356,584	291,635	315,560
Jute, Raw	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571
Other Articles	2,132	1,688	156,170	290,526	32,671	27,031	50,273	66,245	103,187	71,961
Total	383,645	846,231	779,724	1,023,427	1,055,104	1,065,175	1,080,474	1,188,035	1,564,111	1,191,316
Sweden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Iron and Steel	19,658	27,955	20,475	20,703	42,911	56,377	85,793	36,291	61,279	83,015
Matches	27,120	43,124	38,385	78,198	83,594	186,866	208,195	176,797	185,076	183,477
Other Articles	5,453	11,725	8,988	16,390	22,087	47,698	51,675	55,646	53,645	114,873
Total	52,231	82,804	67,848	115,291	148,592	290,941	345,663	268,734	300,000	381,365
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	17,520	33,791	7,705	34,964	49,157	71,028	44,807	95,969	108,517	20,623
Rice	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475
Wheat	0	0	21,057	54,448	58,171	23,829	0	0	57,267	80,526
Other Articles	3,236	8,530	3,738	5,856	1,945	10,535	17,930	12,477	26,343	53,584
Total	39,192	70,530	140,889	120,150	152,644	120,857	113,234	139,279	275,944	176,208
Switzerland.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	—	77,895	68,791	60,867	49,155	73,638
" Manufactures	—	—	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	139,841	137,842	98,837	139,665	151,268
Total	—	—	—	—	—	342,218	349,794	300,610	350,285	369,098
Exports (Foreign and Indian) thereto:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	8,862	1,490	2,364	2,146	843
Turkey in Europe.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,532	2,096	2,608	3,695	4,495	5,044	3,678	3,695	3,205	3,974
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	62,662	51,839	36,084	46,113	66,868	46,565	33,531	38,892	56,020	82,440
Other Articles	27,998	69,448	77,771	71,734	61,889	83,245	32,978	37,369	65,288	80,543
Total	90,660	121,287	113,855	117,847	128,757	129,810	66,509	76,261	121,308	162,983

* *See* note on pages 148-9.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	19 1 12.
Cape Colony.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,858	1,761	11,568	1,150	1,420	475	27,740	18,767	4,084	2,020
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071
Rice	86,011	67,155	80,023	81,865	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481
Other Articles	107,513	92,004	71,702	43,480	55,548	42,517	27,808	28,524	62,711	64,002
Total	345,230	215,542	219,764	212,278	253,561	219,521	161,307	177,520	195,301	217,554
East African Protectorate.†										
Imports therefrom:—										
Ivory, Unmanufactured	27,853	20,984	20,357	20,950	15,730	12,939	14,250	19,491	16,948	14,379
Other Articles	126,039	129,157	142,991	158,557	125,310	10,451	11,623	28,951	30,907	18,057
Total	153,892	150,141	163,348	179,507	141,040	23,390	25,873	48,442	47,855	32,436
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	53,424	53,233	65,802	50,592	48,937	24,964	15,599	15,971	25,996	30,619
Other Articles	37,903	38,620	47,928	52,139	46,573	23,578	18,790	25,148	28,708	47,167
Total	91,327	91,853	113,730	102,731	95,510	48,542	34,389	41,119	54,704	77,786
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	62,428	72,026	90,524	82,852	74,459	37,644	24,042	36,194	49,929	49,671
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,317	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890
Other Sorts	48,552	33,019	45,326	40,025	43,263	27,806	29,881	22,439	28,221	29,482
Other Articles	83,703	83,791	80,294	64,551	76,717	36,455	35,585	38,225	46,942	62,068
Total	333,062	332,164	381,720	327,745	368,927	149,574	137,975	148,265	186,345	217,111
Egypt.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton, Raw	24,092	13,346	26,346	23,709	21,651	59,814	76,355	28,221	29,875	26,883
Salt	33,075	28,029	26,437	15,703	19,655	35,670	19,091	39,387	47,912	55,933
Other Articles	145,501	345,685	352,662	189,554	63,471	74,630	65,387	67,254	88,063	79,384
Total	202,668	387,060	405,445	228,966	104,777	170,114	160,833	134,862	165,850	162,200
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	13,176	12,400	17,335	14,611	19,276	20,454	23,580	26,255	28,295	27,066
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	83,119	55,149	67,059	96,485	56,108
Indigo	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731
Jute, Gunny Bags	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093
Rice	3,601,758	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025
Seeds	156,991	27,008	57,252	36,443	98,887	80,933	77,440	41,747	109,493	111,711
Wheat	676,140	53,901	75,153	17,014	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155
Other Articles	243,776	125,017	161,686	181,710	202,437	172,609	187,335	173,126	221,078	393,511
Total	5,131,132	858,502*	868,366	1,061,329	1,316,820	1,133,143	1,357,518	1,117,017	1,223,196	1,137,334

* *See* note on page 156.

† Including Zanzibar and Pemba up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
German East Africa.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,373	453	214	1,211	1,186	1,227	6,893	2,819	4,195	2,083
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	15,464	16,424	18,745	27,245	34,100	48,865	30,066	40,268	43,322	46,780
Other Articles	1,430	1,975	2,319	5,160	8,384	10,160	9,601	15,844	26,604	30,224
Total	16,894	18,399	21,064	32,405	42,484	59,025	39,667	56,112	69,926	77,004
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	18,738	17,164	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815	76,180	77,715
Grain and Pulse	3,442	8,310	6,932	48,723	65,542	74,994	86,957	77,456	99,175	213,655
Other Articles	2,571	2,982	2,630	7,581	12,914	14,060	14,433	19,894	33,734	31,513
Total	24,751	28,456	33,170	90,072	120,763	134,480	151,819	177,165	209,089	322,883
Italian East Africa. (Eritrea and Somaliland).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,584	2,453	8,652	10,396	1,266	‡	775	34,111	65,162	30,731
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	4,214	4,719	8,107	5,987	3,892	‡	7,720	11,869	10,631	12,895
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse	17,041	30,927	114,534	73,391	22,523	‡	11,772	20,224	16,171	17,566
Other Articles	27,791	25,380	72,890	47,479	28,812	‡	25,084	32,759	36,579	23,949
Total	44,832	56,307	187,424	120,870	51,335	‡	36,856	52,983	52,750	41,515
Mauritius.†										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	1,325,180	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,619	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786
Other Articles	8,660	5,840	14,787	18,184	12,212	5,782	6,180	5,055	3,947	5,046
Total	1,333,840	1,734,578	1,325,376	1,385,803	1,445,055	1,629,023	1,705,993	1,670,694	2,016,045	1,276,832
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	37,019	68,350	49,616	34,760	40,564	33,486	29,033	33,773	40,679	35,017
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,043	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073
Wheat Flour	50,228	62,472	76,566	41,575	45,764	35,003	37,724	56,827	46,340	69,407
Other Sorts	79,650	79,118	85,640	70,296	69,355	62,659	55,350	55,710	55,462	75,304
Jute Manufactures	26,498	57,985	38,546	41,745	67,539	56,807	63,263	60,296	57,742	39,152
Oils, Vegetable	37,957	35,901	39,211	37,692	31,306	33,774	29,666	32,046	39,802	42,477
Other Articles	110,218	117,797	122,506	122,189	118,833	99,479	104,489	113,253	144,621	133,515
Total	716,463	769,385	755,309	753,058	832,740	710,354	763,103	692,295	828,217	937,928

* Somaliland first included in 1908-9. † Including Seychelles up to April 1907.
‡ Figures not available.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Natal.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	0	862	4,239	10	65	38,079	79,523	78,962	16,281	24,077
Other Articles	3,039	5,120	12,105	5,017	3,588	2,658	3,360	4,862	2,167	3,529
Total	3,039	5,982	16,344	5,027	3,653	40,737	82,883	83,824	18,448	27,606
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448
Oils, Vegetable	43,379	33,111	23,675	31,283	35,426	30,634	12,012	16,948	24,998	23,893
Provisions	41,175	32,000	36,957	36,676	30,144	26,970	18,551	20,033	21,546	24,714
Rice	171,589	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147
Other Articles	177,285	127,558	104,817	106,985	71,936	87,704	89,004	91,627	104,154	120,310
Total	487,767	393,725	384,665	383,356	370,996	458,102	376,873	397,817	430,990	443,512
Portuguese East Africa.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	7,299	5,910	6,012	5,771	5,606	6,310	18,351	15,147	5,593	15,007
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	47,327	66,544	38,197	48,814	41,044	45,572	38,973	53,104	65,222	55,177
Other Articles	25,188	41,646	25,488	16,464	16,063	18,255	16,154	16,665	30,990	21,061
Total	72,515	108,190	63,685	65,278	57,107	63,827	55,127	69,769	96,212	76,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Manufactures	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,269	51,595
Grain and Pulse	40,488	175,495	59,033	71,093	71,500	93,860	64,571	66,099	70,929	100,292
Jute, Gunny Bags	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,246	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059
Oils	2,326	1,542	1,486	2,181	12,505	30,995	32,425	35,123	36,816	37,529
Other Articles	30,408	29,842	21,680	26,550	35,615	38,243	35,486	34,169	42,434	37,133
Total	167,322	283,152	131,855	166,205	205,595	269,639	237,412	271,713	297,540	306,608
Réunion.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	60	4,624	15,406	22,809	57,778	13,991	11,726	228	78	0
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Rice	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855
Other Articles	11,036	9,689	4,366	6,435	522	1,093	692	975	1,734	6,824
Total	120,305	129,519	57,863	60,716	21,589	29,475	703	998	2,684	154,679

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Zanzibar and Pemba.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Spices - - - -	—	—	—	—	—	168,256	166,284	142,974	135,286	208,268
Other Articles - -	—	—	—	—	—	22,691	25,056	38,062	34,915	29,284
Total - -	—	—	—	—	—	190,947	191,340	181,036	170,201	237,552
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	60,892	43,582	40,753	59,657	58,638
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice, not in the Husk	—	—	—	—	—	152,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613
Other Articles - -	—	—	—	—	—	109,544	79,733	70,697	94,063	103,517
Total - -	—	—	—	—	—	262,522	263,967	210,923	264,981	291,130
Canada.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	0	8,887	425	11	1,656	105	242	26,668	398	1,636
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth -	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488
Tea - - - -	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,919	311,079	299,044	381,731
Other Articles - -	3,443	25,364	12,843	36,123	45,219	44,538	43,364	46,250	111,663	73,126
Total - -	171,119	263,142	385,989	506,658	518,453	351,956	351,864	470,649	584,769	678,345
United States.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Piece Goods -	99,130	85,712	66,219	169,676	128,491	80,144	126,739	147,168	141,485	153,890
Hardware and Cutlery -	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	107,917	96,833	115,507	143,546	158,047
Iron and Steel - -	42,375	66,566	137,637	71,210	81,551	470,124	153,600	225,722	257,969	411,302
Machinery and Millwork - - -	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	140,052	98,102	97,036	164,511	143,332
Oils, Mineral - - -	428,732	402,354	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,139,823	1,311,795	1,418,139	1,241,278	1,946,430
Tobacco - - - -	33,650	34,063	44,976	98,967	86,845	123,944	95,595	137,963	16,593	13,729
Other Articles - -	147,366	167,644	216,898	250,740	263,080	322,140	311,014	311,237	359,915	700,560
Total - -	808,661	852,474	990,494	1,495,043	1,698,037	2,384,144	2,193,698	2,452,772	2,325,297	3,527,290
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles -	21,989	17,591	13,741	14,174	18,555	9,811	8,050	9,517	53,081	51,472

* Included with East African Protectorate up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
United States—*cont.*										
Exports of Indian Produce:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Hides and Skins:										
Raw	1,630,364	1,592,532	1,972,361	2,883,064	2,602,526	1,540,779	2,167,848	2,636,748	1,885,522	1,989,289
Dressed or Tanned	184,848	174,548	212,444	233,387	331,837	234,129	261,051	210,839	173,795	188,792
Indigo	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497	18,504	22,958
Jute:										
Raw	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874
Gunny Bags	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,614	575,197	
" Cloth	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,443	3,533,916
Lac (chiefly Shell)	445,678	604,457	724,637	996,828	1,117,917	892,461	727,033	828,539	580,422	481,574
Manganese Ore	35,867	35,860	56,710	91,107	205,368	183,419	108,126	132,550	121,028	100,095
Mica	16,010	12,504	8,151	32,964	50,288	43,578	9,765	38,991	43,905	26,953
Myrobalans	0	0	0	0	687	514	25,810	78,596	79,270	56,279
Oils, Vegetable	73,501	103,857	50,901	35,121	27,646	20,962	66,335	59,283	63,739	75,680
Saltpetre	76,627	82,629	69,130	79,818	79,146	113,679	98,720	75,857	65,414	45,171
Seeds	38,606	97	19,936	2,308	523	10,504	3,479	38,280	417,389	1,254,957
Spices	37,568	54,461	33,998	82,970	32,282	20,160	26,990	64,342	41,658	55,490
Tea	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255
Other Articles	161,741	190,032	211,378	208,270	218,153	203,508	215,341	327,571	291,234	358,156
Total	5,668,045	6,020,077	6,473,954	8,672,130	10,495,970	9,125,680	8,863,842	9,667,038	9,013,458	10,392,736
West Indies.*										
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	33,527	32,211
Rice	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,873	56,105	59,844	51,971	34,779	70,932	116,168
Other Articles	21,519	16,678	14,223	33,264	9,660	27,333	20,602	14,985	26,493	19,578
Total	221,751	266,062	253,852	411,958	341,578	112,796	91,226	71,261	130,952	167,957
Cuba.†										
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	—	—	—	—	—	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	24,811	19,549	30,062	12,849	43,192
Total	—	—	—	—	—	230,895	184,493	263,142	211,865	219,572
Argentine Republic.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Cloth	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745
Rice	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607
Other Articles	7,295	28,332	16,295	39,755	53,204	32,305	17,507	10,223	14,866	27,905
Total	497,916	843,279	980,584	1,027,816	938,087	1,725,600	1,608,688	1,222,878	1,070,151	1,025,257
Brazil.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	261,175	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0
Other Articles	0	3	0	8,266	4,863	9,867	15,874	17,358	12,549	25,088
Total	261,175	209,062	273,453	118,394	68,714	9,867	15,874	17,364	47,489	25,088

* Excluding Cuba, Hayti and St. Domingo, and Porto Rico from 1st April 1907.
† Included with West Indies up to 1st April 1907.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
British Guiana.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Linseed	0	17,293	8,502	24,029	10,694	25,275	13,594	0	0	0
Other Articles	78,393	62,212	89,510	41,278	27,263	42,302	37,751	35,062	31,424	31,123
Total	78,393	79,505	98,012	65,307	37,957	67,577	51,345	35,062	31,424	31,123
Chile.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687
Rice	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360
Other Articles	2,505	933	3,676	5,055	7,302	10,588	6,635	8,348	7,258	4,261
Total	186,046	213,184	358,566	497,264	384,325	474,875	349,033	530,965	574,605	482,308
Aden.										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	52,518	49,894	57,510	89,156	54,828	73,425	94,986	54,989	57,744	73,326
Other Articles	104,982	101,846	125,068	125,470	111,490	115,375	127,192	156,750	172,890	221,403
Total	157,500	151,740	182,578	214,626	166,318	188,800	222,178	211,739	230,634	294,729
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	56,859	58,829	55,963	69,908	71,367	79,601	67,358	66,360	81,087	95,240
Other Articles	42,413	38,545	38,579	48,140	41,485	44,315	33,655	35,612	42,335	38,998
Total	99,272	97,374	94,542	118,048	112,852	123,916	101,013	101,972	123,422	134,238
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	47,941	44,205	34,544	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965
Cotton Manufactures	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,594	109,407	113,826	125,973	136,660
Grain and Pulse:										
Jawar and Bajra	43,176	205,581	279,936	193,324	84,929	75,524	34,387	30,695	17,706	48,147
Rice	112,646	193,955	124,541	131,211	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117
Wheat Flour	71,093	113,282	103,532	115,972	97,204	100,981	58,253	62,639	62,652	75,666
Spices	48,696	62,669	39,570	38,166	28,444	41,679	19,909	23,885	28,250	30,073
Tobacco	57,020	58,191	42,683	45,011	44,555	55,328	46,547	48,642	71,544	64,088
Other Articles	125,179	175,810	135,201	150,631	125,624	113,079	97,333	84,089	80,953	105,245
Total	610,365	1,002,019	862,086	838,602	746,420	650,677	532,412	568,687	579,932	745,961
Arabia—Muscat.*										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	250,663	269,955	266,110	412,543	164,733	109,380	86,920	177,147	73,513	104,407
Provisions (mainly Dates).	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	120,249	123,364	165,476	157,614
Other Articles	91,923	107,267	38,388	42,898	35,274	29,758	26,267	33,821	40,193	40,938
Total	438,241	482,238	398,664	549,876	341,430	291,163	233,436	334,332	279,182	302,959
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	137,886	187,340	163,795	232,956	165,429	103,014	82,600	101,346	143,863	149,271
Other Articles	89,326	86,505	91,189	111,703	82,516	55,620	38,798	54,528	68,987	73,677
Total	227,212	273,845	254,984	344,659	247,945	158,634	121,398	155,874	212,850	222,948
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jawar and Bajra	33,061	73,826	48,081	52,020	22,780	17,419	23,728	28,717	13,444	7,172
Rice	437,813	373,135	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919
Other Articles	270,747	258,352	110,334	142,594	105,541	85,861	79,704	110,051	98,849	104,267
Total	741,621	705,313	404,713	369,472	260,123	239,640	333,180	328,817	326,898	295,358

* Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Arabia—Other States.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	72,844	15,230	7,899	22,372	17,479	6,394	3,810	13,014
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	†	†	41,834	55,784	43,203	16,747	27	3,562	99,422	135,950
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Grain and Pulse	†	†	487,433	260,728	165,885	50,693	3,737	21,861	137,558	161,046
Other Articles	†	†	97,175	101,500	80,313	34,899	19,620	14,888	93,039	139,211
Total	†	†	584,608	362,228	246,198	85,592	23,357	36,749	230,597	300,257
Bahrein Islands.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	*	*	0	0	325,780	289,473	176,013	255,393	256,087	311,630
Other Articles	*	*	0	0	8,262	9,333	6,194	14,750	20,909	12,486
Total	*	*	0	0	334,042	298,806	182,207	270,143	276,996	324,116
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	*	*	0	0	47,394	80,749	60,225	82,324	128,249	163,880
Other Articles	*	*	0	0	24,517	37,676	24,273	29,569	50,969	59,385
Total	*	*	0	0	71,911	118,425	84,498	111,893	179,218	223,265
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Rice	*	*	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078
Other Articles	*	*	3,741	13,436	40,354	38,768	48,431	82,932	89,658	118,323
Total	*	*	80,596	99,295	94,275	127,891	215,625	246,604	247,096	287,401
Borneo.										
Imports therefrom										
Mineral Oils	2,971	66,000	199,267	98,090	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,139
Other Articles	0	0	250	1	990	253	0	3	254	24
Total	2,971	66,000	199,517	98,091	26,055	257,118	270,802	227,437	186,279	408,463
Ceylon.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cocoanut Oil	84,838	21,451	29,867	49,771	117,241	188,274	23,049	2,687	3,285	234
Jute, Gunny Bags	33,814	38,382	36,826	40,251	47,510	44,994	38,096	36,244	43,431	56,676
Spices (chiefly Betel-nuts).	93,777	113,762	129,117	120,907	168,937	151,577	148,252	150,229	166,270	129,589
Tea	20,808	12,002	40,461	42,791	20,815	43,111	52,238	40,138	33,099	54,763
Other Articles	241,263	284,321	178,930	193,581	211,809	179,571	189,486	213,253	225,778	219,414
Total	474,500	469,918	415,201	447,301	566,312	607,527	451,121	442,551	471,863	460,676
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	37,820	41,067	48,240	38,955	28,060	41,726	44,140	48,349	58,158	59,142
Other Articles	47,041	43,313	56,449	65,800	57,480	59,620	62,063	83,112	75,099	106,189
Total	84,861	84,380	104,689	104,755	85,540	101,346	106,203	131,461	133,257	165,331
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, Living	93,499	93,097	86,201	82,664	79,831	84,208	74,751	75,784	110,673	122,557
Caoutchouc, Raw	0	0	0	0	0	385	1,690	11,977	45,379	105,219
Coal and Coke	170,624	133,378	193,887	199,649	213,271	211,496	211,626	224,933	292,945	314,193
Coffee	41,202	37,372	54,407	43,626	45,052	43,591	35,561	28,390	28,256	40,852
Cotton Manufactures	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,670	201,260	194,855	225,720	260,039	263,378	230,383
Fodder, Bran, &c.	103,947	109,703	126,605	98,435	87,724	105,252	125,445	127,065	149,304	186,171
Fruits and Vegetables, Fresh.	56,752	40,664	43,437	54,026	57,955	54,582	54,630	64,392	76,809	76,577
Grain and Pulse:										
Rice	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,439	2,291,928	2,668,890	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444
Other	93,379	99,624	125,587	108,926	138,265	136,794	115,414	139,347	184,447	183,368
Jute Manufactures	19,588	27,426	22,182	24,324	32,954	44,195	35,018	29,457	29,083	29,209
Manures	15,888	20,172	41,364	49,544	102,986	114,897	110,997	108,928	172,325	158,774
Provisions	121,270	129,895	142,613	126,947	126,463	145,126	152,226	164,938	209,204	230,416
Seeds	40,186	55,454	44,193	45,405	52,429	56,340	68,705	60,443	85,718	96,940
Spices	40,718	61,457	63,227	64,682	75,383	65,179	83,593	86,152	109,148	106,375
Tea	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918
Wood	44,037	62,480	34,549	22,984	18,038	19,032	14,952	12,147	17,061	15,858
Other Articles	165,274	164,199	161,648	168,796	207,412	233,052	252,255	278,759	332,540	359,766
Total	2,937,383	3,053,594	3,303,412	3,690,112	4,254,377	4,021,606	3,865,487	4,199,183	5,176,179	5,529,826

* Not enumerated till 1st April, 1904.
† Until April 1904 figures for "Arabia—Other States" were included with those for Muscat.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
China—Hong-Kong.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	39,952	28,339	40,723	51,458	70,337	48,011	41,915	58,329	48,766	32,946
Grain and Pulse	61,696	18,156	2,360	15,915	12,913	55,699	128,613	31,351	25,415	28,890
Silk: Raw	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568
„ Manufactures	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705
Sugar, Refined	379,820	228,418	208,482	106,292	36,945	43,292	65,787	63,652	156,251	66,380
Other Articles	285,724	286,366	257,727	201,728	196,150	147,325	133,021	168,880	229,835	208,421
Total	1,002,552	822,833	820,993	679,440	561,809	642,347	651,732	599,426	778,388	608,910
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Provisions	42,717	65,008	58,144	62,629	63,068	56,992	49,439	36,220	36,015	46,614
Other Articles	36,928	48,070	77,508	44,821	53,652	49,704	56,935	56,198	49,297	26,865
Total	79,645	113,078	135,652	107,450	117,620	106,696	106,374	92,418	85,312	73,479
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Chemicals (chiefly Saltpetre).	83,543	64,045	61,750	78,707	72,279	59,494	55,013	73,369	76,865	72,534
Cotton:										
Raw	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	238,054	123,065
Twist and Yarn	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,769
Grain and Pulse	79,535	138,908	128,451	24,568	33,315	125,276	12,435	30,553	77,577	66,510
Jadestone	19,460	34,569	38,670	49,614	33,353	58,217	69,510	69,900	57,840	18,860
Jute Manufactures	374,988	244,439	210,965	352,882	411,482	19,419	66,348	70,215	29,251	56,081
Opium	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858
Other Articles	172,280	175,662	231,547	349,936	341,594	173,353	156,803	162,173	300,786	265,084
Total	6,205,130	7,231,525	7,602,647	8,836,349	7,249,573	5,626,173	5,309,427	6,368,549	7,284,482	5,421,761
China—Treaty Ports.										
Imports therefrom:										
Silk: Raw	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439
„ Manufactures	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	199,219	201,576	224,257	253,910
Tea	84,745	90,869	58,918	55,295	56,661	74,189	65,194	52,725	71,378	113,193
Other Articles	78,311	100,643	81,919	86,525	95,762	186,361	203,750	172,147	200,576	193,482
Total	463,423	495,148	461,083	503,651	433,923	790,936	889,921	883,175	835,928	1,034,024
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	10,671	10,163	47,513	9,946	8,468	12,621	6,084	6,660	13,109	4,525
Exports of Indian Produce:										
Cotton:										
Raw	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607
Twist and Yarn	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,905,492	3,067,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314
Piece Goods	22,072	10,068	101,628	114,934	9,202	8,173	32,304	53,384	16,200	2,618
Grain and Pulse	83,234	14,849	24,882	6,437	74,457	75,704	9,246	9,114	138,383	141,516
Jute Manufactures	69,222	111,134	194,356	116,232	58,372	140,467	191,523	397,936	171,969	251,082
Opium	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,263,670	3,614,887
Tea	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,236	136,654
Other Articles	10,703	17,452	70,342	43,807	23,825	29,793	65,928	31,747	46,180	43,860
Total	4,366,757	4,685,013	5,351,696	5,374,068	5,318,539	4,348,512	6,573,374	5,780,878	5,430,028	6,730,538
French Indo-China.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	116	341	24	26	4,530	152	119	32,601	347	350
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	1,733	24,121	90,861	107,936	129,431	270,782	226,394	182,332	243,379	131,730
Opium	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,933	207,287	207,722	325,500
Other Articles	42,918	59,672	6,339	19,594	32,880	29,095	38,594	39,168	56,646	34,940
Total	143,271	296,040	173,533	177,875	214,984	384,619	383,921	428,787	507,747	492,170

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Japan.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Apparel	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	87,177	88,092	86,076	126,115	145,347
Camphor	46,662	56,159	83,456	55,036	94,128	116,632	37,688	62,576	63,737	78,500
Cotton Hosiery	7,292	41,200	84,828	112,188	153,541	273,095	241,665	304,206	461,339	438,035
Glass and Glassware	12,719	11,262	10,773	10,011	12,555	20,375	13,437	31,521	84,917	92,397
Matches	90,579	82,054	62,270	79,527	96,718	100,129	79,512	134,821	135,996	154,134
Metals	21,793	77,440	19,177	12,146	17,716	116,320	138,660	186,510	287,858	144,533
Silk Manufactures	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,898
Other Articles	75,833	109,911	142,541	144,366	155,793	188,007	171,338	190,390	202,870	359,463
Total	573,061	854,977	782,269	856,244	1,073,401	1,500,156	1,431,365	1,680,807	2,247,935	2,318,307
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	*7,044	12,471	18,623	16,426	11,598	7,139	9,940	7,608	6,785	10,497
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton, Raw	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,034	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689
Hides and Skins, dressed or tanned	15,668	15,472	18,769	24,272	33,360	34,558	46,405	53,092	86,624	95,703
Jute Manufactures	2,574	12,513	9,268	9,573	12,256	15,644	38,885	135,198	38,154	46,513
Manures	0	0	856	30,419	45,279	83,815	14,597	19,156	78,297	122,503
Rice	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286
Other Articles	137,261	166,551	179,639	150,423	129,826	89,766	85,397	111,625	168,794	278,073
Total	3,889,792	5,626,258	6,478,115	6,617,937	4,729,964	5,914,914	4,798,286	8,417,180	8,996,568	11,152,767
Java.										
Imports therefrom:										
Sugar	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,305	6,250,013
Other Articles	14,410	19,464	33,356	44,392	63,412	55,429	86,376	114,242	79,668	64,035
Total	328,508	802,154	1,345,018	1,207,536	1,936,271	3,870,749	4,134,720	5,296,803	6,033,973	6,314,048
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	1,458	600	1,067	1,712	1,852	3,758	7,666	6,940	5,234	5,826
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840
Oilcake Manure	*	*	*	13,415	67,980	32,186	19,670	12,178	6,814	1,744
Opium	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120
Rice	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,683	443,130	64,386	582,420	1,655,975	2,139,809
Other Articles	28,031	41,013	66,295	37,105	26,120	52,700	61,394	71,447	109,278	127,847
Total	237,139	277,519	300,627	677,535	350,876	788,126	406,359	978,804	2,388,695	2,845,360
Persia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Precious Stones and Pearls (unset).	130,657	72,167	84,601	41,408	35,192	36,027	52,022	33,220	83,247	59,200
Provisions	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	95,468	116,961	139,893	148,635
Wool, Raw	22,375	19,405	31,114	39,925	32,034	39,939	35,091	39,574	61,671	62,328
Other Articles	171,062	120,332	99,462	114,970	138,259	112,113	111,866	159,805	128,728	135,120
Total	432,257	291,640	294,048	288,316	317,774	302,742	294,447	349,560	413,539	405,283
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	37,388	28,561	47,404	28,488	27,597	39,917	27,566	46,840	42,834	29,815
" Manufactures	179,928	229,430	215,824	243,019	208,192	258,068	180,919	171,409	244,242	335,600
Metals	26,774	60,382	17,150	15,906	26,322	32,876	24,987	18,081	25,114	23,719
Sugar	23,758	5,539	13,360	47,781	26,207	20,350	20,147	43,368	70,863	28,614
Other Articles	114,503	97,343	77,903	73,783	71,040	89,142	63,031	57,331	81,341	97,207
Total	382,351	421,255	371,641	408,977	359,358	440,353	316,650	337,029	464,394	514,955

* Not enumerated till September 1905.

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Persia—*cont.*	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	37,964	53,796	75,359	46,819	79,399	105,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403
„ Manufactures	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487
Indigo	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	38,970	11,641	31,739	15,299	10,342
Rice	91,790	39,147	49,937	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559
Tea	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506
Other Articles	146,748	91,553	64,939	72,181	69,512	83,135	92,786	94,869	89,029	89,543
Total	422,390	314,378	345,210	216,388	257,816	367,019	331,529	411,494	336,246	312,840
Siam.										
Imports therefrom:										
Teak	166,217	195,256	259,990	354,395	366,199	360,984	285,582	221,001	288,470	232,122
Other Articles	1,465	2,472	4,796	8,805	10,328	22,415	13,080	4,538	3,932	17,728
Total	167,682	197,728	264,786	363,200	376,527	383,399	298,661	225,539	292,402	249,850
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	12,740	24,238	22,032	25,216	34,446	32,758	37,044	23,883	21,271	14,252
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics.	775	94,056	58,919	47,811	31,545	12,031	21,888	2,753	11,477	191,459
Jute, Gunny Bags	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465
Other Articles	22,368	32,542	42,055	66,108	78,401	73,456	71,307	89,779	94,785	103,277
Total	33,818	154,799	149,434	200,076	170,293	205,456	277,194	247,982	348,963	362,201
Straits Settlements.										
Imports therefrom:										
Cotton Manufactures	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,321	38,778	37,333	36,372	46,381	58,695	73,783
Drugs, Medicines, &c.	66,904	83,670	53,435	32,013	34,280	39,693	27,431	27,811	18,098	21,383
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.	38,342	42,070	44,430	39,398	43,610	42,720	38,202	47,647	48,400	50,845
Matches	67,454	75,575	70,333	68,229	77,865	72,579	62,966	86,005	83,876	68,040
Metals: Tin	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	270,176	292,458
Oil: Mineral	11,563	94,892	239,139	191,920	112,286	3,250	61,728	88,355	178,318	84,090
Provisions (chiefly Fish)	279,160	221,447	258,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	340,292	336,964	273,234	299,152
Rice	9,688	1,658	4,801	1,922	36,379	28,988	282,799	79,825	51,517	542
Silk, Raw	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630
Spices: Betelnuts	298,177	247,112	361,253	401,495	609,572	584,389	389,095	450,121	564,377	576,889
„ Other	54,994	48,555	56,104	51,617	54,928	97,521	161,901	72,771	105,111	76,575
Sugar	120,985	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056
Other Articles	353,929	341,201	425,181	333,409	310,690	345,396	366,183	330,930	356,270	370,800
Total	1,549,589	1,638,768	2,019,029	1,701,164	1,845,726	1,928,458	2,107,514	1,889,726	2,069,061	1,985,243
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	99,985	86,992	71,844	36,535	36,357	27,525	25,558	26,394	33,001	35,759
Other Articles	56,572	51,114	62,070	59,028	55,147	61,671	59,390	69,052	78,572	87,010
Total	156,557	138,106	133,914	95,563	91,504	89,196	84,948	95,446	111,573	122,769
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Animals, living	40,573	46,441	36,621	42,753	61,172	47,806	24,124	30,433	33,824	39,735
Coal	50,783	71,752	76,177	124,744	154,598	107,087	62,802	102,705	129,976	113,560
Cotton:										
Twist and Yarn	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	143,868	166,580	113,098	174,807
Manufactures	251,398	215,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	283,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277
Fodder, &c.	123,109	129,995	104,228	92,782	103,760	110,459	88,458	74,497	83,327	110,372
Hides and Skins: Raw and Dressed.	41,223	25,006	41,235	58,954	43,754	63,999	54,812	50,929	40,248	31,279
Jute Manufactures	479,710	259,122	308,778	367,295	473,851	435,020	317,703	246,592	228,644	180,372
Opium	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801
Provisions	71,313	81,242	81,858	92,644	98,603	109,150	104,511	113,047	128,787	127,975
Rice	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,120	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,581,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793
Seeds	20,734	28,121	32,740	43,337	101,457	58,460	42,015	41,545	68,866	55,300
Tobacco	44,095	38,341	40,536	43,348	95,373	73,018	58,544	66,963	79,242	88,708
Other Articles	269,365	296,882	340,425	309,184	360,402	353,127	303,972	401,662	401,010	486,679
Total	5,025,270	4,804,569	4,167,077	4,199,791	4,352,661	4,524,357	3,479,329	3,980,595	5,074,806	5,734,658

No. 152 (*cont.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*continued.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Sumatra.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Imports therefrom:										
Mineral Oil	8,455	30,803	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,472
Other Articles	10	275	1,426	136	439	1,145	19,451	450	404	123
Total	8,465	31,078	126,265	110,194	252,261	76,425	260,612	103,596	163,988	32,595
Exports of Indian and Foreign Produce, &c.:										
Coal	6,839	7,103	16,427	18,788	39,346	50,979	45,560	47,366	67,440	67,222
Rice	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	107,913	83,901	67,037
Other Articles	1,181	2,058	2,288	1,988	14,179	11,378	6,906	6,679	11,655	45,706
Total	8,020	9,161	28,690	58,702	93,354	120,670	118,452	161,958	162,996	179,965
Turkey in Asia (Levant and Black Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31,856
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,849
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Twist and Yarn	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	156,860
Hides and Skins	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32,946
Indigo	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19,182
Jute Manufactures	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59,019
Rice, not in the husk	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	381,882
Tea, Black	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21,614
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13,441
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	734,974
Turkey in Asia (Red Sea).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Salt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52,322
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,435
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54,757
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6,104
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,497
Wheat Flour	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12,362
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20,149
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	152,008
Turkey in Asia (Persian Gulf).*										
Imports therefrom:										
Provisions (chiefly Dates)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	208,167
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	118,290
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	326,457
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119,910
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	185,804
Rice	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70,873
Tea	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75,131
Other Articles	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	213,137
Total	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	544,945

* Included with "Turkey in Asia (Total)" prior to 1911-12.

No. 152 (*concluded.*)—VALUE of TRADE with PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES, distinguishing PRINCIPAL ARTICLES—*concluded.*

Articles.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Turkey in Asia (Total).										
Imports therefrom:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Animals, Living	2,791	71,780	59,418	33,153	34,039	27,824	21,807	19,047	50,087	29,288
Grain and Pulse	8,063	12,398	13,121	43,435	111,278	82,981	110,581	5,954	3,591	21,257
Provisions (chiefly Dates).	96,308	153,470	159,670	207,963	171,921	165,947	187,098	242,311	231,339	219,472
Salt	0	0	0	64,952	36,652	79,652	96,438	51,834	48,436	61,742
Other Articles	16,824	13,880	13,031	20,419	16,455	21,228	29,546	55,594	86,881	81,311
Total	123,986	251,528	245,240	369,922	370,345	377,632	445,470	374,740	420,334	413,070
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Cotton Manufactures	32,507	41,837	41,160	36,882	38,230	69,901	66,175	55,108	28,407	20,805
Other Articles	50,590	80,722	53,733	86,565	74,426	124,262	104,324	101,236	116,519	108,058
Total	83,097	122,559	94,893	123,447	112,656	194,163	170,499	156,344	144,926	128,863
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Cotton Goods (including Twist and Yarn).	95,455	133,160	166,167	145,283	223,811	402,929	385,283	428,831	531,930	344,750
Jute, Gunny Bags	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,260	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	87,320
Rice, not in the husk	20,072	180,459	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	572,252
Tea	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,270	97,620	80,278	114,681	103,455
Wheat Flour	833	795	1,214	1,686	1,151	56,613	76,126	90,767	16,536	14,833
Other Articles	172,081	191,900	138,006	181,949	205,925	300,626	268,083	330,058	277,385	309,317
Total	465,803	682,387	725,720	788,397	800,003	1,196,959	1,120,502	1,290,953	1,290,122	1,431,927
Australia.										
Imports therefrom:										
Coal	5,924	24,256	9,715	5,297	28,954	53,057	151,056	27,849	44,708	39,046
Horses	200,213	251,019	282,187	251,383	231,087	202,562	142,324	181,758	280,283	221,251
Railway Materials	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,031	103,467	294,046	236,434	280,764
Wheat	0	0	0	128,897	27	27,922	172,243	25	0	0
Other Articles	95,379	103,261	172,934	146,781	119,512	132,828	113,007	133,841	195,088	189,652
Total	317,463	408,995	541,601	606,873	467,626	481,600	682,097	637,519	756,603	730,713
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	2,998	13,606	7,162	4,801	3,428	3,098	2,587	3,095	2,241	5,514
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Bags and Cloth	431,704	645,461	593,705	902,309	1,025,289	1,142,186	1,016,804	1,196,535	1,429,643	1,074,735
Oils (chiefly Castor and Linseed).	56,396	42,916	35,235	34,059	41,750	48,348	32,676	29,637	47,880	62,675
Rice	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741
Tea	141,885	156,523	147,729	176,927	209,180	285,904	200,517	229,093	260,233	286,585
Other Articles	78,671	109,609	119,160	176,945	219,218	196,121	180,423	264,657	263,011	271,898
Total	731,434	1,000,012	913,360	1,346,385	1,587,620	1,718,207	1,529,288	1,792,535	2,117,893	1,851,634
New Zealand.										
Imports therefrom:										
Miscellaneous Articles	3,804	795	3,998	7,863	5,507	5,935	14,479	3,745	3,736	560
Exports of Foreign Merchandise:										
Miscellaneous Articles	803	312	409	158	772	754	124	585	193	356
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute Manufactures	123,412	164,947	131,422	152,848	169,370	192,400	189,788	253,382	204,587	206,119
Manures	40,927	27,356	36,362	34,773	40,792	48,253	51,400	46,493	34,136	20,208
Other Articles	62,663	66,701	46,336	61,182	54,183	63,644	62,409	55,186	57,348	68,595
Total	227,002	259,004	214,120	248,803	264,345	304,297	303,597	355,061	296,071	294,922
Sandwich Islands.										
Exports of Indian Produce, &c.:										
Jute, Gunny Bags	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077
Other Articles	67	34	15	1	0	2	33	92	292	3,048
Total	35,191	43,374	26,283	38,733	78,089	39,516	116,831	100,293	99,596	119,125

No. 153.—Imports and Exports of Cotton Goods and Exports of Indian Raw Cotton.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-1910.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Imports of Cotton Manufactures:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	17,892,729	18,127,024	22,200,329	24,329,259	23,563,365	27,791,629	21,140,095	22,172,731	25,529,437	28,085,336
Holland	161,555	204,484	246,121	278,598	305,783	395,991	478,044	499,160	517,896	527,743
Japan	7,868	45,021	89,765	117,151	156,457	275,946	245,930	309,354	471,664	452,561
Germany	120,540	154,692	259,284	310,419	330,851	421,363	358,242	330,473	352,912	432,567
Belgium	102,744	138,875	234,305	326,434	235,727	120,677	132,579	120,915	157,532	230,249
Italy	146,080	178,341	220,379	195,975	173,858	182,706	118,474	118,730	237,379	217,380
United States	99,247	85,712	66,231	169,774	128,739	80,445	127,082	147,215	161,706	154,929
Austria-Hungary	128,102	162,076	231,977	158,778	121,017	92,496	99,056	112,941	137,071	144,770
Switzerland	—	—	—	—	—	124,482	143,161	140,906	161,465	144,192
Straits Settlements	27,727	37,174	45,529	19,821	38,778	37,333	36,372	46,381	58,695	73,783
France	43,570	60,668	54,094	47,856	48,596	8,418	6,880	8,512	15,058	26,798
Other Countries	35,721	51,601	58,095	58,234	26,382	34,715	24,588	26,020	20,961	29,423
Total	18,765,883	19,245,668	23,706,109	26,011,799	25,120,553	29,566,201	22,910,503	24,033,944	27,801,866	30,519,731
Imports of Twist & Yarn:										
United Kingdom	1,456,700	1,338,616	1,531,445	2,137,807	2,012,090	2,274,563	2,226,095	2,025,845	1,914,528	2,243,589
Other Countries	75,025	89,434	126,987	145,792	136,683	187,600	206,459	187,200	176,976	283,548
Total	1,531,725	1,428,050	1,658,432	2,283,599	2,148,773	2,462,163	2,432,554	2,213,045	2,091,504	2,527,137
Exports of Indian Cotton Manufactures:										
Straits Settlements	251,398	295,004	249,841	283,812	269,880	283,374	268,345	309,315	341,523	358,277
Ceylon	189,093	181,356	207,188	239,070	201,260	194,855	225,720	260,039	263,378	230,383
Aden	104,614	148,326	102,079	122,983	140,838	133,594	109,407	113,820	125,973	136,660
United Kingdom	53,688	56,314	84,069	65,240	39,330	64,469	71,425	64,079	76,721	100,919
Turkey, Asiatic: Persian Gulf*	23,477	35,041	67,231	58,581	81,635	122,123	130,190	130,177	220,913	90,955
Persia	13,207	15,797	19,569	20,388	24,870	37,519	62,754	120,873	77,779	85,487
German East Africa	18,969	17,058	23,608	33,768	42,307	44,526	50,429	79,815	76,180	77,715
Portuguese East Africa	88,338	72,359	40,290	62,470	53,729	46,754	53,673	63,106	67,269	51,595
East African Protectorate	62,428	72,026	90,522	82,852	74,459	37,644	24,042	36,194	49,929	49,671
China, Treaty Ports	22,072	10,082	101,028	114,950	9,227	8,182	32,457	53,564	16,238	2,654
Other Countries	151,152	183,814	232,315	273,828	243,604	222,669	209,316	240,014	276,071	274,828
Total	978,436	1,037,177	1,218,340	1,358,542	1,181,139	1,195,709	1,237,758	1,471,002	1,591,974	1,459,144
Exports of Indian Twist and Yarn:										
China, Treaty Ports	2,821,411	2,712,165	3,418,454	3,903,492	3,967,907	2,593,740	3,152,908	3,302,713	2,399,261	2,410,314
China, Hong-Kong	2,483,517	2,756,372	2,572,903	3,881,408	2,364,410	1,851,090	2,532,470	2,342,112	2,520,845	1,861,709
Turkey, Asiatic:* Levant and Black Sea.	71,978	98,118	98,936	86,635	142,176	280,806	255,093	298,654	311,017	156,860
Persian Gulf										94,849
Straits Settlements	163,846	123,695	212,684	204,434	183,842	182,450	143,868	166,580	113,098	174,807
Aden	47,941	44,205	34,554	41,304	55,347	53,125	43,520	55,833	62,646	79,965
Persia	37,964	53,796	75,350	46,819	79,399	105,233	64,488	86,211	99,837	65,403
Egypt	9,681	42,758	40,979	22,533	38,783	83,119	55,149	67,059	96,485	56,108
United Kingdom	1,887	7,708	6,941	224	12,923	163,062	50,553	21,973	19,109	25,263
Austria-Hungary	79	398	5,961	1,657	10,062	232,426	13,019	8,158	4,090	2,175
Other Countries	55,052	55,147	77,017	69,952	76,172	436,974	142,619	123,433	122,981	132,584
Total	5,693,356	5,894,362	6,543,788	8,258,458	6,931,021	5,982,025	6,453,687	6,472,726	5,749,369	5,060,097
Exports of Indian Raw Cotton:										
Japan	2,650,185	3,456,491	3,921,987	4,577,711	3,704,935	4,828,639	4,467,634	8,028,896	8,253,427	9,475,689
Germany	1,829,912	3,096,314	2,012,954	2,462,581	3,147,634	3,722,289	2,211,165	2,857,747	3,543,731	2,223,564
Belgium	1,263,659	2,165,895	1,363,182	2,056,176	2,089,921	2,298,694	1,667,135	2,403,610	2,952,238	1,905,730
Italy	1,058,133	1,997,545	1,319,453	1,537,496	1,709,803	2,019,581	1,638,657	2,174,955	2,981,824	1,870,207
Austria-Hungary	972,127	1,516,359	988,240	1,181,765	1,251,626	1,233,953	771,416	1,664,011	1,942,842	1,307,201
United Kingdom	616,800	1,372,633	749,974	734,167	856,198	894,262	671,964	1,244,460	1,621,758	1,205,891
France	745,708	1,252,452	515,554	953,613	1,102,206	1,124,972	763,705	983,155	1,079,283	811,594
Spain	191,638	576,817	297,128	278,746	278,008	426,213	339,245	463,573	898,864	376,224
China, Treaty Ports	90,279	72,310	28,253	22,631	98,255	79,251	252,300	576,131	179,129	129,607
China, Hong-Kong	237,992	241,099	321,925	323,408	221,731	193,921	186,093	243,005	258,054	123,065
Other Countries	181,699	502,849	104,475	99,386	191,990	313,238	209,684	315,423	325,901	154,855
Total	9,838,132	16,230,764	11,623,125	14,227,680	14,652,307	17,135,013	13,178,998	20,954,996	24,037,051	19,683,627

* Figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 154.—Imports of Raw Silk and Silk Goods.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Silk, Raw:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
China, Treaty Ports	163,757	156,607	182,010	218,169	161,931	394,281	430,758	456,727	339,717	473,439
„ Hong Kong	128,821	170,368	218,280	194,617	138,529	188,000	158,724	134,839	160,050	160,568
Straits Settlements	63,892	63,486	79,189	49,713	55,742	50,575	75,244	47,153	52,238	60,630
Other Countries	11,273	4,841	9,929	12,104	22,483	21,486	14,540	12,593	16,182	11,857
Total	367,743	395,302	489,408	474,603	378,685	654,342	679,266	651,312	568,187	706,494
Silk Manufactures:										
Japan	288,908	445,279	336,959	399,000	493,404	598,421	660,973	684,707	795,103	905,598
China, Treaty Ports	136,610	147,029	138,236	143,662	119,569	136,105	190,219	201,576	224,257	253,910
France	180,280	149,535	206,826	146,310	134,620	226,082	142,720	142,760	252,634	161,689
Italy	102,587	95,102	153,304	154,156	132,298	84,644	153,947	119,925	153,148	141,407
China, Hong Kong	106,539	91,186	93,421	109,430	106,935	160,020	123,072	142,375	158,071	111,705
United Kingdom	150,436	133,392	113,953	98,207	93,045	89,721	94,377	84,401	102,676	95,183
Germany	30,133	36,463	54,736	43,873	47,327	90,109	121,642	92,876	120,101	81,258
Belgium	20,324	36,880	45,563	49,330	51,790	6,222	2,643	4,473	11,229	5,631
Austria-Hungary	18,691	39,974	99,126	85,651	20,444	5,810	9,721	12,303	5,845	2,769
Egypt	15,682	28,194	34,730	27,559	3,057	8,848	819	7,501	1,700	104
Other Countries	38,025	19,281	135,246	10,495	14,208	17,262	20,782	18,298	18,318	9,508
Total	1,088,215	1,222,315	1,412,100	1,267,673	1,216,697	1,423,244	1,520,915	1,511,285	1,843,082	1,769,062

No. 155.—Imports of Wool Manufactures.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	652,473	946,397	1,153,787	993,858	866,696	1,139,052	1,049,028	901,965	1,273,711	1,336,974
Germany	201,478	340,826	644,051	449,907	377,294	548,621	719,086	354,970	569,222	747,260
France	9,163	19,309	31,832	36,503	26,951	39,683	47,632	29,778	57,541	73,256
Austria-Hungary	41,630	87,067	139,990	65,794	34,608	38,489	37,622	30,719	53,059	58,434
Belgium	14,372	18,452	41,133	30,972	35,051	16,497	11,016	5,826	6,415	12,950
Other Countries	18,158	27,527	40,159	39,758	27,511	62,759	76,237	64,149	53,177	42,686
Total	937,274	1,439,578	2,050,952	1,616,792	1,368,111	1,845,101	1,940,621	1,387,407	2,013,125	2,271,560

No. 156.—Imports of Apparel (including Boots and Shoes).

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	660,438	732,791	769,032	843,319	760,080	843,750	852,746	858,614	1,020,369	1,180,753
France	166,032	166,888	211,320	203,751	210,856	291,833	233,612	240,574	313,279	297,999
Germany	57,019	74,724	89,161	93,760	115,632	186,970	149,284	140,432	207,709	288,865
Austria-Hungary	167,625	197,007	236,737	172,765	148,841	167,974	156,821	129,005	194,276	234,575
Japan	29,275	31,672	42,265	43,970	49,546	87,177	88,092	86,076	126,115	145,347
Italy	23,074	27,959	38,008	39,477	42,800	45,924	38,037	41,945	70,669	76,857
Other Countries	84,057	99,464	106,786	81,850	80,472	98,379	92,919	90,969	132,700	131,096
Total	1,187,520	1,330,505	1,493,309	1,478,892	1,408,227	1,722,007	1,611,511	1,587,615	2,065,117	2,355,492

No. 157.—Imports of Metals.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Iron:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,523,270	1,750,571	2,037,054	1,769,055	2,390,911	2,644,132	2,510,247	2,721,451	2,690,963	3,007,461
United States	37,144	50,647	78,467	37,099	42,528	60,260	88,699	167,560	118,132	213,445
Belgium	331,387	296,404	294,581	322,643	314,172	307,660	286,173	215,912	235,654	173,790
Germany	45,148	78,135	52,042	79,130	56,039	216,446	147,327	141,972	149,123	141,121
Other Countries	83,377	78,103	60,664	63,867	75,238	89,437	110,737	65,725	117,119	135,734
Total	2,020,326	2,253,860	2,523,408	2,271,794	2,878,888	3,317,935	3,173,183	3,312,620	3,310,991	3,671,551
Steel:										
United Kingdom	597,232	839,430	723,064	953,579	1,170,735	1,482,847	1,430,084	1,410,235	1,607,335	1,505,382
Germany	498,103	137,890	122,500	176,523	85,752	828,425	810,834	640,198	784,860	784,857
Belgium	652,933	750,261	643,484	979,652	855,666	445,619	516,018	449,136	427,490	524,157
United States	5,230	9,622	59,170	34,111	39,023	409,864	64,901	58,162	139,837	197,857
Other Countries	17,192	10,147	12,007	13,614	15,404	23,224	34,596	23,582	24,377	32,959
Total	1,370,690	1,747,350	1,560,225	2,157,479	2,166,580	3,189,979	2,856,433	2,581,313	2,983,899	3,045,212
Copper:										
United Kingdom	913,322	947,838	986,288	656,597	592,895	962,646	1,156,635	999,831	1,391,707	1,024,731
Germany	29,603	82,593	109,032	146,712	243,335	237,652	396,696	470,585	640,354	551,774
Japan	20,993	77,342	17,176	12,077	17,466	115,833	137,666	186,014	287,378	125,011
Belgium	48,904	66,978	70,812	28,606	30,639	5,524	18,554	14,432	22,249	15,607
Australia	40,004	55,080	112,081	56,915	2	2	1	0	0	808
Ceylon	65,009	81,726	15,812	386	1,391	1,013	991	1,739	151	109
Other Countries	190,453	134,295	94,767	55,202	43,042	53,057	103,702	89,703	131,239	135,035
Total	1,308,288	1,445,852	1,405,968	956,495	928,770	1,375,727	1,814,245	1,762,304	2,473,078	1,853,075
Tin:										
Straits Settlements	156,774	242,552	242,339	139,681	171,143	259,010	250,437	260,853	271,176	292,458
Other Countries	13,770	19,434	20,063	21,472	25,128	30,839	32,653	33,612	29,186	61,599
Total	170,544	261,986	262,402	161,153	196,271	289,849	283,090	294,465	300,362	354,057
Zinc:										
United Kingdom	67,609	76,366	65,680	66,374	94,569	54,767	69,225	86,144	87,529	89,134
Belgium	15,299	18,401	19,288	19,108	27,165	18,749	16,254	16,844	21,028	25,572
Other Countries	11,039	11,652	12,529	13,846	16,279	26,673	16,340	13,146	19,300	22,102
Total	93,947	106,419	97,497	99,328	138,013	100,189	101,819	116,134	127,857	136,808
German Silver:										
United Kingdom	45,591	52,499	54,951	50,890	51,149	102,809	59,276	60,871	63,102	55,354
Germany	35,455	17,090	11,587	19,813	23,036	33,873	16,027	31,857	31,219	28,895
Austria-Hungary	55,181	25,216	43,840	34,544	37,188	44,439	37,735	26,266	29,517	25,318
Other Countries	4,478	4,841	17,464	2,591	8,649	767	1,096	1,525	120	601
Total	140,705	99,646	127,842	107,838	120,022	181,888	114,134	120,519	123,958	110,168
Lead:										
United Kingdom	99,441	107,240	110,127	99,987	80,346	105,376	92,275	96,234	80,360	82,336
Other Countries	17,082	16,517	12,578	26,531	25,158	31,313	36,828	26,696	38,976	30,386
Total	116,523	123,757	122,705	126,518	105,504	136,689	129,103	122,930	119,336	112,722
Other Metals:										
United Kingdom	55,355	58,485	71,784	117,853	127,394	141,903	136,869	140,090	151,604	151,565
Other Countries	54,958	55,213	40,728	30,014	31,858	67,065	60,068	60,597	66,773	102,291
Total	110,313	113,698	112,512	147,867	159,252	208,968	196,937	200,687	218,377	253,856
Total Metals	5,331,336	6,152,568	6,212,559	6,028,472	6,693,300	8,801,224	8,668,944	8,510,972	9,057,858	9,537,449

No. 158.—Imports of Metal Manufactures.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–1910.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Machinery and Millwork:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,804,192	2,116,517	2,556,261	3,141,609	3,692,516	4,128,117	4,132,001	3,165,589	2,763,920	2,465,629
Germany	22,750	47,787	56,409	57,185	54,949	136,571	95,075	76,985	177,984	179,068
United States	27,094	47,490	47,202	45,064	68,307	140,052	98,102	97,036	164,511	143,332
Belgium	6,293	8,578	15,125	23,064	22,439	14,286	53,965	4,261	13,002	8,732
Other Countries	8,898	14,723	9,831	16,866	21,819	30,758	35,465	37,160	34,224	41,415
Total	1,869,227	2,235,095	2,684,828	3,283,788	3,860,030	4,449,784	4,414,609	3,375,031	3,153,641	2,838,176
Railway Plant and Rolling Stock (for Companies):										
United Kingdom	1,048,289	812,722	838,000	981,123	2,611,752	4,656,597	4,745,709	3,251,473	2,528,984	2,584,423
Australia	15,947	30,459	76,765	74,515	88,046	64,631	103,467	291,046	236,434	280,764
Other Countries	10,245	91,463	25,007	26,107	72,462	79,322	97,424	81,545	64,803	92,783
Total	1,074,481	934,644	939,772	1,081,745	2,772,260	4,800,550	4,946,600	3,627,064	2,830,221	2,957,970
Hardware, Cutlery, etc.:										
United Kingdom	928,769	1,003,134	1,049,547	1,038,746	1,164,788	1,330,179	1,304,564	1,209,868	1,341,803	1,415,152
Germany	142,086	176,620	203,522	208,537	282,709	461,868	325,119	308,801	443,018	463,752
Austria-Hungary	121,640	148,178	121,561	85,484	84,004	118,004	125,177	114,522	162,009	192,093
United States	30,314	48,645	55,196	54,365	71,787	107,917	96,853	115,507	143,546	158,047
Belgium	67,352	81,015	91,917	85,116	103,385	28,327	40,012	38,771	53,670	56,677
Other Countries	42,617	94,295	64,422	38,241	62,331	64,898	58,942	56,832	87,228	93,368
Total	1,332,778	1,551,887	1,586,165	1,510,489	1,769,004	2,111,193	1,950,667	1,844,301	2,231,274	2,379,089

No. 159.—Imports of Sugar.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Java	314,098	782,690	1,311,662	1,163,144	1,872,859	3,815,320	4,048,344	5,182,561	5,954,805	6,250,013
Mauritius	1,325,181	1,728,738	1,310,589	1,367,618	1,432,843	1,623,241	1,699,813	1,665,639	2,012,098	1,271,786
United Kingdom	262,159	489,727	154,631	275,782	217,694	130,277	113,668	139,248	154,528	172,440
Austria-Hungary	561,783	188,838	1,036,429	1,483,370	954,453	440,244	1,278,508	556,650	481,890	159,906
China, Hong Kong	379,820	228,431	208,535	106,298	36,957	43,317	65,787	63,660	156,258	66,383
Straits Settlements	120,899	139,901	139,290	95,458	23,146	23,447	14,864	14,910	8,751	10,056
Germany	93,874	5,199	119,441	431,599	1,154,679	47,521	24,798	52,357	2,609	6,502
Egypt	65,286	258,013	236,136	104,704	67	22	1	22	76	664
Other Countries	180,173	135,646	85,108	155,040	132,710	27,974	25,290	6,319	6,796	17,646
Total	3,303,273	3,957,183	4,601,821	5,183,013	5,825,408	6,151,363	7,271,073	7,681,366	8,777,311	7,955,456

No. 160.—Imports of Provisions.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	505,461	544,297	559,906	609,590	651,537	706,850	744,500	774,970	840,312	894,845
Straits Settlements	279,160	221,447	253,006	276,988	277,307	343,557	340,292	336,954	273,234	299,152
Turkey, Asiatic—Persian Gulf.*	96,308	153,470	159,669	207,963	171,921	165,947	187,098	242,311	231,339	208,167
Arabia—Muscat†	95,655	105,016	94,166	94,435	141,423	152,025	120,249	123,364	165,476	157,614
Persia	108,163	79,736	128,871	92,013	112,289	114,663	95,468	116,961	139,893	148,635
France	25,717	78,823	57,856	78,418	49,358	128,680	101,349	74,542	74,324	91,559
Other Countries	116,903	168,731	185,392	231,005	211,725	214,951	286,525	263,393	295,007	327,092
Total	1,227,367	1,351,520	1,443,866	1,590,412	1,615,560	1,826,673	1,875,481	1,932,505	2,019,585	2,127,064

No. 161.—Imports of Mineral Oil.

	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United States	428,733	408,640	422,366	805,021	997,976	1,140,467	1,312,600	1,423,816	1,243,272	1,951,185
Borneo	2,971	66,000	199,301	98,090	25,065	256,865	270,802	227,434	186,025	408,439
United Kingdom	88,781	100,116	108,603	98,147	86,739	117,492	121,875	113,411	174,733	163,529
Germany	358	3,689	247	1,348	4,488	9,260	14,657	14,524	109,617	100,802
Straits Settlements	11,563	94,392	239,139	191,920	112,286	3,543	62,060	88,456	184,282	85,014
Russia	1,759,682	1,591,910	1,083,572	180,475	61,598	231,693	218,217	97,138	159,518	59,405
Sumatra	8,455	30,875	124,839	110,058	251,822	75,280	241,161	103,146	163,584	32,394
Roumania	0	0	0	0	76,303	291,280	359,943	25,611	0	0
Other Countries	9,157	3,934	38,636	5,645	1,641	3,299	5,043	3,483	37,682	27,622
Total	2,309,700	2,299,556	2,216,703	1,490,704	1,617,978	2,129,179	2,006,358	2,097,019	2,258,713	2,828,390

* The figures for years prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
† Includes "Arabia—Other States" up to April 1904.

No. 162.—Exports of Jute, Raw and Manufactured.

COUNTRIES.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Raw Jute:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	3,281,812	3,480,398	3,298,003	4,876,823	7,707,883	4,683,845	5,601,794	4,289,508	3,885,292	6,530,513
Germany	1,478,876	1,545,320	1,741,273	2,153,146	3,937,917	2,552,126	2,846,214	2,228,382	2,408,290	3,390,571
United States	731,502	910,110	887,457	1,328,794	1,852,032	1,302,796	1,551,044	868,075	1,026,509	1,523,874
France	990,610	814,688	865,414	1,394,953	2,052,244	1,617,767	1,389,005	1,140,882	1,188,172	1,288,403
Austria-Hungary	407,540	438,207	524,996	718,785	883,214	808,119	779,212	446,952	603,982	883,705
Italy	339,469	341,142	325,862	501,147	744,940	485,963	477,685	504,206	662,269	603,609
Spain	83,638	120,336	165,891	253,716	431,450	342,344	364,888	301,633	270,425	427,571
Russia	61,102	54,349	88,140	58,706	30,216	32,567	31,687	99,070	137,240	136,023
Belgium	5,623	54,638	49,260	83,306	148,309	94,576	109,640	108,733	64,333	100,669
Other Countries	37,478	52,893	30,801	47,733	104,249	62,265	71,868	71,432	80,137	152,736
Total	7,417,650	7,812,081	7,977,097	11,417,109	17,892,454	11,981,868	13,223,037	10,058,873	10,326,649	15,037,734
Gunny Bags:										
Australia	364,970	572,710	493,232	800,840	900,717	961,158	858,734	1,058,346	1,251,545	901,789
United States	122,576	75,136	106,683	108,043	321,799	536,433	394,093	460,589	419,644	575,197
Chile	161,823	190,278	315,970	428,502	323,834	396,690	310,944	474,138	516,995	466,687
United Kingdom	458,737	422,065	364,933	421,110	632,670	690,332	633,964	526,742	490,494	456,080
Egypt	245,398	240,924	274,857	329,059	329,251	276,410	346,680	306,888	303,979	254,093
China, Treaty Ports	61,202	97,330	171,286	101,223	45,361	117,989	176,666	383,177	153,381	220,725
Java	14,771	35,111	61,925	54,470	50,976	146,767	172,499	174,724	229,803	213,840
New Zealand	115,522	149,306	126,966	140,963	153,864	169,025	171,723	235,474	185,993	192,194
Cuba	*	*	*	*	*	206,084	164,944	233,080	199,016	176,380
Straits Settlements	464,821	244,326	292,928	349,652	445,815	406,846	296,281	228,634	212,567	162,335
French Indo-China	1,649	23,238	88,811	107,142	128,281	268,076	223,981	180,430	241,246	129,123
Sandwich Islands	35,124	43,340	26,268	38,732	78,089	39,514	116,798	100,201	99,304	116,077
Natal	54,339	36,561	59,324	71,515	71,143	112,887	81,426	120,942	146,264	113,448
Cape Colony	151,706	56,383	68,039	86,933	103,816	113,460	81,510	106,157	104,123	110,071
Turkey, Asiatic†:— Levant and Black Sea.	90,181	95,220	72,061	86,254	107,266	134,919	105,851	90,894	125,805	49,342
Persian Gulf										37,941
Portuguese East Africa	5,762	3,914	9,366	3,911	31,245	59,787	51,257	73,216	80,092	80,059
Belgium	52,975	36,497	19,026	22,073	61,811	99,945	56,514	81,990	80,591	79,863
Germany	121,337	54,248	51,848	58,616	95,295	175,497	160,014	116,046	89,975	74,435
Siam	10,675	28,201	48,460	86,157	60,347	119,969	183,999	155,450	242,701	67,465
China, Hong-Kong	229,257	165,453	122,169	205,684	256,466	15,978	64,494	64,863	27,262	53,862
Turkey in Europe	61,805	51,007	34,273	45,018	60,502	43,052	30,280	32,575	46,472	48,717
Japan	163	9,084	2,702	2,636	4,363	5,011	36,525	124,135	31,539	42,060
Peru	26,638	39,541	45,283	47,659	82,504	70,112	51,925	43,832	61,192	40,727
Mauritius	26,303	57,481	38,055	41,089	66,307	55,842	62,656	59,752	56,862	38,356
West Indies‡	118,468	190,596	160,172	274,821	275,813	25,619	18,653	21,497	31,785	31,321
Other Countries	97,634	125,200	115,650	140,158	210,621	402,693	325,239	284,532	280,731	312,046
Total	3,093,836	3,043,150	3,170,287	4,052,260	4,898,150	5,650,095	5,177,650	5,738,304	5,709,361	5,053,233
Gunny Cloth:										
United States	1,970,636	2,046,131	2,013,256	2,519,363	3,596,561	3,940,014	3,131,643	3,760,199	3,714,433	3,533,916
Argentine Republic	483,905	814,947	938,604	967,579	853,365	1,610,403	1,500,037	1,148,514	977,567	922,745
United Kingdom	114,520	94,610	131,660	285,789	542,889	289,971	195,345	245,014	282,942	360,388
Canada	21,004	1,133	7,872	23,148	33,140	128,905	38,581	113,320	174,062	223,488
Australia and New Zealand.	74,624	88,379	104,929	113,342	140,066	204,395	176,108	156,077	196,679	186,854
Uruguay	23,256	50,245	47,320	44,293	33,472	62,888	85,442	66,405	51,094	72,853
Germany	4,636	3,621	17,987	26,374	36,465	65,970	31,500	16,629	31,718	65,553
China, Hong-Kong	145,266	78,976	88,541	147,197	155,006	3,440	1,841	5,307	1,730	2,088
Other Countries	38,650	52,177	60,562	76,255	114,854	155,930	99,605	109,082	141,507	196,626
Total	2,876,497	3,230,219	3,410,731	4,203,340	5,505,818	6,461,916	5,260,102	5,620,547	5,571,742	5,564,511
Other Jute Goods (including Yarn).	42,934	39,428	44,894	43,056	73,519	86,419	52,914	38,802	48,545	53,307
Total, Jute Manufactures	6,013,267	6,312,797	6,625,912	8,298,656	10,477,487	12,198,430	10,490,666	11,397,653	11,329,648	10,671,051

* Included under West Indies. † The figures for years prior to 1911-12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.
‡ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 163.—Exports of Raw Wool.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	764,897	891,011	1,139,181	1,337,108	1,547,306	1,365,631	1,364,536	1,850,846	1,867,323	1,659,622
Other Countries	11,983	27,253	21,935	72,711	70,384	36,941	24,612	54,313	23,534	64,587
Total	776,880	918,264	1,261,116	1,409,819	1,617,690	1,402,572	1,389,148	1,905,159	1,890,857	1,724,209

No. 164.—Exports of Rice.

Ceylon	1,737,356	1,811,185	1,911,488	2,291,929	2,668,889	2,318,777	2,140,146	2,363,794	2,866,081	3,085,444
Straits Settlements	2,354,855	2,043,225	1,379,119	1,372,975	1,255,463	1,531,389	977,865	1,141,564	1,734,208	2,867,793
Germany	112,191	1,278,580	1,365,033	1,316,242	1,901,675	2,046,712	1,454,602	1,860,025	1,958,884	2,330,691
Java	140,539	137,993	94,024	501,585	118,633	443,130	64,886	532,420	1,655,975	2,139,809
Holland	22,044	585,107	791,940	593,393	884,181	1,097,257	863,828	1,084,585	1,262,998	1,377,426
Japan	1,084,104	1,975,231	2,347,596	1,825,539	804,308	862,492	145,368	69,213	371,272	1,134,286
Austria-Hungary	228,227	610,807	912,119	583,712	806,365	1,013,776	739,439	990,735	994,695	1,048,980
United Kingdom	814,232	1,047,551	1,096,965	993,008	836,225	1,096,369	790,195	842,946	1,022,480	932,871
Mauritius§	411,912	416,112	392,840	439,561	499,943	422,632	472,611	374,163	484,250	578,073
Turkey, Asiatic :— Levant and Black Sea / Red Sea / Persian Gulf	20,072	180,459	238,352	285,633	185,998	198,602	187,539	270,125	223,785	381,882 / 119,497 / 70,873
Belgium	8,161	125,153	208,400	172,978	176,964	256,696	287,402	189,226	275,915	298,984
Egypt	3,601,758*	198,167	137,372	356,467	527,218	441,732	649,462	493,601	446,061	213,025
Aden	112,646	193,055	124,541	131,212	169,479	77,367	123,056	149,078	130,208	206,117
German East Africa	1,647	7,110	4,358	41,626	55,594	62,678	73,235	63,413	83,533	189,883
Zanzibar and Pemba†	—	—	—	—	—	159,978	184,234	140,226	170,918	187,613
Arabia, Muscat (Oman)	‡	210,859	246,298	173,958	131,796	136,360	229,748	190,049	214,605	183,919
Bahrein Islands	‡	‡	76,855	85,859	53,921	89,123	167,194	163,672	157,438	169,078
Natal	171,588	164,495	159,892	136,897	162,347	199,907	175,880	148,267	134,028	161,147
Australia	22,778	45,503	17,531	56,145	92,183	45,648	98,868	72,613	117,126	155,741
Réunion	109,269	119,830	53,497	54,281	21,067	28,382	11	23	950	147,855
China, Treaty Ports	83,170	14,048	12,458	5,125	74,439	74,016	7,031	9,013	138,070	140,037
West Indies‖	81,764	58,788	79,457	103,874	56,105	47,640	38,524	23,908	59,526	88,223
Portuguese East Africa	29,482	72,152	46,657	62,661	60,805	83,134	56,260	57,041	61,470	91,221
Roumania	0	14,176	44,097	41,778	38,283	92,355	52,569	72,864	105,215	85,894
East African Protectorate	138,379	143,328	165,576	140,318	174,488	47,669	48,467	51,407	61,253	75,890
Argentine Republic	6,716	0	25,685	20,482	31,518	82,892	91,144	64,141	77,718	74,607
Sumatra	0	0	9,975	37,926	39,829	58,313	65,986	108,013	84,273	67,037
France	20,888	45,868	101,111	54,218	63,144	98,812	35,685	53,928	70,968	66,030
China, Hong Kong	70,197	120,861	48,326	11,010	24,420	28,006	6,420	18,014	63,402	52,277
Persia	91,790	39,147	49,037	27,318	30,022	55,196	73,740	66,152	44,766	48,559
Cape Colony	86,010	67,155	80,023	81,866	94,197	63,544	51,989	42,839	28,467	43,481
Sweden	18,436	28,209	108,389	24,882	43,371	15,465	50,497	30,833	83,817	21,475
Arabia, States other than Oman.	‡	162,276	197,564	19,700	22,581	4,220	2,390	5,514	6,590	16,618
Chile	21,718	21,973	38,920	63,707	53,189	67,597	31,454	48,479	50,352	11,360
British Guiana	59,808	43,920	70,981	26,377	5,853	10,852	4,446	512	3,019	18
Brazil	261,775	209,059	273,453	110,128	63,851	0	0	6	34,940	0
Other Countries	671,880	529,611	168,530	180,118	121,647	205,849	149,883	319,261	208,519	502,967
Total	12,595,392	12,721,893	13,079,309	12,424,578	12,350,041	13,557,567	10,591,644	12,161,663	15,487,775	19,366,681

* See note on page 156. † Formerly included with East African Protectorate. ‡ Not separately enumerated.
§ Including Seychelles up to April 1907. ‖ In and from 1907-08 figures relate to British West Indies only.

No. 165.—Exports of Wheat.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom - -	1,948,196	6,032,913	7,994,302	4,276,648	4,396,807	5,052,461	836,956	7,130,489	7,113,542	6,741,190
Belgium - - - -	251,345	812,028	2,133,233	342,533	237,122	423,376	0	975,824	405,921	1,201,267
France - - - -	7,144	286,496	958,628	577,004	59,167	96,287	3,164	140,614	938,011	492,024
Italy - - - - -	0	21,829	6,950	19,059	0	1,433	541	75,586	28,017	109,208
Egypt - - - -	676,141	53,901	75,153	17,614	6,019	9	610	193	1,460	91,155
Other Countries - -	127,412	185,469	769,114	456,742	137,195	149,791	52,114	150,020	151,869	264,128
Total - -	3,016,238	7,392,636	11,937,380	5,689,600	4,836,310	5,723,357	893,385	8,472,726	8,638,820	8,898,972

No. 166.—Exports of Indigo.

United Kingdom - -	147,452	131,712	126,845	100,193	110,691	126,870	134,424	33,571	42,815	82,927
Austria-Hungary - -	41,014	53,430	57,199	33,042	56,545	52,086	24,483	20,009	26,141	42,721
United States - - -	89,899	96,172	50,614	20,392	18,609	19,547	19,484	13,497	18,504	22,058
Egypt - - - - -	197,388	170,727	121,067	117,503	114,225	78,331	40,842	34,403	44,640	17,731
Persia - - - -	32,088	45,193	46,260	19,410	28,665	38,970	11,641	31,739	15,299	10,342
France - - - -	28,220	24,971	37,966	14,757	8,645	15,960	10,341	4,036	7,266	7,308
Japan - - - -	121,346	52,416	1,847	3,167	19,522	4,791	9,946	13,301	725	4,798
Germany - - - -	24,380	21,918	19,715	5,911	7,573	9,972	3,535	1,835	1,958	4,452
Other Countries - -	122,001	120,929	94,892	76,543	102,510	78,322	72,290	82,153	66,181	58,198
Total - -	803,788	717,468	556,405	390,918	466,985	424,849	326,986	234,544	223,529	250,535

No. 167.—Exports of Lac Manufactures.

United States - - -	445,678	602,572	716,916	976,109	1,117,917	892,461	727,933	828,539	580,422	481,574
United Kingdom - -	549,732	871,269	902,513	608,859	587,276	734,990	483,526	451,897	376,635	289,571
Germany - - - -	117,656	189,404	185,104	281,731	329,890	588,157	378,087	317,975	235,486	287,418
France - - - -	27,055	50,202	62,126	78,526	48,729	126,507	85,378	65,807	86,238	82,521
Austria-Hungary - -	14,494	16,513	29,182	30,494	46,313	64,244	46,204	47,877	32,869	47,971
Holland - - - -	23,685	25,895	30,515	48,490	55,804	94,819	49,948	56,912	50,817	39,577
Other Countries - -	26,730	30,792	61,845	43,894	61,504	83,548	52,814	62,887	42,764	79,165
Total - -	1,205,030	1,786,647	1,988,201	2,068,103	2,247,433	2,584,726	1,823,890	1,831,894	1,405,231	1,307,797

No. 168.—Exports of Seeds.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Linseed:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	1,346,185	1,349,912	1,460,231	818,614	774,642	1,159,534	710,043	1,056,030	1,961,451	2,538,154
Belgium	262,603	215,329	215,026	228,847	159,657	201,224	66,831	267,974	1,166,956	2,029,294
France	639,788	528,965	723,435	501,609	556,980	814,831	534,409	699,924	946,765	1,352,197
United States	38,219	0	19,892	0	0	9,774	0	26,737	383,563	1,102,384
Germany	858,371	1,098,229	1,006,696	546,025	291,864	437,112	41,524	210,845	421,142	665,346
Italy	179,828	226,952	276,796	196,208	270,632	302,366	277,882	292,857	339,828	493,276
Holland	300,509	328,934	440,373	334,311	8,596	112,528	14,969	31,118	156,543	222,107
Austria-Hungary	37,046	54,246	51,722	46,579	86,992	95,246	19,698	81,848	118,936	139,818
Other Countries	131,444	20,884	24,079	76,500	23,876	58,535	38,164	39,534	103,308	100,701
Total	3,793,993	3,829,451	4,219,150	2,743,693	2,173,239	3,191,150	1,703,520	2,616,867	5,598,192	8,643,277
Rape:										
Belgium	492,607	501,992	522,611	256,896	545,082	802,686	620,614	1,123,195	868,844	1,015,794
France	474,194	464,109	405,293	125,026	453,156	606,066	366,608	651,510	746,331	597,389
Germany	373,814	403,556	594,912	210,200	336,237	977,100	410,301	923,251	919,801	403,772
United Kingdom	194,572	202,518	165,027	174,269	275,687	385,105	130,151	239,885	348,113	176,084
Italy	68,825	74,245	41,360	36,598	18,944	33,626	19,946	52,974	73,722	58,457
Holland	58,699	37,784	73,445	0	10,091	36,257	934	24,994	44,424	40,743
Other Countries	14,713	5,203	19,867	8,948	5,511	42,886	30,962	101,352	103,061	49,135
Total	1,647,424	1,689,407	1,822,515	811,937	1,644,708	2,883,726	1,579,536	3,122,161	3,104,296	2,341,384
Groundnuts:										
France	399,625	610,877	567,511	501,917	703,281	638,667	802,429	1,359,872	1,633,621	1,592,550
Belgium	4,617	64,947	2,200	8,048	14,188	41,599	4,887	76,501	222,288	202,810
Other Countries	72,952	82,116	75,468	69,081	119,515	85,647	93,052	210,308	180,484	325,124
Total	477,194	757,940	645,179	579,046	836,984	785,913	900,368	1,646,681	2,036,393	2,120,484
Til, Jinjili, or Sesamum:										
Austria-Hungary	94,581	135,985	84,420	53,538	119,378	126,197	246,915	238,259	274,906	321,180
France	1,167,245	819,815	482,709	394,091	647,924	420,905	368,287	756,650	1,087,577	315,098
Belgium	325,361	367,580	261,231	351,917	538,377	269,417	164,541	435,661	306,576	300,563
Italy	156,953	74,351	132,779	17,593	97,152	86,126	128,725	125,163	291,090	189,185
Germany	141,048	118,365	88,802	103,758	190,298	171,368	110,455	148,802	125,458	153,461
Other Countries	54,386	103,200	108,172	57,739	98,865	53,805	65,149	68,233	49,942	71,374
Total	1,939,574	1,619,296	1,158,113	979,536	1,691,994	1,127,818	1,084,072	1,772,768	2,135,539	1,350,861
Castor:										
United Kingdom	203,762	144,859	144,970	202,909	327,803	564,184	342,135	454,891	570,413	541,794
France	172,283	82,695	82,324	113,062	137,643	128,858	145,231	108,550	130,832	164,986
Belgium	130,698	82,960	86,148	70,924	102,932	140,422	88,818	123,673	119,898	141,074
Italy	63,194	68,733	78,577	78,331	86,111	114,300	72,380	102,114	127,236	126,292
Other Countries	43,774	82,057	69,040	59,226	106,639	64,104	56,905	51,216	121,597	204,316
Total	613,711	461,304	461,059	524,452	761,128	1,011,868	705,469	840,434	1,069,976	1,178,462
Cotton:										
United Kingdom	617,711	414,012	363,994	613,196	795,846	800,464	844,520	1,296,884	1,485,663	986,875
Egypt	0	0	12,075	20,965	28,662	46,051	17,014	123	0	0
Other Countries	56,325	31,532	34,772	47,012	41,531	30,857	13,619	57,574	44,510	25,877
Total	674,036	445,544	410,841	681,173	866,039	877,372	875,153	1,354,581	1,530,173	1,012,752
Poppy:										
France	285,706	283,287	265,626	171,319	212,020	363,435	303,736	314,211	415,966	278,973
Belgium	176,532	221,471	193,178	189,675	177,298	343,364	164,069	145,902	121,769	142,155
Other Countries	87,375	78,306	64,064	40,500	49,164	127,940	85,567	79,311	57,801	76,327
Total	549,673	583,064	522,868	401,494	438,482	834,739	553,372	539,424	595,536	497,455
Mowa or Mowra:										
Germany	40,707	31,830	9,292	995	167	2,200	5,057	155,464	126,780	274,888
Belgium	26,262	58,648	48,581	11,667	6,997	88,746	57,490	70,898	39,567	73,330
France	31,386	71,400	115,697	49,360	32,877	140,661	61,012	78,821	22,085	31,518
Other Countries	2,200	3,226	31,848	57,282	10,678	65,485	42,602	6,238	18,925	12,614
Total	100,555	165,104	205,418	119,304	50,419	297,092	166,161	311,421	207,357	392,350
Other Seed	125,554	126,110	162,094	232,183	218,160	200,431	217,773	279,843	446,201	423,200
Total Seeds	9,921,714	9,677,220	9,607,237	7,072,818	8,081,153	11,210,109	1,785,424	12,484,130	16,748,963	17,960,225

No. 169.—Exports of Indian Tea.

COUNTRIES.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
United Kingdom	4,186,004	4,726,074	4,473,166	4,593,453	5,049,684	5,056,618	5,223,037	5,885,463	5,915,923	6,353,755
Russia	100,554	116,603	219,973	284,147	376,726	609,630	584,308	762,925	994,019	873,670
Canada	146,672	236,645	365,274	447,387	440,094	178,513	269,910	311,079	299,044	381,731
Australia and New Zealand.	141,885	180,559	167,558	193,974	225,012	303,745	217,320	243,022	278,374	301,214
Ceylon	4,480	26,132	45,085	68,506	146,464	192,945	163,358	162,658	203,828	187,918
China, Treaty Ports	6,201	136,739	9,177	36,163	55,456	206,237	165,294	175,421	275,230	136,654
United States	52,622	41,551	56,298	49,701	40,596	63,197	56,180	73,082	70,982	105,255
Turkey, Asiatic :*										
Persian Gulf	87,181	80,853	109,920	87,592	75,858	103,749	97,620	80,681	114,808	75,131
Levant and Black Sea										21,616
Germany	15,597	15,267	22,701	18,559	29,090	20,986	27,996	22,689	13,743	22,582
Persia	100,593	68,892	89,146	30,272	25,348	46,966	26,120	11,650	9,536	13,506
China, Hong Kong	26,462	23,243	30,190	36,937	35,549	15,945	1,064	14	1,539	2,753
Other Countries	39,510	52,730	55,169	51,711	71,966	68,368	96,925	76,252	100,547	155,167
Total	4,907,761	5,705,288	5,643,657	5,898,402	6,571,843	6,866,899	6,929,141	7,804,936	8,277,579	8,630,952

* The figures for years prior to 1911–12 relate to the whole of Asiatic Turkey.

No. 170.—Exports of Opium.

China, Treaty Ports	1,263,635	1,610,296	1,504,604	1,130,372	1,031,065	1,215,147	2,703,871	1,234,432	2,203,670	3,614,887
China, Hong Kong	2,753,815	3,576,431	4,036,436	3,775,826	3,771,409	3,145,403	2,230,755	3,377,222	3,963,264	3,019,858
Straits Settlements	1,114,266	1,365,743	1,262,834	1,163,529	1,150,506	1,169,018	1,032,220	1,234,763	1,692,053	1,099,801
Java	53,798	63,402	78,383	70,960	87,117	113,343	88,410	138,035	386,825	362,120
French Indo-China	98,620	212,247	76,333	50,345	52,673	84,742	118,033	207,287	207,722	325,500
Siam	0	93,323	58,000	47,062	30,150	4,383	17,533	0	10,217	190,657
Other Countries	60,489	58,668	65,705	76,418	82,361	49,616	41,107	17,366	45,565	113,237
Total	5,344,623	6,980,110	7,082,295	6,314,512	6,205,281	5,781,652	6,232,829	6,209,105	8,509,316	8,726,060

No. 171.—Exports of Hides and Skins.

Raw Hides:										
Germany	780,280	844,560	962,989	1,343,245	1,585,021	1,254,254	1,313,365	1,353,839	1,440,550	1,494,164
Austria-Hungary	258,824	259,478	344,240	436,303	631,315	448,153	467,371	608,312	729,437	939,047
Italy	238,545	333,171	430,533	530,520	613,432	375,816	526,895	467,314	599,030	491,937
Spain	103,090	144,147	151,848	193,501	298,285	256,978	314,688	340,580	278,654	300,994
United States	251,974	189,649	271,974	480,090	521,560	203,896	272,897	238,992	160,053	227,574
United Kingdom	85,734	102,726	152,062	250,144	263,511	151,382	181,018	206,480	135,300	211,978
France	175,254	129,238	53,847	79,859	121,342	38,467	34,845	32,805	28,088	48,564
Other Countries	118,035	108,724	95,995	175,534	238,182	150,922	128,806	169,418	226,723	271,044
Total	2,011,736	2,111,693	2,472,488	3,489,196	4,272,698	2,879,868	3,139,885	3,417,740	3,597,835	3,985,302
Raw Skins:										
United States	1,378,391	1,402,883	1,700,388	2,402,974	2,080,965	1,336,883	1,894,951	2,397,756	1,725,469	1,761,715
France	24,247	102,350	196,944	310,843	171,616	135,379	114,658	175,518	221,405	143,627
United Kingdom	217,903	173,577	168,860	271,777	387,226	171,007	165,572	185,944	169,927	140,426
Holland	9,998	6,272	11,726	25,639	24,863	39,154	34,060	83,342	91,375	103,260
Other Countries	49,037	94,034	152,353	232,025	325,296	138,910	159,977	173,847	190,120	161,388
Total	1,679,576	1,779,116	2,230,271	3,243,258	2,989,966	1,821,333	2,369,218	3,016,407	2,398,296	2,310,416
Dressed or Tanned Hides:										
United Kingdom	401,828	386,617	504,844	969,025	1,065,891	672,272	906,774	917,538	829,392	966,835
Other Countries	17,166	23,115	45,293	62,980	87,198	31,198	24,068	44,953	19,939	21,830
Total	418,994	409,732	550,137	1,032,005	1,153,089	703,470	930,842	962,491	849,331	988,665
Dressed or Tanned Skins:										
United Kingdom	1,281,981	1,425,729	1,102,757	1,135,461	1,473,650	1,546,499	1,428,279	1,302,069	1,512,739	1,638,941
United States	175,276	161,709	184,064	186,400	260,808	227,544	261,051	203,549	173,060	188,752
Other Countries	55,873	68,747	64,187	85,088	79,956	122,308	132,195	177,606	191,939	173,578
Total	1,513,130	1,656,185	1,351,008	1,406,949	1,814,414	1,896,351	1,821,525	1,683,244	1,877,738	2,001,271

No. 172.—VALUE of REGISTERED IMPORTS into BRITISH INDIA, by LAND, distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., whence IMPORTED, and PROVINCES into which IMPORTED.

Countries.	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Las Bela - Merchandise	36,991	36,325	32,620	31,717	39,279	49,929	43,880	41,159	51,504	45,628
Khelat - Merchandise	23,071	23,579	32,510	31,622	37,739	65,701	57,733	30,454	43,714	33,058
Khelat - Treasure	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	43	—	—
Persia - Merchandise	19,478	14,148	14,873	22,319	17,469	21,626	20,023	32,669	19,511	20,515
Persia - Treasure	3,758	9,519	11,250	7,427	4,464	19,674	1,987	—	2,220	7,067
Afghanistan. Merchandise	306,094	406,542	441,527	429,766	646,968	643,552	570,459	637,760	579,283	636,080
Afghanistan. Treasure	17,058	28,292	96,908	95,182	49,068	30,384	73,912	58,329	30,820	16,585
Tirah - Merchandise	26,089	26,371	27,754	32,258	38,877	45,703	38,804	38,756	40,064	44,077
Tirah - Treasure	—	—	—	—	1,000	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur Merchandise	230,373	221,188	257,796	259,586	341,483	390,247	305,783	340,894	382,009	474,653
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
Buner - Merchandise	17,854	13,134	13,951	11,137	9,776	9,195	10,815	12,715	16,323	17,795
Waziristan Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,548	23,215	29,233	55,842
Kurram Valley Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	18,257	19,709	17,947	19,519
Ladakh - Merchandise	45,170	41,381	70,253	38,512	40,869	20,497	9,007	8,837	10,978	11,921
Ladakh - Treasure	200	—	—	20	—	53	—	—	—	—
Tibet - Merchandise	132,682	86,106	79,686	127,945	130,199	155,500	149,018	108,419	150,177	174,147
Tibet - Treasure	6,415	1,562	12,735	23,055	13,633	50,963	31,919	12,939	16,840	15,502
Nepal - Merchandise	1,625,629	1,724,464	1,693,262	2,219,185	1,981,758	2,275,473	2,276,548	2,011,920	2,331,665	2,911,729
Nepal - Treasure	118,278	53,989	67,171	126,270	74,455	88,078	91,730	180,424	151,034	115,879
Sikkim - Merchandise	22,893	20,658	15,674	27,182	45,254	54,922	62,793	62,024	65,567	79,772
Sikkim - Treasure	320	97	58	260	1,053	638	1,080	2,054	3,607	6,312
Bhutan - Merchandise	31,785	58,863	44,421	82,746	75,700	22,763	20,025	12,940	12,916	46,061
Bhutan - Treasure	—	—	33	484	91	212	124	60	487	310
Towang - Merchandise	600	5,022	1,856	4,857	2,255	3,067	2,979	382	1,145	1,460
Towang - Treasure	12	—	—	670	1,090	15	23	—	—	—
Naga and Mishmi Hills Merchandise	4,127	10,734	17,010	14,625	14,702	5,680	3,817	5,833	11,371	6,281
Duffla and Aka Hills Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	3,769	1,049	2,078	4,123	3,527
Western China Merchandise	88,888	79,119	87,581	114,999	114,054	113,019	112,377	107,475	122,063	120,869
Western China Treasure	92,638	100,878	87,813	120,447	133,734	149,264	114,489	96,342	134,015	106,272
Shan States Merchandise	454,516	580,160	647,584	650,136	683,408	771,347	819,897	1,015,860	1,142,501	1,175,321
Shan States Treasure	129,787	119,302	165,406	238,349	217,937	229,101	246,326	280,273	291,983	262,791
Karenni - Merchandise	162,006	210,185	166,958	179,719	138,870	112,039	102,735	142,012	135,364	142,854
Karenni - Treasure	4,799	4,341	9,248	13,939	19,785	35,452	22,331	33,809	37,361	38,304
North Siam Merchandise	122,715	163,497	192,839	138,358	129,999	133,592	125,609	140,056	104,452	147,765
North Siam Treasure	47,010	56,285	66,629	66,113	96,514	120,639	97,518	121,669	116,264	101,502
South Siam Merchandise	22,888	105,599	48,411	37,598	35,446	32,837	52,022	40,569	57,897	64,400
South Siam Treasure	4,485	3,573	3,519	8,142	13,686	15,417	15,138	16,234	12,766	16,160
Total Merchandise	3,373,849	3,827,075	3,886,566	4,454,267	4,524,201	4,930,458	4,829,268	4,835,736	5,329,807	6,233,274
Total Treasure	424,760	377,865	520,770	700,367	626,510	739,890	696,577	802,176	797,397	686,722
Provinces into which imported:										
Sind and British Baluchistan.	278,900	317,058	367,112	378,915	572,642	566,126	488,275	527,155	502,469	527,108
N.W. Frontier Province.	399,861	459,653	559,589	539,040	612,779	709,107	678,084	707,177	704,101	841,269
Punjab - - -	60,861	56,106	81,730	50,272	48,685	34,433	27,976	27,128	34,268	30,967
United Provinces -	747,351	814,076	742,363	877,922	787,680	834,546	888,123	974,520	897,311	1,019,481
Bengal - - -	1,178,151	1,107,244	1,154,643	1,711,453	1,452,424	1,778,783	1,707,589	1,387,185	1,805,825	2,269,474
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	8,757	27,864	25,960	29,234	93,052	34,645	27,357	20,748	28,563	55,460
Burma - - - -	1,120,728	1,422,939	1,475,989	1,567,798	1,583,440	1,712,708	1,708,441	1,994,299	2,154,667	2,176,237
Total - -	3,798,609	4,204,940	4,407,386	5,154,634	5,150,711	5,670,348	5,525,845	5,637,012	6,127,204	6,919,996

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 173.—VALUE of REGISTERED EXPORTS from BRITISH INDIA, by LAND distinguishing COUNTRIES, &c., to which EXPORTED, and PROVINCES from which EXPORTED.

Countries.		1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Lus Bela	Merchandise	8,715	8,083	11,397	12,538	13,495	12,995	17,526	18,267	16,608	11,920
Khelat	Merchandise	19,647	22,707	50,648	38,928	26,305	37,696	43,468	46,856	55,514	51,818
	Treasure	4	—	27	34	112	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Merchandise	16,641	19,609	21,548	27,423	18,440	44,409	43,633	50,617	62,838	108,836
	Treasure	55	2,500	133	100	20	—	—	—	—	—
Afghanistan	Merchandise	477,036	517,325	650,608	697,303	749,837	790,235	764,274	749,954	840,450	843,494
	Treasure	36,514	46,611	112,628	116,831	128,812	124,513	107,447	95,431	133,946	83,602
Tirah	Merchandise	33,951	31,437	34,696	30,656	44,618	40,793	35,386	34,994	52,487	40,871
	Treasure	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dir, Swat, and Bajaur	Merchandise	410,061	372,706	439,232	426,821	452,064	473,286	443,710	422,099	472,682	487,724
Buner	Merchandise	30,501	24,065	21,903	21,420	10,223	11,510	16,116	17,871	30,405	43,393
Waziristan	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	5,716	15,038	9,227	27,842
Kurram Valley	Merchandise	—	—	—	—	—	—	65,760	64,792	91,439	108,389
Ladakh	Merchandise	16,938	20,473	20,537	7,214	10,235	8,588	9,102	4,866	8,242	8,053
	Treasure	3,623	3,029	4,783	4,212	4,345	1,984	478	560	817	774
Tibet	Merchandise	76,845	51,341	69,565	122,181	103,563	112,546	116,160	69,458	74,687	97,228
	Treasure	6,059	6,829	9,975	17,125	15,842	16,391	7,737	10,418	9,914	8,130
Nepal	Merchandise	936,386	893,500	971,052	1,028,480	922,897	1,011,697	1,114,414	1,034,305	1,109,338	1,475,461
	Treasure	19,000	19,117	28,049	42,705	51,827	35,832	37,788	41,540	36,185	31,650
Sikkim	Merchandise	18,248	20,718	24,076	31,646	34,987	53,171	50,735	61,029	53,774	72,643
	Treasure	1,953	1,702	47	2,487	207	1,880	1,017	1,300	1,374	1,250
Bhutan	Merchandise	12,742	13,391	13,501	12,783	17,122	16,945	17,737	10,487	6,245	281,807
	Treasure	7	12	75	—	89	364	669	201	124	3,460
Towang	Merchandise	680	705	1,005	1,078	255	897	598	302	456	517
Naga and Mishmi Hills	Merchandise	714	1,389	1,357	1,068	844	406	169	715	549	198
	Treasure	—	—	—	91	74	36	126	134	135	498
Duffla and Aka Hills	Merchandise	†	†	†	†	†	—	95	39	520	60
	Treasure	†	†	†	†	†	—	—	—	47	—
Western China	Merchandise	202,666	221,170	245,192	220,075	242,089	273,458	281,731	270,744	309,012	239,674
	Treasure	15,637	18,521	27,413	31,676	51,550	46,880	41,938	38,289	39,864	46,703
Shan States	Merchandise	489,058	459,434	604,282	695,019	747,716	1,006,084	951,557	956,871	964,682	1,184,893
	Treasure	75,134	64,733	88,207	167,233	291,283	176,347	185,771	189,273	228,377	277,427
Karenni	Merchandise	9,013	8,912	15,788	27,808	27,180	26,557	19,360	19,896	20,535	29,057
	Treasure	23,855	52,901	26,022	32,561	80,963	87,287	39,314	58,277	59,039	84,232
North Siam	Merchandise	50,181	59,037	71,448	72,772	93,317	118,713	114,302	120,705	117,102	125,449
	Treasure	48,094	86,793	100,310	66,723	88,237	61,393	59,244	78,559	88,326	89,165
South Siam	Merchandise	9,379	17,977	14,024	22,842	32,182	36,468	32,588	33,198	28,998	31,191
	Treasure	10,925	53,769	20,817	12,483	14,604	13,469	14,628	17,932	26,128	34,699
Total	Merchandise	2,819,402	2,763,979	3,281,859	3,498,105	3,547,369	4,076,454	4,144,137	4,012,703	4,325,790	5,273,518
	Treasure	240,865	356,517	418,486	494,261	727,965	566,376	496,157	531,914	624,276	611,590
Provinces from which exported:											
Sind and British Baluchistan.		223,073	272,714	332,206	367,903	369,368	455,863	477,569	472,542	507,075	572,304
N.W. Frontier Province.		807,342	769,417	1,007,101	998,353	1,067,396	1,079,467	1,064,270	1,041,399	1,254,882	1,187,035
Punjab		25,941	31,965	32,606	20,971	24,917	12,684	12,699	11,418	19,891	15,157
United Provinces		351,013	322,695	356,002	419,754	420,024	417,605	429,042	398,443	384,238	398,668
Bengal		712,558	672,881	752,283	831,467	705,808	813,967	898,002	816,780	894,574	1,284,962
Eastern Bengal and Assam.		6,396	7,576	6,642	4,725	17,800	16,587	18,279	11,290	7,344	284,492
Burma		933,944	1,043,248	1,213,505	1,349,193	1,669,121	1,846,657	1,740,433	1,792,745	1,882,062	2,142,490
Total		5,060,267	3,120,496	3,700,345	3,992,366	4,275,334	4,642,830	4,640,294	4,544,617	4,950,066	5,885,108

† Figures included with those for Naga and Mishmi Hills.

No. 174.—PRINCIPAL IMPORTS and EXPORTS of MERCHANDISE across the LAND FRONTIER.

——	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
IMPORTS INTO INDIA.	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Grain and Pulse (chiefly Rice).	910,923	998,511	984,250	1,246,050	999,752	1,367,715	1,228,968	987,043	1,134,052	1,274,125
Living Animals	320,127	477,802	498,329	412,251	418,143	366,015	512,046	501,894	645,838	853,998
Provisions (chiefly Ghi)	499,088	600,983	673,996	480,038	533,341	578,952	506,307	537,447	557,159	656,978
Hides, Skins, and Horns	176,605	180,669	240,795	165,164	208,748	227,172	210,861	232,153	323,245	455,819
Oilseeds (chiefly Rapeseed and Linseed).	265,529	214,047	188,939	170,365	246,879	297,783	310,009	322,908	305,039	391,950
Raw Wool	159,416	236,102	205,943	279,249	382,276	372,907	360,466	344,216	346,650	381,670
Wood	5,413	815,679	632,961	468,663	482,676	398,521	399,674	448,655	395,614	381,658
Fruits, Vegetables, and Nuts.	190,573	206,738	248,199	219,924	311,786	296,492	279,939	282,176	301,406	380,320
Metals	10,013	6,437	10,572	6,429	15,031	8,848	52,688	233,513	287,082	190,849
Raw Jute	33,935	49,974	60,086	142,664	117,812	133,326	139,691	124,561	66,221	164,948
Spices	134,979	114,467	81,115	82,837	73,204	93,291	86,276	86,567	109,442	152,894
Tea	46,306	62,470	72,181	73,659	60,137	70,180	86,712	81,994	100,321	121,393
Dyeing Materials	32,831	31,344	34,116	47,689	27,014	22,081	26,755	39,700	50,464	113,174
Drugs and Medicines	159,854	138,156	172,321	80,851	84,059	92,515	69,292	87,462	74,436	51,441
Tobacco	19,719	23,292	19,209	34,547	22,953	37,868	53,773	57,517	64,169	45,892
Raw Silk	118,336	100,948	133,232	41,923	26,107	33,450	28,415	28,943	33,331	41,772
Lac	32,200	57,413	66,774	60,999	115,555	87,411	46,284	19,263	26,383	10,935
EXPORTS FROM INDIA.										
Cotton Goods, Foreign	1,035,182	1,002,085	1,252,424	1,057,225	1,104,168	1,237,993	1,395,592	1,354,211	1,504,270	1,656,372
„ „ Indian	350,698	422,254	432,702	346,827	351,002	350,477	323,644	291,973	320,659	357,502
Cotton Yarn, Foreign	217,173	188,513	208,333	213,911	229,017	240,756	241,914	184,347	181,518	276,493
„ „ Indian	170,895	221,996	231,982	196,691	209,359	227,113	210,427	187,389	237,828	284,264
Metals (chiefly Brass, Copper, and Iron).	168,447	202,802	214,049	177,564	185,240	182,902	190,471	166,056	207,980	362,781
Provisions	136,574	129,532	146,440	155,527	135,607	178,846	193,426	218,983	208,609	249,782
Spices	111,738	93,609	113,729	103,393	143,697	147,695	157,129	169,072	195,011	237,907
Sugar	166,952	180,298	177,816	125,288	129,932	131,262	136,204	149,647	171,922	208,521
Salt	209,462	209,765	220,170	163,735	157,546	156,848	141,995	145,695	150,423	179,897
Grain and Pulse	124,352	115,927	111,134	105,304	90,944	94,499	118,546	135,224	119,740	164,603
Petroleum	59,561	67,657	71,034	61,541	66,273	83,436	85,024	81,839	96,294	112,237
Tobacco	67,735	80,666	86,869	60,711	62,526	75,288	87,460	70,858	88,357	109,402
Living Animals	49,213	61,167	47,040	78,608	73,586	78,067	71,053	91,170	77,040	98,101
Leather	36,581	35,815	47,585	44,602	41,567	56,881	69,759	85,405	91,476	92,092
Tea	78,226	71,261	82,684	46,398	44,020	48,001	44,609	46,092	63,243	86,029
Silk Goods	63,635	54,807	59,805	53,814	62,374	93,831	63,485	58,811	52,620	69,700
Apparel	29,162	25,869	32,368	48,130	42,553	50,373	56,853	58,078	56,576	63,736
Dyeing Materials	53,262	41,136	47,410	43,357	36,060	48,582	60,080	50,391	55,226	55,004
Raw Cotton	83,259	50,639	73,557	54,690	61,125	57,316	46,957	30,768	31,804	33,757

NOTE.—Figures for Kashmir, Manipur, and Hill Tipperah are included in this table for the year 1904–5 and earlier years.

No. 175.—TRADE of ADEN.

FOREIGN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	2,010,504	2,145,328	1,805,304	1,969,822	2,426,670	1,892,126	2,046,169	2,198,245	2,269,465	2,343,745
Treasure	488,782	412,140	241,753	294,776	191,189	348,283	417,512	492,483	417,911	811,309
Exports:										
Merchandise	2,254,723	2,362,126	2,254,903	2,452,682	2,460,170	2,199,601	2,404,823	2,471,286	2,496,676	2,689,509
Treasure	302,303	255,517	220,275	166,042	145,367	201,268	352,550	378,656	372,958	407,154
Total	5,056,312	5,175,111	4,522,235	4,883,322	5,223,396	4,641,278	5,221,054	5,540,670	5,557,010	6,251,717
INDIAN TRADE, Private:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	721,131	968,990	980,971	976,089	872,047	792,476	759,093	757,809	836,667	952,915
Treasure	13,122	118,635	33,553	34,669	24,823	7,443	57,612	25,629	20,513	3,291
Exports:										
Merchandise	110,349	137,635	167,061	178,933	138,319	147,294	175,952	150,495	174,803	248,818
Treasure	26,067	179,729	94,833	196,904	107,468	149,912	143,792	158,375	145,346	402,072
Total	870,669	1,405,039	1,276,418	1,386,595	1,142,657	1,097,125	1,136,449	1,092,308	1,177,329	1,607,096
LAND TRADE:										
Imports:										
Merchandise	252,953	212,471	198,126	181,442	149,842	165,000	157,962	163,694	183,652	227,709
Treasure	4,024	9,799	9,640	22,335	10,894	8,226	7,112	6,594	2,454	4,023
Exports:										
Merchandise	77,479	79,257	100,522	103,663	91,852	99,806	95,257	102,594	116,477	153,133
Treasure	24,304	8,568	14,835	9,497	13,144	10,360	9,304	8,309	7,866	9,136
Total	358,760	310,095	323,123	316,937	265,732	283,392	269,635	281,191	310,449	394,001
Grand Total	6,285,741	6,890,245	6,121,776	6,586,854	6,631,785	6,021,795	6,627,138	6,914,169	7,044,788	8,252,814

No. 176.—Vessels Entered and Cleared, distinguishing Steamers

VESSELS.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
	Entered.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam - -	2,005	3,900,552	2,159	4,444,205	2,245	4,690,282	1,980	4,432,223	2,160	5,095,397
Sailing - -	1,287	151,935	1,240	128,366	1,152	119,011	1,211	123,965	1,150	118,109
	3,292	4,052,487	3,399	4,572,571	3,397	4,809,293	3,191	4,556,188	3,310	5,213,506
In Ballast:										
Steam - -	688	1,365,783	783	1,667,721	986	2,155,118	877	1,743,786	826	1,666,843
Sailing - -	581	63,371	681	89,757	608	66,544	557	37,075	631	39,634
	1,269	1,429,154	1,464	1,757,478	1,594	2,221,662	1,434	1,780,861	1,457	1,706,477
Total:										
Steam - -	2,693	5,266,335	2,942	6,111,926	3,231	6,845,400	2,857	6,176,009	2,986	6,762,240
Sailing - -	1,868	215,306	1,921	218,123	1,760	185,555	1,768	161,040	1,781	157,743
Grand Total -	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,919,983
	Cleared.									
With Cargoes:										
Steam - -	2,541	5,116,048	2,739	5,894,553	2,990	6,522,671	2,626	5,864,344	2,748	6,453,808
Sailing - -	1,614	191,454	1,496	203,101	1,449	159,731	1,372	152,705	1,247	133,830
	4,155	5,307,502	4,235	6,097,654	4,439	6,682,402	3,998	6,017,049	3,995	6,587,638
In Ballast:										
Steam - -	133	119,445	139	116,737	165	160,276	223	229,910	210	253,369
Sailing - -	240	17,972	293	14,820	203	7,703	423	14,313	357	14,446
	373	137,417	432	131,557	368	167,979	646	244,223	567	267,815
Total:										
Steam - -	2,674	5,235,493	2,878	6,011,290	3,155	6,682,947	2,849	6,094,254	2,958	6,707,177
Sailing - -	1,854	209,426	1,789	217,921	1,652	167,434	1,795	167,018	1,604	148,276
Grand Total -	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453

and SAILING VESSELS with CARGOES and in BALLAST.

1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.		VESSELS.
No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	
ENTERED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,255	5,431,545	2,236	5,477,186	2,203	5,469,139	2,186	5,608,924	2,321	5,944,606	Steam.
1,128	103,429	1,124	94,353	869	81,719	764	72,713	792	74,163	Sailing.
3,383	5,534,974	3,360	5,571,539	3,072	5,550,858	2,950	5,681,637	3,113	6,018,769	
										In Ballast:
711	1,549,205	410	870,640	708	1,698,790	765	1,869,630	921	2,301,772	Steam.
631	34,900	312	24,403	300	25,423	605	44,458	447	34,336	Sailing.
1,342	1,584,105	722	895,043	1,008	1,724,213	1,370	1,914,088	1,368	2,336,108	
										Total:
2,966	6,980,750	2,646	6,347,826	2,911	7,167,929	2,951	7,478,554	3,242	8,246,378	Steam.
1,759	138,329	1,436	118,756	1,169	107,142	1,369	117,171	1,239	108,499	Sailing.
4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877	Grand Total.
CLEARED.										
										With Cargoes:
2,810	6,719,756	2,447	5,920,231	2,718	6,847,947	2,726	6,968,757	2,986	7,730,295	Steam.
1,441	133,376	1,134	102,365	951	91,787	1,145	104,520	1,129	98,315	Sailing.
4,251	6,853,132	3,581	6,022,596	3,669	6,939,734	3,871	7,073,277	4,115	7,828,610	
										In Ballast:
152	256,723	179	412,779	161	375,532	142	317,222	196	428,144	Steam.
184	10,246	159	8,866	132	6,754	228	7,477	76	4,804	Sailing.
336	266,969	338	421,645	293	382,286	370	324,699	272	432,948	
										Total:
2,962	6,976,479	2,626	6,333,010	2,879	7,223,479	2,868	7,285,979	3,182	8,158,439	Steam.
1,625	143,622	1,293	111,231	1,083	98,541	1,373	111,997	1,205	103,119	Sailing.
4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558	Grand Total.

No. 177.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian, and Foreign from Foreign Countries

Countries whence Entered.		1902-3.						1903-4.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	410	1,179,270	6	15,369	416	1,194,639	420	1,282,278	6	14,749	426	1,297,027
	Sailing	8	12,778	—	—	8	12,778	6	9,779	—	—	6	9,779
Cape Colony	Steam	3	6,021	114	277,867	117	283,888	7	18,109	113	269,565	120	287,674
	Sailing	—	—	2	1,853	2	1,853	—	—	7	8,551	7	8,551
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	50	83,968	15	33,719	65	117,687	44	79,768	8	15,923	52	95,691
	Sailing	19	1,945	—	—	19	1,945	19	1,941	—	—	19	1,941
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	55	113,525	20	47,899	75	161,424	49	95,186	21	56,099	70	151,285
	Sailing	9	8,714	2	2,646	11	11,360	4	1,629	2	1,222	6	2,851
Natal	Steam	24	31,528	48	110,236	72	141,764	28	36,770	49	118,303	77	155,073
	Sailing	—	—	6	5,254	6	5,254	—	—	5	5,393	5	5,393
Aden	Steam	42	124,561	12	27,835	54	152,396	50	131,075	27	64,405	77	195,480
	Sailing	1	177	—	—	1	177	—	—	1	174	1	174
Ceylon	Steam	558	577,284	272	405,014	830	982,298	579	738,289	278	470,232	857	1,208,521
	Sailing	619	57,639	519	37,508	1,138	95,147	620	49,154	611	39,544	1,231	88,698
Hong Kong	Steam	68	151,351	13	27,138	81	178,489	92	224,791	36	77,992	128	302,783
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,740	1	1,740	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	221	414,559	90	202,619	311	617,178	232	415,612	115	270,159	347	685,771
	Sailing	24	2,285	3	236	27	2,521	29	2,935	7	3,153	36	6,088
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	25	70,771	1	1,700	26	72,471	34	97,933	2	5,591	36	103,524
	Sailing	2	916	—	—	2	916	1	558	1	1,352	2	1,910
Other British Possessions	Steam	1	2,213	3	7,337	4	9,550	3	6,306	9	24,016	12	30,322
	Sailing	8	564	—	—	8	564	11	2,852	4	5,010	15	7,862
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,147	2,840,069	1,127	1,205,970	3,274	4,046,039	2,228	3,194,965	1,302	1,451,433	3,530	4,646,398
Foreign Countries. Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	36	102,524	—	—	36	102,524	39	117,072	—	—	39	117,072
Belgium	Steam	4	13,736	—	—	4	13,736	3	6,609	1	1,855	4	8,464
France	Steam	14	30,345	—	—	14	30,345	13	33,276	1	3,468	14	36,744
Germany	Steam	79	207,540	—	—	79	207,540	81	228,967	—	—	81	228,967
Italy	Steam	15	42,499	1	3,468	16	45,967	18	52,205	—	—	18	52,205
Russia	Steam	66	162,176	—	—	66	162,176	46	114,477	—	—	46	114,477
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	7	15,094	5	10,526	12	25,620	6	15,412	3	6,145	9	21,557
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	1,624	1	1,624	—	—	3	7,424	3	7,424
	Sailing	5	460	—	—	5	460	2	200	1	851	3	1,051
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	1	1,944	11	23,851	12	25,795	6	13,286	29	67,161	35	80,447
	Sailing	10	1,211	2	1,029	12	2,240	10	1,100	8	7,429	18	8,529
Réunion	Steam	—	—	3	5,967	3	5,967	—	—	1	1,899	1	1,899
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,125	1	1,125	—	—	1	1,282	1	1,282
America:													
South America	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	13	27,917	—	—	13	27,917	10	22,697	—	—	10	22,697
	Sailing	6	8,742	1	1,603	7	10,345	5	7,486	—	—	5	7,486
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	39	59,659	4	9,054	43	68,713	47	73,270	10	18,408	57	91,678
	Sailing	207	18,548	8	917	215	19,465	246	22,915	9	1,546	255	24,461
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	32	82,699	2	5,789	34	88,488	34	92,994	7	16,935	41	109,929
Japan	Steam	69	186,359	8	18,493	77	204,852	77	232,500	17	49,258	94	281,758
	Sailing	1	1,959	1	1,829	2	3,788	—	—	3	6,893	3	6,893
Java	Steam	10	21,004	6	15,715	16	36,719	21	55,940	5	10,057	26	65,997
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,796	1	1,796
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	166	10,940	6	148	172	11,088	132	7,466	1	30	133	7,496
Persia	Steam	75	85,029	1	993	76	86,032	100	119,539	3	2,725	109	122,264
	Sailing	42	7,593	4	1,893	46	9,486	22	4,770	—	—	22	4,770
Siam	Steam	24	22,751	—	—	24	22,751	32	26,193	—	—	32	26,193
	Sailing	15	598	15	1,007	30	1,605	5	164	9	483	14	647
Sumatra	Steam	4	11,841	4	8,340	8	20,181	11	24,048	8	15,154	19	39,202
Turkey in Asia	Steam	55	62,355	11	19,772	66	82,127	56	48,798	4	7,814	60	56,612
	Sailing	139	15,428	9	1,190	148	16,618	125	15,058	7	1,089	132	16,147
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	5	10,019	37	85,458	42	95,477	15	40,805	27	72,384	42	113,189
	Sailing	6	1,458	1	3,393	7	4,831	3	359	3	3,959	6	4,318
Total, Foreign Countries		1,145	1,212,418	142	223,184	1,287	1,435,602	1,171	1,377,606	162	306,045	1,333	1,683,651
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,292	4,052,487	1,269	1,429,154	4,561	5,481,641	3,399	4,572,571	1,464	1,757,478	4,863	6,330,049

VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED with CARGOES and in BALLAST at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA.

Countries whence Entered.		1904–5.						1905–6.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	464	1,428,963	50	100,590	514	1,529,553	446	1,414,785	24	49,704	470	1,464,489
	Sailing	7	11,239	1	943	8	12,182	7	11,448	—	—	7	11,448
Cape Colony	Steam	1	2,237	97	232,440	98	234,677	2	4,758	55	127,001	57	131,759
	Sailing	—	—	6	6,309	6	6,309	1	1,795	2	1,948	3	3,743
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	39	68,470	7	15,682	46	84,152	36	57,874	5	11,299	41	69,173
	Sailing	15	1,314	1	834	16	2,148	13	1,475	—	—	13	1,475
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	48	107,177	18	41,887	66	149,064	37	87,991	18	47,875	55	135,866
	Sailing	2	1,195	2	2,212	4	3,407	2	1,963	—	—	2	1,963
Natal	Steam	27	39,144	50	109,479	77	148,623	22	28,031	29	59,110	51	87,141
	Sailing	—	—	4	3,951	4	3,951	—	—	1	1,134	1	1,134
Aden	Steam	54	145,293	25	60,609	79	205,902	54	140,136	19	39,369	73	179,505
	Sailing	1	54	—	—	1	54	—	—	1	181	1	181
Ceylon	Steam	607	741,002	304	541,570	911	1,282,572	380	435,614	376	554,121	756	989,735
	Sailing	625	52,207	552	36,502	1,177	88,709	578	47,965	518	26,668	1,096	74,633
Hong Kong	Steam	73	179,479	45	115,605	118	295,084	84	199,729	55	121,456	139	321,185
	Sailing	—	—	1	2,654	1	2,654	—	—	—	—	—	—
Straits Settlements	Steam	217	353,904	93	227,769	310	581,673	188	351,815	112	273,992	300	625,807
	Sailing	26	2,649	2	4,279	28	6,928	29	2,742	—	—	29	2,742
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	42	120,663	3	5,803	45	126,466	60	162,006	3	8,187	63	170,193
	Sailing	3	2,666	—	—	3	2,666	1	911	—	—	1	911
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,311	2	3,625	4	7,936	3	6,414	6	12,557	9	18,971
	Sailing	14	1,234	5	589	19	1,823	16	3,231	2	1,916	18	5,147
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,267	3,263,201	1,268	1,513,332	3,535	4,776,533	1,959	2,960,683	1,226	1,336,518	3,185	4,297,201
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	163,762	7	17,235	64	180,997	64	183,456	5	10,923	69	194,379
Belgium	Steam	1	3,186	—	—	1	3,186	8	25,688	—	—	8	25,688
France	Steam	12	35,156	2	4,060	14	39,216	14	44,851	1	4,286	15	49,137
Germany	Steam	82	244,129	—	—	82	244,129	88	271,883	—	—	88	271,883
Italy	Steam	31	78,746	31	71,306	62	150,052	30	82,516	8	18,743	38	101,259
Russia	Steam	38	99,013	1	2,419	39	101,432	5	14,614	—	—	5	14,614
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	8	19,909	98	222,171	106	242,080	4	8,997	18	41,187	22	50,184
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	2,536	1	2,536	1	3,549	4	10,673	5	14,222
	Sailing	4	455	—	—	4	455	7	731	—	—	7	731
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	20	46,812	32	77,859	52	124,671	4	7,278	27	67,729	31	75,002
	Sailing	9	1,006	2	1,101	11	2,107	9	825	3	2,631	12	3,456
Réunion	Steam	1	2,354	3	6,401	4	8,755	2	4,840	4	8,097	6	12,937
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	7	18,378	—	—	7	18,378	2	5,516	—	—	2	5,516
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	995	—	—	1	995
United States	Steam	20	55,808	2	4,129	22	59,937	31	88,281	—	—	31	88,281
	Sailing	2	3,269	—	—	2	3,269	3	4,779	—	—	3	4,779
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	62	103,833	8	15,516	70	119,349	68	123,133	6	12,913	74	136,046
	Sailing	148	13,834	7	751	155	14,585	168	13,798	3	232	171	14,030
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	59	152,942	12	27,410	71	180,352	47	138,023	8	17,757	55	155,780
Japan	Steam	53	179,589	36	100,664	89	280,253	69	214,773	33	92,695	102	307,468
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,968	1	1,968	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	22	58,448	2	9,144	24	67,592	22	64,770	13	35,989	35	100,759
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,021	1	1,021
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	133	8,206	8	262	141	8,468	149	7,607	17	600	166	8,207
Persia	Steam	115	122,077	2	2,298	117	124,375	101	116,201	—	—	101	116,201
	Sailing	25	5,920	2	109	27	6,029	25	4,022	—	—	25	4,022
Siam	Steam	35	28,849	—	—	35	28,849	51	37,670	—	—	51	37,670
	Sailing	9	304	10	398	19	702	31	453	5	226	36	679
Sumatra	Steam	4	2,894	9	22,742	13	25,636	9	9,399	7	16,415	16	25,814
Turkey in Asia	Steam	18	18,609	3	5,805	21	24,414	20	22,150	2	4,720	22	26,870
	Sailing	124	12,991	1	191	125	13,182	163	18,440	4	518	167	18,958
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	26	65,145	43	108,364	69	173,509	28	75,487	39	96,988	67	172,475
	Sailing	5	468	3	3,491	8	3,959	8	785	—	—	8	785
Total, Foreign Countries		1,130	1,546,092	326	708,330	1,456	2,254,422	1,232	1,595,505	208	444,343	1,440	2,039,848
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions and Foreign Countries		3,397	4,809,293	1,594	2,221,662	4,991	7,030,955	3,191	4,556,188	1,434	1,780,861	4,625	6,337,049

No. 177 (*cont.*)—TOTAL NUMBER and TONNAGE of BRITISH, BRITISH INDIAN, and in BALLAST, from FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Countries whence Entered.	1906-7.						1907-8.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	445	1,466,030	25	52,109	470	1,518,139	451	1,493,035	18	40,396	469	1,533,431
United Kingdom - Sailing	6	10,352	—	—	6	10,352	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony - Steam	5	8,159	35	91,112	40	99,271	3	4,012	30	73,620	33	77,632
Cape Colony - Sailing	—	—	2	2,485	2	2,485	1	771	—	—	1	771
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	45	82,108	3	5,846	48	87,954	32	57,831	11	29,801	43	87,632
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	15	1,627	—	—	15	1,627	23	2,337	1	164	24	2,501
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	46	106,459	16	37,938	62	144,397	51	117,851	9	22,054	60	139,905
Natal - Steam	28	40,738	26	48,606	54	89,344	32	53,982	22	43,778	54	97,760
Natal - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden - Steam	45	123,489	15	44,720	60	168,209	53	135,633	19	47,747	72	183,380
Aden - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	555	26,494	555	26,494
Ceylon - Steam	449	783,196	369	583,358	818	1,366,554	549	990,797	256	452,953	805	1,443,750
Ceylon - Sailing	545	46,572	577	29,094	1,122	75,666	552	43,090	30	5,258	582	48,348
Hong Kong - Steam	93	219,254	39	83,216	132	302,470	68	161,425	25	65,341	93	226,766
Straits Settlements - Steam	250	446,159	107	257,417	357	703,576	252	469,936	90	216,682	342	686,618
Straits Settlements - Sailing	28	3,051	1	2,786	29	5,837	20	2,194	—	—	20	2,194
Australia and New Zealand - Steam	56	160,276	6	13,662	62	173,938	47	138,169	3	7,439	50	145,608
Other British Possessions - Steam	—	—	5	11,847	5	11,847	—	—	6	14,769	6	14,769
Other British Possessions - Sailing	19	3,357	7	949	26	4,306	12	2,751	1	58	13	2,809
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,075	3,500,827	1,233	1,265,145	3,308	4,765,972	2,146	3,673,814	1,076	1,046,554	3,222	4,720,368
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	55	161,235	10	22,079	65	183,314	53	159,541	15	37,538	68	197,079
Belgium - Steam	14	51,820	—	—	14	51,820	36	131,601	1	2,517	37	134,118
France - Steam	14	42,867	1	2,029	15	44,896	13	41,916	3	5,874	16	47,790
Germany - Steam	76	225,678	—	—	76	225,678	70	223,810	1	2,466	71	226,276
Italy - Steam	27	74,707	14	34,532	41	109,239	28	78,769	16	38,153	44	116,922
Russia - Steam	4	10,245	—	—	4	10,245	10	31,202	—	—	10	31,202
AFRICA:												
Egypt - Steam	4	9,267	26	63,561	30	72,828	3	8,867	43	106,345	46	115,212
Madagascar - Steam	—	—	4	9,274	4	9,274	—	—	4	9,310	4	9,310
Madagascar - Sailing	3	303	—	—	3	303	3	314	—	—	3	314
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	7	16,246	35	84,724	42	100,970	1	1,500	30	66,263	31	67,763
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	7	440	—	—	7	440	—	—	—	—	—	—
Réunion - Steam	—	—	2	3,844	2	3,844	1	2,167	3	7,035	4	9,202
AMERICA:												
South America - Steam	1	2,799	—	—	1	2,799	—	—	2	4,776	2	4,776
South America - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2,546	—	—	2	2,546
United States - Steam	33	100,671	—	—	33	100,671	32	97,675	—	—	32	97,675
United States - Sailing	2	4,436	—	—	2	4,436	1	1,685	—	—	1	1,685
ASIA:												
Arabia - Steam	65	126,076	6	11,398	71	137,474	30	63,512	—	—	30	63,512
Arabia - Sailing	206	17,209	10	1,109	216	18,318	158	13,097	9	734	167	13,831
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	32	119,080	11	25,524	43	144,604	46	160,812	8	21,413	54	182,225
Japan - Steam	89	280,033	35	99,039	124	379,072	79	241,801	34	96,631	113	338,432
Japan - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	3,658	—	—	2	3,658
Java - Steam	46	132,211	5	12,430	51	144,641	53	170,918	1	2,110	54	173,028
Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing	111	7,120	10	354	121	7,474	157	8,573	16	403	173	8,976
Persia - Steam	102	100,978	1	510	103	107,488	54	62,188	5	10,912	59	73,100
Persia - Sailing	26	6,379	2	258	28	6,637	26	3,813	2	203	28	4,016
Siam - Steam	40	31,052	—	—	40	31,052	45	37,446	2	2,860	47	40,306
Siam - Sailing	46	1,217	8	330	54	1,547	23	629	9	291	32	920
Sumatra - Steam	24	36,733	16	36,331	40	73,064	10	16,670	18	40,924	28	57,594
Turkey in Asia - Steam	34	46,024	4	7,757	38	53,781	102	144,451	11	14,384	113	158,835
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	129	15,336	14	2,269	143	17,605	145	17,704	8	1,295	153	18,999
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	31	85,807	10	23,980	41	109,787	51	134,028	25	65,114	76	199,142
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	7	710	—	—	7	710	3	267	—	—	3	267
Total, Foreign Countries	1,235	1,712,679	224	441,332	1,459	2,154,011	1,237	1,861,160	266	537,551	1,503	2,398,711
Total United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries	3,310	5,213,506	1,457	1,706,477	4,767	6,919,983	3,383	5,534,974	1,342	1,584,105	4,725	7,119,079

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which ENTERED, with CARGOES and at PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries whence Entered.		1908-9. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.	1909-10. With Cargoes. No.	Tons.	In Ballast. No.	Tons.	Total. No.	Tons.
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.													
United Kingdom	Steam	449	1,518,968	13	25,695	462	1,544,663	485	1,641,368	19	47,567	504	1,688,935
	Sailing	2	3,402	—	—	2	3,402	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cape Colony	Steam	4	6,072	7	19,311	11	25,383	9	16,414	13	36,910	22	53,324
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	23	43,016	5	12,699	28	55,715	29	52,295	4	11,940	33	64,235
	Sailing	18	1,745	—	—	18	1,745	30	2,529	—	—	30	2,529
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	43	102,392	5	14,036	48	116,428	39	96,591	11	31,871	50	128,462
Natal	Steam	49	92,759	6	11,019	55	103,778	39	70,195	48	118,249	87	188,444
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	—	—	—	—
Aden	Steam	43	117,860	6	14,812	49	132,672	38	93,947	21	48,435	59	142,382
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon	Steam	521	970,211	207	379,955	728	1,350,166	468	922,515	168	348,294	636	1,270,809
	Sailing	452	33,620	280	20,057	732	53,677	463	36,151	274	22,995	737	59,146
Hong Kong	Steam	50	107,249	2	5,507	52	112,756	53	120,211	1	3,371	54	123,582
Straits Settlements	Steam	261	526,833	58	159,596	319	686,429	226	461,228	44	112,557	270	573,785
	Sailing	12	1,319	—	—	12	1,319	9	2,669	—	—	9	2,669
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	51	152,398	1	3,349	52	155,747	52	150,215	3	7,735	55	157,950
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	4,097	5	9,845	7	13,942	7	823	10	24,170	17	24,993
	Sailing	9	655	2	257	11	912	5	381	2	194	7	575
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,989	3,682,590	598	677,290	2,587	4,359,880	1,952	3,667,532	618	814,288	2,570	4,481,820
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
EUROPE:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	57	174,030	—	—	57	174,030	51	159,109	32	80,068	83	239,177
Belgium	Steam	30	109,873	—	—	30	109,873	29	106,075	—	—	29	106,075
France	Steam	14	42,609	—	—	14	42,609	14	41,533	4	9,135	18	50,668
Germany	Steam	74	232,415	—	—	74	232,415	77	238,631	1	3,127	78	241,758
Italy	Steam	28	76,614	—	—	28	76,614	32	91,652	43	103,633	75	195,285
Russia	Steam	10	30,668	3	5,852	13	36,520	3	8,911	—	—	3	8,911
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	3	6,632	20	48,997	23	55,629	10	25,333	176	433,432	186	458,765
Madagascar	Steam	—	—	1	3,107	1	3,107	—	—	4	11,872	4	11,872
	Sailing	1	111	—	—	1	111	3	236	—	—	3	236
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	8	15,143	10	20,355	18	35,498	6	10,596	34	85,884	40	96,480
	Sailing	8	565	—	—	8	565	3	221	—	—	3	221
Réunion	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	7,967	3	7,967
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	249	—	—	2	249
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	21,133	9	21,133
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	30	101,672	1	3,107	31	104,779	37	125,768	1	2,958	38	128,726
	Sailing	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	2	3,927	—	—	2	3,927
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	15	37,396	2	4,508	17	41,904	5	7,596	3	10,283	8	17,879
	Sailing	201	16,575	4	292	205	16,867	179	15,484	9	707	188	16,191
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	44	164,101	4	12,358	48	176,459	51	185,247	2	5,673	53	190,920
Japan	Steam	60	183,512	5	14,337	65	197,849	48	151,588	3	8,848	51	160,436
Java	Steam	58	190,118	4	9,773	62	199,891	68	223,730	4	12,030	72	235,760
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	210	9,996	7	344	217	10,340	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persia	Steam	59	67,890	—	—	59	67,890	44	45,189	1	1,574	45	46,763
	Sailing	28	3,751	2	161	30	3,912	24	2,781	5	462	29	3,243
Siam	Steam	34	29,165	1	3,065	35	32,230	35	27,339	—	—	35	27,339
	Sailing	6	304	1	9	7	313	5	237	—	—	5	237
Sumatra	Steam	19	47,739	20	46,232	39	93,971	18	34,327	15	37,199	33	71,526
Turkey in Asia	Steam	142	179,706	15	23,060	157	202,766	193	247,854	23	48,534	216	296,388
	Sailing	171	19,726	15	2,131	186	21,857	132	15,550	9	957	141	16,507
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	55	146,048	9	20,065	64	166,113	44	113,682	9	24,449	53	138,131
	Sailing	5	625	—	—	5	625	5	481	—	—	5	481
Total, Foreign Countries		1,371	1,888,943	124	217,753	1,495	2,106,696	1,120	1,883,826	390	909,925	1,510	2,793,251
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,360	5,571,539	722	895,043	4,082	6,466,582	3,072	5,550,858	1,008	1,724,213	4,080	7,275,071

No. 177 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, &c.—*concluded.*

Countries whence Entered.		1910–11.						1911–12.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	466	1,580,945	14	32,806	480	1,613,751	452	1,591,863	30	69,865	482	1,661,728
Cape Colony	Steam	12	26,328	20	54,317	32	80,645	4	7,863	15	39,907	19	47,770
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	26	47,001	8	19,389	34	66,390	32	68,853	3	8,495	35	77,348
	Sailing	6	533	—	—	6	533	16	1,446	—	—	16	1,446
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	43	114,995	14	41,778	57	156,773	32	87,404	20	64,857	52	152,261
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	89	—	—	1	89
Natal	Steam	31	53,646	132	323,649	163	377,295	44	82,022	153	384,055	197	466,077
Aden	Steam	40	95,071	20	43,809	60	138,880	44	108,648	31	70,635	75	179,283
	Sailing	1	53	—	—	1	53	3	127	—	—	3	127
Ceylon	Steam	485	936,242	206	452,853	691	1,389,095	487	886,107	169	397,858	656	1,283,965
	Sailing	415	31,056	558	32,191	973	63,247	436	34,493	434	32,526	870	67,019
Hong Kong	Steam	60	149,350	11	32,003	71	181,353	73	184,312	12	33,369	85	217,681
Straits Settlements	Steam	210	467,751	74	197,985	284	665,736	225	463,440	100	230,901	325	694,341
	Sailing	3	163	—	—	3	163	1	62	1	137	2	199
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	57	163,604	5	15,992	62	179,596	64	184,508	4	10,117	68	194,625
Other British Possessions	Steam	—	—	6	15,080	6	15,080	2	4,321	6	15,561	8	19,882
	Sailing	13	1,407	8	4,952	21	6,359	16	1,624	2	165	18	1,789
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		1,868	3,668,145	1,076	1,266,804	2,944	4,934,949	1,932	3,707,182	980	1,358,448	2,912	5,065,630
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	60	181,329	8	18,918	68	200,247	60	182,744	19	50,738	79	233,482
Belgium	Steam	28	101,793	—	—	28	101,793	32	113,809	—	—	32	113,809
France	Steam	14	42,033	—	—	14	42,033	16	51,475	3	7,660	19	59,135
Germany	Steam	85	274,189	1	2,139	86	276,328	94	295,726	—	—	94	295,726
Italy	Steam	38	103,516	6	14,452	44	117,968	35	98,577	19	41,734	54	140,311
Russia	Steam	7	17,741	4	8,032	11	25,773	4	7,492	—	—	4	7,492
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	10	24,385	59	137,643	69	162,028	13	33,329	158	396,403	171	429,732
Madagascar	Steam	1	2,209	1	2,654	2	4,863	—	—	2	5,156	2	5,156
	Sailing	4	400	—	—	4	400	3	298	—	—	3	298
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	3	6,383	62	175,066	65	181,449	3	6,558	45	127,338	48	133,896
	Sailing	2	312	2	3,478	4	3,790	4	528	—	—	4	528
Réunion	Steam	2	6,057	3	6,572	5	12,629	1	2,598	2	5,150	3	7,748
America:													
South America	Steam	2	5,286	35	95,024	37	100,310	1	2,576	26	69,372	27	71,948
	Sailing	1	957	—	—	1	957	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	44	145,372	—	—	44	145,372	72	244,563	1	2,869	73	247,432
	Sailing	1	3,609	—	—	1	3,609	1	3,599	—	—	1	3,599
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	1	213	5	11,587	6	11,800	2	347	5	14,015	7	14,362
	Sailing	156	14,773	7	487	163	15,260	149	13,393	2	231	151	13,624
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	45	164,998	1	2,925	46	167,923	43	160,942	1	3,209	44	164,151
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	161	—	—	1	161
Japan	Steam	64	211,547	8	22,350	72	233,897	79	246,650	11	30,271	90	276,921
	Sailing	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Java	Steam	80	270,335	9	23,426	89	293,761	102	331,499	18	59,113	120	390,612
Persia	Steam	14	18,771	2	4,300	16	23,071	3	6,954	4	11,082	7	18,036
	Sailing	33	3,699	4	469	37	4,168	27	2,883	2	246	29	3,129
Siam	Steam	38	31,477	1	849	39	32,326	36	29,261	2	4,678	38	33,939
	Sailing	2	73	—	—	2	73	3	261	—	—	3	261
Sumatra	Steam	8	21,249	23	52,871	31	74,120	9	28,167	23	55,238	32	83,405
Turkey in Asia	Steam	166	232,731	18	39,765	184	272,496	190	254,454	17	35,524	207	289,978
	Sailing	119	13,055	27	3,603	146	16,658	130	15,037	6	1,031	136	16,068
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	46	112,377	7	17,075	53	129,452	67	177,544	22	56,602	89	234,146
	Sailing	7	743	1	3,599	8	4,342	1	162	—	—	1	162
Total Foreign Countries		1,062	2,013,492	294	647,284	1,376	2,660,776	1,181	2,311,587	388	977,660	1,569	3,289,247
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		2,950	5,681,637	1,370	1,914,088	4,320	7,595,725	3,113	6,018,769	1,368	2,336,108	4,481	8,354,877

No. 178.—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Foreign Vessels, including Native Craft, which Cleared with Cargoes and in Ballast to Foreign Countries, from Ports in British India.

Countries to which Cleared.		1902-3.						1903-4.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	529	1,448,405	—	—	529	1,448,405	551	1,617,235	—	—	551	1,617,235
	Sailing	6	7,761	—	—	6	7,761	16	22,087	—	—	16	22,087
Cape Colony	Steam	6	9,080	1	2,203	7	11,283	11	15,513	—	—	11	15,513
	Sailing	1	522	—	—	1	522	2	1,573	—	—	2	1,573
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	54	98,185	—	—	54	98,185	20	31,892	—	—	20	31,892
	Sailing	30	2,950	—	—	30	2,950	31	3,767	2	56	33	3,823
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	30	56,887	—	—	30	56,887	29	58,783	—	—	29	58,783
	Sailing	10	8,809	—	—	10	8,809	4	3,519	—	—	4	3,519
Natal	Steam	16	19,236	—	—	16	19,236	31	56,947	—	—	31	56,947
British Guiana	Steam	1	1,150	—	—	1	1,150	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	4	6,337	—	—	4	6,337		7,965	—	—	5	7,965
West Indies	Steam	1	1,828	—	—	1	1,828	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Sailing	5	7,015	—	—	5	7,015	5	6,932	—	—	5	6,932
Aden	Steam	35	108,989	2	2,214	37	111,203	48	136,569	1	1,104	49	137,673
	Sailing	5	457	—	—	5	457	3	379	—	—	3	379
Ceylon	Steam	642	685,507	98	44,995	740	730,502	629	842,256	96	36,509	725	878,765
	Sailing	1,053	88,805	225	13,088	1,278	101,893	942	79,340	286	14,440	1,228	93,780
Hong Kong	Steam	65	142,530	—	—	65	142,530	66	156,760	—	—	66	156,760
Straits Settlements	Steam	244	433,591	7	12,999	251	446,590	250	407,417	8	16,590	258	424,007
	Sailing	43	3,768	—	—	43	3,768	35	3,042	—	—	35	3,042
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	22	57,898	—	—	22	57,898	16	36,944	1	2,591	17	39,535
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—						
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	1,413	—	—	2	1,413	9	20,011	—	—	9	20,011
	Sailing	19	1,648	—	—	19	1,648	32	11,974	—	—	32	11,974
Total United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,823	3,192,771	333	75,499	3,156	3,268,270	2,735	3,520,905	394	71,290	3,129	3,592,195
Foreign Countries.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	65	179,322	—	—	65	179,322	60	156,236	—	—	60	156,236
Belgium	Steam	49	123,953	—	—	49	123,953	72	188,966	—	—	72	188,966
France	Steam	108	275,624	—	—	108	275,624	127	330,939	3	7,387	130	338,326
	Sailing	1	803	—	—	1	803	—	—	—	—	—	—
Germany	Steam	96	261,344	—	—	96	261,344	119	328,152	—	—	119	328,152
	Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	8,647	—	—	4	8,647
Holland	Steam	8	19,991	—	—	8	19,991	14	36,723	—	—	14	36,723
Italy	Steam	24	61,645	—	—	24	61,645	21	55,974	—	—	21	55,974
Russia	Steam	2	3,200	1	2,622	3	5,822	7	18,155	2	5,307	9	23,462
Africa:													
Egypt	Steam	174	396,795	7	18,580	181	415,375	194	472,216	—	—	194	472,216
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	3	6,038	—	—	3	6,038	1	114	—	—	1	114
	Sailing	32	3,486	—	—	32	3,486	33	3,600	2	84	35	3,684
America:													
South America	Steam	12	23,948	—	—	12	23,948	11	20,164	—	—	11	20,164
	Sailing	16	18,663	1	1,618	17	20,281	10	12,101	—	—	10	12,101
United States	Steam	51	137,469	1	3,369	52	140,838	56	150,102	1	3,370	57	153,472
Asia:													
Arabia	Steam	32	48,250	—	—	32	48,250	49	76,245	3	6,599	52	82,844
	Sailing	150	20,550	3	193	153	20,743	175	19,910	1	86	176	19,996
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	43	102,543	—	—	43	102,543	56	148,831	—	—	56	148,831
Japan	Steam	96	247,263	—	—	96	247,263	107	300,868	1	3,301	108	304,169
Java	Steam	9	14,571	4	10,507	13	25,078	12	23,002	2	3,798	14	26,800
	Sailing	—	—	1	1,578	1	1,578	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Sailing	126	8,088	6	410	132	8,498	86	4,799	2	154	88	4,953
Persia	Steam	77	88,149	—	—	77	88,149	110	115,827	5	8,787	115	124,614
	Sailing	41	3,452	1	54	42	3,506	15	2,766	—	—	15	2,766
Siam	Steam	8	6,641	3	2,795	11	9,436	11	7,641	4	2,520	15	10,161
	Sailing	11	454	—	—	11	454	15	118	—	—	15	118
Sumatra	Steam	3	6,414	4	10,986	7	17,400	8	15,425	8	13,012	16	28,437
Turkey in Asia	Steam	14	16,006	2	3,147	16	19,153	13	12,454	3	2,542	16	14,996
	Sailing	26	3,194	2	106	28	3,300	38	4,118	—	—	38	4,118
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	21	33,333	3	5,028	24	38,361	31	56,192	1	3,320	32	59,512
	Sailing	34	3,542	1	925	35	4,467	45	6,464	—	—	45	6,464
Total Foreign Countries		1,332	2,114,731	40	61,918	1,372	2,176,649	1,500	2,576,749	38	60,267	1,538	2,637,016
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		4,155	5,307,502	373	137,417	4,528	5,444,919	4,235	6,097,654	432	131,557	4,667	6,229,211

No. 178 (*cont*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and in Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1904–5.						1905–6.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	593	1,726,630	—	—	593	1,726,630	553	1,649,752	1	2,575	554	1,652,327
United Kingdom - Sailing	4	5,054	—	—	4	5,054	7	12,017	—	—	7	12,017
Cape Colony - Steam	13	17,498	—	—	13	17,498	10	13,144	—	—	10	13,141
Cape Colony - Sailing	2	3,294	—	—	2	3,294	1	1,823	—	—	1	1,823
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	26	40,516	—	—	26	40,516	26	41,306	—	—	26	41,306
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	35	3,875	1	70	36	3,945	20	2,394	—	—	20	2,394
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles - Steam	26	54,592	—	—	26	54,592	20	34,882	—	—	20	34,882
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles - Sailing	1	972	—	—	1	972	2	295	—	—	2	295
Natal - - - - Steam	31	50,272	—	—	31	50,272	28	47,251	—	—	28	47,251
British Guiana - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,110	—	—	1	2,110
British Guiana - Sailing	5	7,089	—	—	5	7,089	5	8,196	—	—	5	8,196
West Indies - Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	5,802	—	—	3	5,802
West Indies - Sailing	5	7,135	—	—	5	7,135	5	6,655	—	—	5	6,655
Aden - - - - Steam	43	124,853	—	—	43	124,853	41	117,225	—	—	41	117,225
Aden - - - - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ceylon - - - - Steam	695	970,880	130	92,497	825	1,063,377	553	746,640	164	130,553	717	877,193
Ceylon - - - - Sailing	887	69,111	193	6,856	1,080	75,967	850	71,565	413	10,307	1,263	81,872
Hong Kong - - - Steam	65	155,020	—	—	65	155,020	100	229,926	—	—	100	229,926
Straits Settlements - Steam	220	327,005	4	7,578	224	334,583	221	388,837	16	20,627	237	409,464
Straits Settlements - Sailing	41	3,251	—	—	41	3,251	40	3,637	—	—	40	3,637
Australia and New Zealand - - Steam	18	41,708	3	4,180	21	45,888	25	62,173	3	4,394	28	66,567
Australia and New Zealand - - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	696	2	3,673	3	4,369
Other British Possessions - - - Steam	5	12,193	—	—	5	12,193	3	6,706	—	—	3	6,706
Other British Possessions - - - Sailing	25	2,348	2	254	27	2,602	27	2,474	—	—	27	2,474
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,740	3,623,296	333	111,435	3,073	3,734,731	2,542	3,455,506	599	172,129	3,141	3,627,635
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	60	172,479	—	—	60	172,479	58	157,228	—	—	58	157,228
Belgium - - - Steam	106	285,822	—	—	106	285,822	45	125,813	—	—	45	125,813
France - - - Steam	114	308,917	—	—	114	308,917	122	332,142	—	—	122	332,142
Germany - - - Steam	118	347,218	—	—	118	347,218	83	244,086	—	—	83	244,086
Germany - - - Sailing	2	3,303	—	—	2	3,303	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - - - Steam	20	47,398	—	—	20	47,398	14	37,317	—	—	14	37,317
Italy - - - - Steam	24	64,421	—	—	24	64,421	25	68,472	—	—	25	68,472
Russia - - - - Steam	—	—	2	3,513	2	3,513	1	1,045	1	2,426	2	3,471
Africa:												
Egypt - - - Steam	272	659,385	1	2,612	273	661,997	144	358,858	—	—	144	358,858
Portuguese East Africa Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	6,596	—	—	4	6,596
Portuguese East Africa Sailing	27	2,423	—	—	27	2,423	18	1,759	5	166	23	1,925
America:												
South America - Steam	19	41,756	—	—	19	41,756	26	53,979	—	—	26	53,979
South America - Sailing	12	13,756	—	—	12	13,756	3	3,058	—	—	3	3,058
United States - - Steam	66	184,001	—	—	66	184,001	74	212,814	—	—	74	212,814
Asia:												
Arabia - - - Steam	61	99,400	—	—	61	99,400	65	113,244	7	17,586	72	130,830
Arabia - - - Sailing	155	18,249	3	262	158	18,511	156	18,232	—	—	156	18,232
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	73	175,457	—	—	73	175,457	64	181,921	1	130	65	182,051
Japan - - - - Steam	117	321,934	1	1,810	118	323,744	100	279,293	1	1,468	101	280,761
Java - - - - Steam	11	31,134	—	—	11	31,134	25	74,216	3	6,918	28	81,134
Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing	112	6,120	—	—	112	6,120	95	4,709	1	57	96	4,766
Persia - - - - Steam	108	115,336	1	943	109	116,279	107	115,859	—	—	107	115,859
Persia - - - - Sailing	18	2,369	1	72	19	2,441	19	2,685	—	—	19	2,685
Siam - - - - Steam	23	17,246	3	5,262	26	22,508	21	15,298	3	3,647	24	18,945
Siam - - - - Sailing	17	168	—	—	17	168	11	125	—	—	11	125
Sumatra - - - Steam	9	23,509	13	27,995	22	51,504	9	20,455	17	28,944	26	49,399
Turkey in Asia - Steam	10	10,446	1	758	11	11,204	11	14,228	4	7,984	15	22,212
Turkey in Asia - Sailing	63	6,781	—	—	63	6,781	74	8,472	—	—	74	8,472
Other Foreign Countries - Steam	44	95,645	6	13,128	50	108,773	44	104,826	2	2,658	46	107,484
Other Foreign Countries - Sailing	38	4,424	3	189	41	4,613	38	3,913	2	110	40	4,023
Total, Foreign Countries -	1,699	3,059,106	35	56,544	1,734	3,115,650	1,456	2,561,543	47	72,094	1,503	2,633,637
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries -	4,439	6,682,402	368	167,979	4,807	6,850,381	3,998	6,017,049	646	244,223	4,644	6,261,272

and FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*continued.*

Countries to which Cleared.		1906-7.						1907-8.					
		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.		No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom	Steam	515	1,585,745	1	1,563	516	1,587,308	489	1,548,274	—	—	489	1,548,274
	Sailing	4	6,062	—	—	4	6,062	2	1,803	—	—	2	1,803
Cape Colony	Steam	14	16,613	—	—	14	16,613	12	18,605	—	—	12	18,605
	Sailing	2	4,475	—	—	2	4,475	—	—	—	—	—	—
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba)	Steam	22	36,740	—	—	22	36,740	27	49,733	—	—	27	49,733
	Sailing	21	1,972	—	—	21	1,972	25	3,133	2	104	27	3,237
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles)	Steam	37	87,608	—	—	37	87,608	31	68,944	—	—	31	68,944
	Sailing	1	161	—	—	1	161	2	1,786	—	—	2	1,786
Natal	Steam	23	33,262	—	—	23	33,262	24	39,438	—	—	24	39,438
British Guiana	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,688	—	—	1	1,688
	Sailing	3	4,954	—	—	3	4,954	1	1,713	—	—	1	1,713
West Indies	Steam	2	4,261	—	—	2	4,261	4	8,565	—	—	4	8,565
	Sailing	1	1,528	1	1,685	2	3,213	2	3,241	—	—	2	3,241
Aden	Steam	44	129,253	—	—	44	129,253	44	127,970	—	—	44	127,970
	Sailing	3	454	—	—	3	454	2	203	—	—	2	203
Ceylon	Steam	642	1,162,312	145	126,029	787	1,288,341	686	1,252,963	91	114,513	777	1,367,476
	Sailing	806	70,130	351	12,552	1,157	82,682	1,004	79,025	170	9,087	1,174	88,112
Hong Kong	Steam	89	211,981	1	3,925	90	215,906	52	116,530	—	—	52	116,530
Straits Settlements	Steam	261	430,786	8	7,663	269	438,449	263	493,924	1	694	264	494,618
	Sailing	35	3,206	—	—	35	3,206	29	3,114	1	99	30	3,213
Australia and New Zealand	Steam	20	51,188	1	2,415	21	53,603	17	45,725	2	4,633	19	50,358
Other British Possessions	Steam	2	6,196	—	—	2	6,196	4	9,797	—	—	4	9,797
	Sailing	20	1,996	—	—	20	1,996	21	1,931	—	—	21	1,931
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions		2,567	3,850,973	508	155,832	3,075	4,006,805	2,742	3,876,105	267	129,130	3,009	4,007,235
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.													
Europe:													
Austria-Hungary	Steam	53	144,934	—	—	53	144,934	72	202,704	—	—	72	202,704
Belgium	Steam	62	186,745	—	—	62	186,745	106	323,239	—	—	106	323,239
France	Steam	107	300,415	—	—	107	300,415	106	301,847	—	—	106	301,847
Germany	Steam	108	313,374	—	—	108	313,374	175	518,332	—	—	175	518,332
	Sailing	1	2,751	—	—	1	2,751	5	8,541	—	—	5	8,541
Holland	Steam	4	9,346	—	—	4	9,346	41	109,116	—	—	41	109,116
Italy	Steam	29	77,152	—	—	29	77,152	23	62,956	—	—	23	62,956
Russia	Steam	2	5,013	—	—	2	5,013	3	4,895	—	—	3	4,895
AFRICA:													
Egypt	Steam	226	580,999	3	8,538	229	589,537	106	260,278	—	—	106	260,278
Portuguese East Africa	Steam	9	14,450	—	—	9	14,450	10	12,854	—	—	10	12,854
	Sailing	13	1,067	3	107	16	1,174	11	1,119	—	—	11	1,119
AMERICA:													
South America	Steam	16	40,297	—	—	16	40,297	15	37,326	1	2,426	16	39,752
	Sailing	2	2,978	—	—	2	2,978	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States	Steam	81	236,823	—	—	81	236,823	75	225,525	—	—	75	225,525
ASIA:													
Arabia	Steam	53	100,796	7	12,671	60	113,467	11	18,037	—	—	11	18,037
	Sailing	152	15,733	2	102	154	15,835	106	9,535	4	627	110	10,162
China, Treaty Ports	Steam	40	144,771	—	—	40	144,771	43	150,629	—	—	43	150,629
Japan	Steam	78	229,363	—	—	78	229,363	100	280,180	—	—	100	280,180
Java	Steam	18	56,653	7	23,977	25	80,630	30	90,464	4	13,314	34	103,778
Mekran and Sonmiáni	Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1,359	—	—	1	1,359
	Sailing	76	4,550	—	—	76	4,550	124	6,861	5	201	129	7,062
Persia	Steam	114	117,490	2	4,068	116	121,558	104	109,213	1	2,471	105	111,684
	Sailing	21	3,369	—	—	21	3,369	18	1,765	—	—	18	1,765
Siam	Steam	22	17,238	1	860	23	18,098	37	28,912	1	831	38	29,743
	Sailing	16	253	—	—	16	253	17	181	—	—	17	181
Sumatra	Steam	22	46,556	26	44,505	48	91,061	25	56,041	34	82,227	59	138,268
Turkey in Asia	Steam	8	7,730	3	6,169	11	13,899	49	77,474	14	30,626	63	108,100
	Sailing	40	4,655	—	—	40	4,655	45	5,116	—	—	45	5,116
Other Foreign Countries	Steam	25	67,718	5	10,986	30	78,704	24	66,219	3	4,988	27	71,207
	Sailing	30	3,446	—	—	30	3,446	27	4,309	2	128	29	4,437
Total, Foreign Countries		1,428	2,736,665	59	111,983	1,487	2,848,648	1,509	2,975,027	69	137,839	1,578	3,112,866
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries		3,995	6,587,638	567	267,815	4,562	6,855,453	4,251	6,853,132	336	266,969	4,587	7,120,101

No. 178 (*concluded*).—Total Number and Tonnage of British, British Indian and Ballast to Foreign Countries

Countries to which Cleared.	1908-9.						1909-10.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoe .		In Ballast.		Total.	
United Kingdom and British Possessions.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	403	1,321,912	—	—	403	1,321,912	439	1,438,505	2	6,751	441	1,445,256
United Kingdom - Sailing	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152	1	1,152	—	—	1	1,152
Cape Colony - - Steam	9	14,118	—	—	9	14,118	2	4,611	—	—	2	4,611
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	34	63,130	—	—	34	63,130	30	55,341	—	—	30	55,341
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	32	3,430	—	—	32	3,430	8	1,043	—	—	8	1,043
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Steam	29	68,997	1	2,395	30	71,392	24	63,934	—	—	24	63,934
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - Sailing	1	113	—	—	1	113	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - - - - Steam	10	15,457	—	—	10	15,457	18	25,399	—	—	18	25,399
British Guiana - Steam	2	4,304	—	—	2	4,304	—	—	—	—	—	—
British Guiana - Sailing	1	1,689	—	—	1	1,689	—	—	—	—	—	—
West Indies - - Steam	2	4,320	—	—	2	4,320	1	2,153	—	—	1	2,153
Aden - - - - Steam	34	96,478	—	—	34	96,478	42	104,097	—	—	42	104,097
Aden - - - - Sailing	2	267	—	—	2	267	1	85	—	—	1	85
Ceylon - - - - Steam	612	1,128,967	77	144,358	689	1,273,325	574	1,165,480	82	160,468	656	1,325,948
Ceylon - - - - Sailing	690	57,130	142	8,039	832	65,169	681	59,046	130	6,681	811	65,727
Hong Kong - - - Steam	44	92,869	—	—	44	92,869	48	100,850	—	—	48	100,850
Straits Settlements - Steam	260	523,178	18	42,423	278	565,601	254	548,768	10	28,698	264	577,466
Straits Settlements - Sailing	14	1,433	—	—	14	1,433	7	482	—	—	7	482
Australia and New Zealand - - - Steam	21	65,277	10	26,444	31	91,721	40	109,560	1	2,792	41	112,352
Other British Possessions - - - - Steam	3	7,997	—	—	3	7,997	8	17,097	3	7,008	11	24,105
Other British Possessions - - - - Sailing	22	2,025	—	—	22	2,025	33	2,908	—	—	33	2,908
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,226	3,474,243	248	223,659	2,474	3,697,902	2,211	3,700,511	228	212,398	2,439	3,912,909
Foreign Countries.												
Europe:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	69	195,508	—	—	69	195,508	88	240,230	—	—	88	240,230
Belgium - - - Steam	61	210,291	—	—	61	210,291	102	317,976	—	—	102	317,976
France - - - Steam	112	300,536	—	—	112	300,536	124	329,675	—	—	124	329,675
Germany - - - Steam	134	396,769	—	—	134	396,769	157	451,801	1	2,999	158	454,800
Germany - - - Sailing	1	1,959	—	—	1	1,959	3	5,501	—	—	3	5,501
Holland - - - Steam	28	82,810	—	—	28	82,810	52	153,402	—	—	52	153,402
Italy - - - - Steam	21	53,437	—	—	21	53,437	29	78,968	—	—	29	78,968
Russia - - - - Steam	12	29,524	—	—	12	29,524	3	6,035	—	—	3	6,035
Africa:												
Egypt - - - - Steam	31	78,400	1	2,455	32	80,855	168	417,732	1	2,929	169	420,661
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	10	14,859	—	—	10	14,859	9	11,110	1	3,794	10	14,904
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	12	993	—	—	12	993	7	523	—	—	7	523
America:												
South America - - Steam	17	44,157	1	2,929	18	47,086	20	53,891	—	—	20	53,891
United States - - Steam	85	251,615	—	—	85	251,615	82	245,486	—	—	82	245,486
Asia:												
Arabia - - - - Steam	5	12,737	—	—	5	12,737	4	5,719	1	510	5	6,229
Arabia - - - - Sailing	121	13,741	—	—	121	13,741	117	11,148	2	73	119	11,221
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	40	141,670	—	—	40	141,670	47	170,450	—	—	47	170,450
Japan - - - - Steam	80	247,928	—	—	80	247,928	86	268,740	2	5,199	88	273,939
Java - - - - Steam	33	98,675	25	82,698	58	181,373	39	123,500	18	59,484	57	182,984
Mekran and Sonmiáni Sailing	131	6,815	17	827	148	7,642	—	—	—	—	6—	—
Persia - - - - Steam	130	142,776	3	6,769	133	149,545	55	60,637	1	2,579	56	63,216
Persia - - - - Sailing	21	1,916	—	—	21	1,916	21	1,562	—	—	21	1,562
Siam - - - - Steam	26	20,479	3	7,521	29	28,000	26	18,914	3	4,216	29	23,130
Siam - - - - Sailing	2	111	—	—	2	111	2	86	—	—	2	86
Sumatra - - - Steam	30	70,317	20	50,391	50	120,708	23	59,839	21	51,786	44	111,625
Turkey in Asia - - Steam	35	55,427	11	17,680	46	73,107	99	133,316	7	14,481	106	147,797
Turkey in Asia - - Sailing	59	6,728	—	—	59	6,728	46	5,219	—	—	46	5,219
Other Foreign Countries - - - - Steam	25	65,312	9	26,716	34	92,028	25	64,731	6	17,844	31	82,575
Other Foreign Countries - - - - Sailing	24	2,863	—	—	24	2,863	24	3,032	1	13,994	25	17,026
Total, Foreign Countries -	1,355	2,548,353	90	197,986	1,445	2,746,339	1,458	3,239,223	65	169,888	1,523	3,409,111
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries - -	3,581	6,022,596	338	421,645	3,919	6,444,241	3,669	6,939,734	293	382,286	3,962	7,322,020

FOREIGN VESSELS, including NATIVE CRAFT, which CLEARED with CARGOES and in from PORTS in BRITISH INDIA—*concluded.*

Countries to which Cleared.	1910-11.						1911-12.					
	With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargoes.		In Ballast.		Total.	
UNITED KINGDOM AND BRITISH POSSESSIONS.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
United Kingdom - Steam	446	1,490,037	—	—	446	1,490,037	447	1,561,944	—	—	447	1,561,944
Cape Colony - - Steam	1	2,045	—	—	1	2,045	2	3,369	—	—	2	3,369
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Steam	20	40,604	—	—	20	40,604	33	69,793	1	2,504	34	72,297
East African Protectorate (including Zanzibar and Pemba) - Sailing	17	1,830	—	—	17	1,830	14	2,139	—	—	14	2,139
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - - Steam	33	100,343	—	—	33	100,343	29	85,765	2	6,199	31	91,964
Mauritius and Dependencies (including Seychelles) - - Sailing	2	178	—	—	2	178	—	—	—	—	—	—
Natal - - - - Steam	10	14,392	—	—	10	14,392	22	40,966	1	2,224	23	43,190
West Indies - - Steam	5	10,733	—	—	5	10,733	3	6,478	—	—	3	6,478
Aden - - - Steam	38	98,329	—	—	38	98,329	41	108,863	2	2,626	43	111,489
Aden - - - Sailing	1	56	—	—	1	56	6	710	—	—	6	710
Ceylon - - - - Steam	555	1,118,466	83	149,329	638	1,267,795	511	1,038,685	101	163,130	612	1,201,815
Ceylon - - - - Sailing	791	59,232	227	5,585	1,018	64,817	793	62,519	73	4,630	866	67,149
Hong Kong - - Steam	45	96,950	1	516	46	97,466	43	92,969	—	—	43	92,969
Straits Settlements - Steam	248	568,433	3	4,182	251	572,615	273	594,828	8	23,736	281	618,564
Straits Settlements - Sailing	5	310	—	—	5	310	1	62	—	—	1	62
Australia and New Zealand - - - Steam	25	75,128	1	2,874	26	78,002	30	98,928	1	2,432	31	101,360
Australia and New Zealand - - - Sailing	—	—	1	1,892	1	1,892	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other British Possessions - - - - Steam	2	4,784	—	—	2	4,784	17	30,123	—	—	17	30,123
Other British Possessions - - - - Sailing	45	3,871	—	—	45	3,871	31	3,158	1	65	32	3,223
Total, United Kingdom and British Possessions	2,289	3,685,721	316	164,378	2,605	3,850,099	2,296	3,801,269	190	207,546	2,486	4,008,845
FOREIGN COUNTRIES.												
EUROPE:												
Austria-Hungary - Steam	80	218,605	—	—	80	218,605	89	243,616	—	—	89	243,616
Belgium - - - Steam	98	293,110	—	—	98	293,110	136	400,699	—	—	136	400,699
France - - - Steam	147	401,283	—	—	147	401,283	149	417,658	1	2,707	150	420,565
Germany - - - Steam	146	437,581	—	—	146	437,581	173	512,362	—	—	173	512,362
Germany - - - Sailing	1	1,880	—	—	1	1,880	—	—	—	—	—	—
Holland - - - Steam	26	74,530	—	—	26	74,530	49	135,993	—	—	49	135,993
Italy - - - - Steam	24	61,165	—	—	24	61,165	24	60,878	—	—	24	60,878
Russia - - - - Steam	11	18,348	—	—	11	18,348	12	15,366	2	5,091	14	20,457
AFRICA:												
Egypt - - - - Steam	191	468,878	2	5,314	193	474,192	271	665,604	18	54,508	289	720,112
Portuguese East Africa - Steam	2	3,929	—	—	2	3,929	3	4,756	—	—	3	4,756
Portuguese East Africa - Sailing	13	1,244	—	—	13	1,244	10	854	—	—	10	854
AMERICA:												
South America - - Steam	16	42,920	—	—	16	42,920	13	35,193	—	—	13	35,193
South America - - Sailing	2	2,936	—	—	2	2,936	—	—	—	—	—	—
United States - - Steam	80	250,827	—	—	80	250,827	96	291,639	1	3,153	97	294,792
United States - - Sailing	2	5,444	—	—	2	5,444	3	205	—	—	3	205
ASIA:												
Arabia - - - - Steam	2	1,825	—	—	2	1,825	3	4,745	—	—	3	4,745
Arabia - - - - Sailing	116	12,239	—	—	116	12,239	114	10,778	2	109	116	10,887
China, Treaty Ports - Steam	48	175,740	—	—	48	175,740	53	198,184	—	—	53	198,184
Japan - - - - Steam	89	282,187	—	—	89	282,187	121	365,629	2	3,547	123	369,176
Japan - - - - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	567	—	—	3	567
Java - - - - Steam	52	167,520	22	80,415	74	247,935	60	197,328	12	43,160	72	240,488
Java - - - - Sailing	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	630	—	—	6	630
Persia - - - - Steam	3	2,935	—	—	3	2,935	13	15,858	4	9,472	17	25,330
Persia - - - - Sailing	27	2,419	—	—	27	2,419	25	2,616	—	—	25	2,616
Siam - - - - Steam	33	24,336	—	—	33	24,336	31	23,694	—	—	31	23,694
Siam - - - - Sailing	6	48	—	—	6	48	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sumatra - - - Steam	30	75,213	23	61,202	53	136,415	26	62,549	20	57,753	46	120,302
Turkey in Asia - - Steam	154	210,654	5	9,320	159	219,974	148	206,818	13	26,353	161	233,171
Turkey in Asia - - Sailing	85	9,396	—	—	85	9,396	100	11,632	—	—	100	11,632
Other Foreign Countries - - Steam	66	136,927	2	4,070	68	140,997	68	139,019	7	19,549	75	158,568
Other Foreign Countries - - Sailing	32	3,437	—	—	32	3,437	20	2,241	—	—	20	2,241
Total, Foreign Countries -	1,582	3,387,556	54	160,321	1,636	3,547,877	1,819	4,027,311	82	225,402	1,901	4,252,713
Total, United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries -	3,871	7,073,277	370	324,699	4,241	7,397,976	4,115	7,828,610	272	432,948	4,387	8,261,558

No. 179.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Entered with Cargoes or in Ballast from Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,138	4,344,618	2,413	5,037,844	2,843	5,820,723	2,408	5,079,474	2,476	5,461,686	2,397	5,375,833	2,144	4,936,332	2,395	5,693,703	2,417	5,916,437	2,582	6,370,217
British Indian	844	118,816	706	92,613	522	55,398	468	47,250	351	80,171	396	306,668	325	203,338	365	142,716	312	162,695	325	204,512
Native	900	56,139	1,082	57,136	1,022	62,840	1,065	59,096	1,394	93,323	1,384	87,529	1,117	79,400	780	62,731	1,049	70,564	946	72,591
Foreign																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	217	25,804	186	23,807	147	16,435	185	18,936	6	600	6	757	—	—	2	426	3	540	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	63	176,974	65	190,323	83	244,887	86	253,215	81	242,802	78	236,124	76	234,203	105	309,024	101	295,263	107	314,395
Danish	3	5,504	2	4,732	8	18,596	—	—	6	15,511	2	4,046	5	10,504	5	10,753	3	7,387	7	15,041
Dutch	3	6,731	10	17,180	13	26,383	10	10,411	43	76,336	23	41,792	21	42,845	39	88,034	28	63,604	40	104,865
French	79	109,100	72	108,606	47	90,318	52	120,450	31	92,908	30	93,286	28	84,562	27	82,392	27	79,391	20	90,246
German	167	429,509	200	536,159	172	491,594	196	524,892	188	502,743	196	554,151	219	563,415	228	589,597	224	655,186	242	725,745
Greek	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	5	10,836	1	3,050	3	6,965
Italian	27	67,946	31	85,412	42	111,772	47	125,254	41	112,486	41	112,451	40	107,723	43	119,735	50	133,573	48	132,218
Japanese	19	45,283	18	46,300	—	—	1	1,481	43	117,709	68	187,121	40	109,799	30	89,354	38	117,488	62	181,037
Mekrani	5	192	2	116	1	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	58	60,320	90	99,664	70	77,086	90	88,724	94	94,886	93	92,458	54	62,650	47	58,887	52	65,495	65	90,600
Portuguese	7	368	4	90	4	244	1	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134	—	—	—	—
Russian	10	26,175	11	23,444	—	—	1	1,045	7	15,442	2	5,443	11	27,344	2	3,747	9	14,076	22	40,378
Spanish	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	3	2,169	2	1,788	6	10,247	2	1,717	4	9,322	5	10,492	2	4,467	3	6,743	4	8,686	3	6,067
Turkish	14	3,188	9	2,845	8	2,310	8	1,872	1	1,061	—	—	—	—	1	521	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	3	116	9	273	2	53	4	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	5,738	2	2,290	—	—
Total, Foreign	679	962,068	712	1,142,456	604	1,091,994	684	1,151,229	546	1,284,803	548	1,349,049	496	1,247,512	540	1,375,921	542	1,446,029	628	1,707,557
Grand Total	4,561	5,481,641	4,863	6,330,049	4,991	7,030,955	4,625	6,337,049	4,767	6,910,983	4,725	7,119,079	4,082	6,466,582	4,080	7,275,071	4,320	7,595,725	4,481	8,354,877

No. 180.—Number and Tonnage of Steam and Sailing Vessels which Cleared with Cargoes or in Ballast to Foreign Countries, distinguishing Nationalities.

Nationalities.	1902–3.		1903–4.		1904–5.		1905–6.		1906–7.		1907–8.		1908–9.		1909–10.		1910–11.		1911–12.	
	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.	No.	Tons.
British	2,119	4,320,582	2,359	4,941,631	2,790	5,723,410	2,430	5,070,609	2,442	5,422,275	2,388	5,419,334	2,094	4,886,545	2,327	5,660,314	2,334	5,799,263	2,535	6,347,338
British Indian	830	120,341	729	94,686	509	48,197	490	48,835	388	99,190	478	349,808	386	247,387	408	200,952	325	187,788	322	208,836
Native	954	55,870	929	54,304	938	58,340	1,112	62,657	1,174	76,809	1,204	79,333	946	67,579	681	48,804	1,075	68,362	922	71,451
Foreign:																				
American	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3,192	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arab	178	19,482	142	15,531	144	15,963	151	16,221	24	2,538	1	212	1	213	2	426	3	539	—	—
Austro-Hungarian	79	214,606	69	204,413	73	217,349	76	224,348	78	231,198	79	237,120	80	247,434	115	340,534	107	316,258	106	317,124
Danish	2	4,480	4	8,584	7	16,599	—	—	5	12,760	2	4,040	6	14,205	6	14,824	4	10,036	7	15,307
Dutch	3	6,730	8	13,196	12	25,410	11	10,019	41	67,530	27	48,911	22	43,954	36	79,236	27	61,238	42	104,642
French	78	103,698	71	109,452	47	83,572	53	113,723	36	92,357	31	97,399	27	81,634	29	91,034	29	86,582	29	90,026
German	158	402,680	193	520,507	167	479,480	191	516,807	183	509,236	179	515,751	218	564,972	227	595,446	195	560,025	230	682,946
Greek	—	—	1	1,717	1	2,046	—	—	1	2,997	4	10,928	—	—	7	15,911	3	7,965	2	4,295
Italian	27	67,951	32	86,544	32	88,172	38	103,009	36	97,135	38	104,087	36	97,505	38	103,901	34	91,669	35	94,992
Japanese	19	44,838	19	48,689	—	—	1	1,481	40	111,226	55	147,218	39	107,602	33	95,460	39	120,624	59	173,553
Mekrani	5	240	2	73	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Norwegian	58	58,169	83	92,231	71	79,533	84	84,248	101	102,219	95	92,307	52	55,687	48	64,049	52	61,856	69	98,424
Portuguese	3	223	1	117	2	103	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	134
Russian	8	19,077	14	34,109	—	—	1	1,045	8	18,596	2	5,443	11	27,344	3	6,624	9	14,077	23	41,899
Spanish	1	2,599	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Swedish	2	1,484	2	1,484	5	10,018	3	4,005	4	9,322	4	8,204	1	2,180	2	4,505	4	9,465	3	6,098
Turkish	2	1,759	2	1,759	3	1,911	1	1,061	1	65	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Other Countries	2	110	7	184	6	278	1	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2,229	2	4,493
Total, Foreign	625	948,126	650	1,138,590	570	1,020,434	612	1,079,171	558	1,257,179	517	1,271,626	493	1,242,730	546	1,411,950	507	1,342,563	608	1,633,933
Grand Total	4,528	5,444,919	4,667	6,229,211	4,807	6,850,381	4,644	6,261,272	4,562	6,855,453	4,587	7,120,101	3,919	6,444,241	3,962	7,322,020	4,241	7,397,976	4,387	8,261,558

No. 181.—Coasting Trade; Value of the Total Trade.

	1902–3.	1903–4.	1904–5.	1905–6.	1906–7.	1907–8.	1908–9.	1909–10.	1910–11.	1911–12.
Imports:	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	20,199,530	21,037,691	22,301,255	24,205,692	29,301,812	32,898,076	32,460,872	32,129,225	32,852,958	32,217,878
Foreign	3,331,553	3,470,192	3,471,126	3,127,017	3,077,408	3,427,709	3,159,871	3,436,327	3,537,289	3,652,196
Government Stores:										
Indian	517,853	502,956	594,033	611,200	518,547	620,184	824,038	661,048	604,631	475,800
Foreign	298,273	336,574	316,048	439,783	301,973	303,274	260,565	232,790	212,971	322,269
Total Merchandise	24,347,209	25,347,413	26,683,362	28,383,692	33,199,740	37,249,243	36,705,346	36,459,390	37,207,849	36,668,143
Treasure	2,483,868	3,105,278	3,455,894	5,281,370	4,831,075	6,618,937	2,476,530	1,337,774	2,156,378	3,645,249
Total Imports	26,831,077	28,452,691	30,139,256	33,665,062	38,030,815	43,868,180	39,181,876	37,797,164	39,364,227	40,313,392
Exports:										
Private Merchandise:										
Indian	18,365,664	17,816,377	20,756,772	23,082,821	25,270,107	28,867,699	29,846,827	29,520,092	27,890,939	28,320,285
Foreign	4,139,505	4,443,164	4,490,557	4,251,472	4,186,292	4,843,176	4,469,201	4,745,618	4,893,869	4,802,662
Government Stores:										
Indian	414,810	523,904	493,423	558,133	471,435	463,709	252,177	272,163	302,438	264,102
Foreign	411,681	269,232	175,944	222,603	325,567	416,126	389,656	390,930	294,555	432,151
Total Merchandise	23,331,660	23,052,677	25,916,696	28,115,029	30,253,401	34,590,701	34,897,861	34,928,812	33,381,801	33,828,200
Treasure	2,163,483	3,106,795	3,480,818	5,275,495	5,310,652	6,827,402	1,945,940	1,447,431	2,471,533	3,687,363
Total Exports	25,495,143	26,159,472	29,397,514	33,390,524	35,564,053	41,418,103	36,843,801	36,376,243	35,853,334	37,515,563
Total Trade	52,326,220	54,612,163	59,536,770	67,055,586	73,594,868	85,286,283	76,025,677	74,173,407	75,217,561	77,828,955

No. 182.—Total Value of Private Merchandise (Country and Foreign) and Treasure Imported into and Exported from Indian Ports (British and Foreign) in the several Provinces.

Provinces.	Years.	Imports.				Exports.			
		Merchandise.			Treasure.	Merchandise.			Treasure.
		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.		Indian.	Foreign.	Total.	
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
Bengal	1902-3	3,467,495	479,348	3,946,843	159,886	4,039,265	588,710	4,627,975	867,979
	1903-4	3,502,513	389,394	3,892,907	92,337	4,408,282	527,229	4,935,511	458,429
	1904-5	3,863,129	386,960	4,250,089	73,920	4,921,507	441,212	5,362,719	441,601
	1905-6	4,218,382	331,948	4,550,330	105,029	5,204,717	485,556	5,690,273	417,094
	1906-7	6,057,863	232,889	6,290,752	142,409	4,946,307	499,989	5,446,296	350,842
	1907-8	7,775,996	245,992	8,021,988	144,763	5,257,568	532,249	5,789,817	613,171
	1908-9	8,580,923	202,087	8,783,010	157,553	5,261,768	429,411	5,691,179	199,777
	1909-10	6,369,206	230,183	6,599,389	94,004	5,342,287	423,980	5,766,267	184,956
	1910-11	5,148,587	236,588	5,385,175	72,307	5,633,741	460,951	6,094,692	130,833
	1911-12	5,015,873	272,129	5,288,002	24,020	5,990,536	467,497	6,458,033	140,351
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1906-7*	1,879,744	101,752	1,981,496	2,401	290,093	7,972	298,065	599,620
	1907-8	1,202,005	82,943	1,284,948	1,867	239,275	5,171	244,446	389,133
	1908-9	483,839	93,940	577,779	21,433	257,767	4,841	262,608	199,233
	1909-10	384,935	69,102	454,037	27,867	269,684	3,808	273,492	289,933
	1910-11	460,767	60,763	521,530	13,733	361,498	6,960	368,458	125,949
	1911-12	418,063	108,160	526,223	24,348	595,557	27,231	622,788	33,504
Bombay	1902-3	8,607,159	385,893	8,993,052	53,033	5,846,722	2,801,082	8,647,804	231,034
	1903-4	9,156,501	410,453	9,566,954	57,314	5,556,909	3,116,237	8,673,146	139,290
	1904-5	9,153,459	436,774	9,590,233	103,876	6,574,401	3,198,103	9,772,504	137,941
	1905-6	9,818,948	424,414	10,243,362	72,149	6,937,038	2,996,018	9,933,056	100,027
	1906-7	10,025,096	422,161	10,447,257	56,911	6,778,000	2,758,388	9,536,388	63,891
	1907-8	12,151,336	442,726	12,594,062	23,429	8,221,457	3,326,067	11,547,524	96,380
	1908-9	11,443,180	488,075	11,931,255	27,143	7,857,270	2,974,645	10,831,915	21,383
	1909-10	11,585,146	542,899	12,128,045	26,846	8,572,069	3,345,614	11,917,683	52,517
	1910-11	13,583,466	616,106	14,199,572	32,293	8,839,532	3,407,585	12,247,117	33,927
	1911-12	12,895,042	583,181	13,478,223	35,509	9,578,844	3,273,097	12,851,941	20,402
Sind	1902-3	1,294,728	948,034	2,242,762	121,033	1,371,561	101,359	1,472,920	70,931
	1903-4	1,368,330	1,094,536	2,462,866	34,828	1,127,835	113,779	1,241,614	11,581
	1904-5	1,644,815	1,157,593	2,802,408	98,143	1,505,834	146,538	1,652,372	15,629
	1905-6	1,783,019	967,105	2,750,124	31,591	1,726,276	131,524	1,857,800	7,085
	1906-7	2,165,872	893,286	3,059,158	26,652	1,522,784	190,192	1,712,976	3,353
	1907-8	2,520,495	983,019	3,503,514	40,276	1,676,612	167,486	1,844,098	1,667
	1908-9	2,421,837	734,663	3,156,500	7,957	1,372,155	234,768	1,606,923	4,151
	1909-10	2,752,437	1,011,233	3,763,670	12,700	1,409,495	265,085	1,674,580	9,028
	1910-11	2,822,443	926,618	3,749,061	11,474	1,430,955	288,260	1,719,215	14,547
	1911-12	3,448,080	959,340	4,407,420	32,789	1,827,450	262,975	2,090,425	2,893
Madras	1902-3	2,766,860	743,340	3,510,200	40,341	3,196,759	84,886	3,281,645	7,949
	1903-4	2,667,587	735,240	3,402,827	47,676	3,180,919	83,868	3,264,787	17,603
	1904-5	3,025,051	669,461	3,694,512	14,499	3,262,483	87,903	3,350,386	7,288
	1905-6	3,619,204	614,050	4,233,254	41,594	3,435,962	97,633	3,533,595	9,707
	1906-7	4,224,820	601,052	4,825,872	11,640	3,479,413	105,688	3,585,101	6,573
	1907-8	3,817,081	656,733	4,473,814	12,578	3,772,514	96,949	3,869,463	—
	1908-9	4,466,126	740,523	5,206,649	4,293	3,680,474	96,436	3,776,910	2,200
	1909-10	6,071,765	699,232	6,770,997	5,422	3,208,285	82,560	3,290,845	3,080
	1910-11	5,317,578	772,717	6,090,295	28,474	3,360,925	87,348	3,448,273	24,767
	1911-12	4,634,277	770,591	5,404,868	17,903	4,133,033	88,132	4,221,165	13,200
Burma	1902-3	4,063,288	774,938	4,838,226	866,807	3,911,357	563,468	4,474,825	219,549
	1903-4	4,342,760	849,569	5,192,329	571,370	3,542,432	602,051	4,144,483	134,916
	1904-5	4,614,801	820,338	5,435,139	480,581	4,492,546	616,801	5,109,347	143,161
	1905-6	4,766,139	789,500	5,555,639	518,403	5,778,828	540,741	6,319,569	196,335
	1906-7	4,948,417	826,268	5,774,685	869,228	8,253,510	624,063	8,877,573	236,878
	1907-8	5,431,163	1,016,296	6,447,459	1,033,975	9,700,273	715,254	10,415,527	281,197
	1908-9	5,064,967	900,583	5,965,550	367,542	11,417,393	669,100	12,086,493	193,067
	1909-10	4,965,736	883,678	5,849,414	434,050	10,718,272	624,571	11,342,843	70,469
	1910-11	5,520,117	924,497	6,444,614	227,664	8,264,288	642,765	8,907,053	69,605
	1911-12	5,806,543	958,795	6,765,338	123,874	6,203,865	683,730	6,887,595	28,041
Total	1902-3	20,199,530	3,331,553	23,531,083	1,241,100	18,365,664	4,139,505	22,505,169	1,397,442
	1903-4	21,037,691	3,470,192	24,507,883	803,525	17,816,377	4,443,164	22,259,541	761,810
	1904-5	22,301,255	3,471,126	25,772,381	771,019	20,756,771	4,490,557	25,247,328	745,620
	1905-6	24,205,692	3,127,017	27,332,709	768,766	23,082,821	4,251,472	27,334,293	730,248
	1906-7	29,301,812	3,077,408	32,379,220	1,109,241	25,270,107	4,186,292	29,456,399	1,261,157
	1907-8	32,898,076	3,427,709	36,325,785	1,256,888	28,867,699	4,843,176	33,710,875	1,381,548
	1908-9	32,460,872	3,159,871	35,620,743	585,921	29,846,827	4,409,201	34,256,028	619,811
	1909-10	32,129,225	3,436,327	35,565,552	600,889	29,520,092	4,745,618	34,265,710	609,983
	1910-11	32,852,958	3,537,289	36,390,247	385,945	27,890,939	4,893,869	32,784,808	399,619
	1911-12	32,217,878	3,652,196	35,870,074	258,443	28,329,285	4,802,662	33,131,947	238,391

* Previous years included with Bengal.

No. 183.—Ships Built at Indian Ports.

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	2	62	1	75	—	—	—	—	2	335
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	20	—	—	—	—	1	20	—	—
BOMBAY:										
Bombay: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	17	1	15	3	38
Sailing	17	1,112	20	1,168	38	3,532	25	1,662	28	1,731
Karachi: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	152	—	—
Sailing	19	717	12	438	11	399	10	778	7	239
Other Ports: Sailing	33	873	30	1,107	48	1,773	70	2,277	47	1,357
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Sailing	19	537	27	1,478	45	1,411	44	1,915	30	1,641
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Sailing	7	256	7	135	6	290	16	787	7	242
TOTAL	99	3,591	97	4,401	149	7,422	168	7,612	124	5,583

	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
BENGAL:										
Calcutta: Steam	1	73	1	160	—	—	1	163	—	—
EASTERN BENGAL and ASSAM:										
Chittagong: Sailing	1	71	1	67	—	—	—	—	—	—
BOMBAY and SIND:										
Bombay: Steam	—	—	1	12	—	—	2	96	2	38
Sailing	18	808	37	2,243	19	1,412	15	1,162	18	851
Karachi: Steam	1	14	—	—	1	13	—	—	—	—
Sailing	18	1,004	17	838	6	574	7	440	5	210
Other Ports: Sailing	44	1,496	83	2,984	56	2,110	40	1,505	50	1,015
MADRAS:										
Various Ports: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	28	796	36	1,510	22	987	30	1,026	27	1,266
BURMA:										
Various Ports: Steam	1	301	—	—	—	—	1	248	8	1,060
Sailing	1	198	3	40	4	145	1	16	2	42
TOTAL	113	4,761	179	7,854	108	5,241	98	4,691	112	4,482

No. 184.—Ships First Registered at Indian Ports.

	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	3	3,002	1	75	2	2,093	2	1,164	3	4,141
Bombay: Steam	3	2,717	4	7,759	9	7,781	7	8,659	7	15,854
Sailing	—	—	1	444	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burma: Steam	1	1,120	1	1,912	2	4,298	1	112	1	243
Total	7	6,839	7	10,190	13	14,172	10	9,935	11	20,238
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bombay and Sind: Steam	1	14	1	23	1	17	2	167	3	37
Sailing	107	3,901	121	4,265	124	6,619	154	6,240	125	5,157
Madras: Sailing	29	1,036	34	1,603	45	1,476	55	2,369	36	1,789
Burma: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	108
Sailing	8	265	7	135	11	567	16	787	7	242
Total	145	5,216	163	6,026	181	8,679	227	9,563	174	7,333
GRAND TOTAL	152	12,055	170	16,216	194	22,851	237	19,498	185	27,571

	1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
Under the English Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Bengal: Steam	1	73	1	160	2	65	1	163	—	—
Bombay: Steam	6	4,676	5	1,117	3	888	4	4,473	12	12,533
Sailing	1	46	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
Burma: Steam	2	2,876	4	3,601	7	8,096	3	512	11	3,827
Total	10	7,671	10	4,878	12	9,049	8	5,148	24	16,373
Under the Indian Merchant Shipping Acts:										
Eastern Bengal and Assam:										
Steam	—	—	2	111	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sailing	1	71	2	141	1	80	—	—	—	—
Bombay and Sind: Steam	2	47	2	24	1	13	2	96	2	38
Sailing	132	4,644	190	8,042	140	5,887	78	3,318	105	3,412
Madras: Steam	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	35	—	—
Sailing	31	909	37	1,523	24	945	29	992	27	1,266
Burma: Steam	1	16	—	—	—	—	3	512	1	128
Sailing	11	288	3	40	4	145	3	292	2	42
Total	178	5,975	236	9,881	170	7,070	116	5,245	137	4,886
GRAND TOTAL	188	13,646	246	14,759	182	16,119	124	10,393	161	21,259

No. 185.—DETENTIONS under the MERCHANDISE MARKS ACT.

Port.	No. of Detentions.				Cases where Detention was followed		
	Counterfeit Trade Marks or false Trade Descriptions.	Non-description or false Description of Origin.	Unstamped or insufficiently stamped Piece Goods.	Total.	By Confiscation.	By Release.	
						With Fine.	Without Fine.
Calcutta - - -	75	533	90	698	—	418	280
Madras and Madras Ports.	19	169	46	234	2	175	57
Rangoon, Mergui, and Moulmein.	32	197	37	266	—	66	200
Bombay - - -	369	118	57	544	—	285	259
Karachi - - -	11	135	16	162	—	78	84
Total, 1911-12	506	1,152	246	1,904	2	1,022	880
Totals 1910-11	680	1,159	304	2,143	6	1,100	1,037
1909-10	593	1,219	272	2,084	5	1,079	1,000
1908-9	452	623	250	1,325	1	613	711
1907-8	642	548	293	1,483	2	650	831
1906-7	680	265	180	1,125	2	684	439
1905-6	599	216	231	1,046	2	668	376
1904-5	706	168	451	1,325	4	867	454
1903-4	496	205	308	1,009	5	687	317
1902-3	658	186	346	1,190	4	859	327

No. 186.—PORT TRUSTS; No. of MEMBERS, INCOME, EXPENDITURE, and DEBT.

Port.	No. of Members.	Income.	Expenditure.	Capital Debt.
		£	£	£
Calcutta - - -	18	904,793	888,028	5,635,937
Bombay - - -	16	590,176	515,361	7,378,216
Madras - - -	12	116,244	109,491	558,930
Karachi - - -	11	284,187	202,212	1,304,555
Rangoon - - -	11	244,216	247,139	1,697,467
Chittagong - - -	9	18,638	11,829	39,648
Total, 1911-12	77	2,158,254	1,974,060	16,614,753
Totals 1910-11	79	2,040,833	1,912,946	15,978,286
1909-10	77	1,814,387	1,806,649	14,717,263
1908-9	74	1,745,121	1,778,675	12,358,395
1907-8	74	1,663,653	1,636,917	11,340,995
1906-7	73	1,569,455	1,454,752	10,222,618
1905-6	70	1,426,087	1,345,839	9,010,899
1904-5	70	1,459,667	1,259,812	8,319,014
1903-4	70	1,278,568	1,159,015	7,908,549
1902-3	72	1,184,215	1,122,168	7,517,831

No. 187.—Troops conveyed to and from India.

Passengers.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.			1908-9.			1909-10.			1910-11.			1911-12.		
	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.	Out.	Home.	Total.
Officers	1,045	1,301	1,270	1,318	1,601	788	584	1,372	834	673	1,507	695	522	1,217	615	506	1,121	639	534	1,173
Ladies	316	372	391	429	646	289	385	674	301	412	713	226	372	598	234	342	576	302	348	650
Children	241	203	223	238	383	127	248	375	164	274	438	105	236	341	139	212	351	124	205	329
Servants	34	27	45	42	57	37	18	55	54	29	83	37	24	61	57	19	76	47	17	64
2nd Class Passengers—																				
Men	249	356	480	535	517	229	276	505	232	272	504	197	231	428	202	239	441	227	262	489
Women	221	205	352	383	472	226	186	412	211	193	404	186	172	358	200	157	357	174	209	383
Children	393	345	545	633	727	291	334	625	290	373	663	260	288	548	263	332	595	234	357	591
Non-Com. Officers	188	216	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Women	161	168																		
Children	290	257																		
Troops and 3rd Class Passengers.	22,582	25,031	25,807	28,783	31,951	15,095	13,349	28,444	15,123	11,800	26,923	12,591	10,693	23,284	11,867	10,966	22,833	11,864	11,167	23,031
Women	950	1,102	1,098	1,094	1,411	728	510	1,238	787	569	1,356	681	543	1,224	713	542	1,255	643	687	1,330
Children	1,491	1,439	1,316	1,340	1,822	767	850	1,617	706	990	1,696	667	1,068	1,735	681	991	1,672	617	1,328	1,945
Total	28,161	31,022	31,527	34,795	39,587	18,577	16,740	35,317	18,702	15,585	34,287	15,645	14,149	29,794	14,971	14,306	29,277	14,871	15,114	29,985
Naval Passengers	50	18	73	194	16	—	—	21	—	—	19	—	—	38	—	—	24	—	—	153
Number of Adults conveyed by hired vessels	1,268	1,850	526	—	—	—	—	202	—	—	313	—	—	27	—	—	—	—	—	—
Number of Adults conveyed by Royal Indian Marine Vessels	—	—	—	58	518	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Persons conveyed on Imperial Service	5,707	901	1,282	641	850	—	—	918	—	—	4,751	—	—	1,395	—	—	1,063	—	—	847

* Conveyed as Second Class Passengers from the beginning of the season 1904-5.

No. 188.—Established Strength of European and Native Armies in British India (exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers) for the year 1913–14.

Corps.	NORTHERN ARMY.			SOUTHERN ARMY.			TOTAL.		
	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.	Commissioned Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates.	Total.
European Army.									
Royal Artillery	292	7,681	7,973	287	7,509	7,796	579	15,190	15,769
Cavalry	162	3,594	3,756	81	1,797	1,878	243	5,391	5,634
Royal Engineers	190	—	190	117	—	117	307	—	307
Infantry	784	28,164	28,948	672	24,126	24,798	1,456	52,290	53,746
Invalid and Veteran Establishment.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Indian Army*	70	—	70	21	—	21	91	—	91
General List, Infantry	10	—	10	6	—	6	16	—	16
General Officers unemployed.	6	—	6	4	—	4	10	—	10
Total, European Army	1,514	39,439	40,953	1,188	33,432	34,620	2,702	72,871	75,573
	British.		Native.	British.		Native.	British.		Native.
	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Officers.	Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers.	Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.
Native Army.									
Artillery§	57	—	6,440	11	—	3,603	68	—	10,043
Body-Guards‖	4	—	280	4	—	142	8	—	422
Cavalry	373	—	15,446	211	—	8,804	584	—	24,250
Sappers and Miners¶	32	139	1,971	54	202	3,183	86	341	5,154
Infantry†	1,108	—	66,600	918	—	53,392	2,026	—	119,992
Total, Native Army	1,574	139	90,737	1,198	202	69,124	2,772	341	159,861
Imperial Service Troops‡	—	—	9,239	—	—	13,102	—	—	22,341
Native Reservists‡ — Artillery	—	—	1,234	—	—	526	—	—	1,760
Native Reservists‡ — Cavalry	—	—	893	—	—	391	—	—	1,284
Native Reservists‡ — Sappers and Miners.	—	—	557	—	—	717	—	—	1,274
Native Reservists‡ — Infantry	—	—	18,445	—	—	11,861	—	—	30,306
Volunteers (Efficients)**	796	17,637	—	728	19,745	—	1,524	37,382	—
„ (Reservists)	21	1,535	—	9	1,528	—	30	3,063	—

* Officers attached to British Regiments for appointment to the Indian Army, and unemployed officers of the Indian Army, below the rank of General Officers, residing in India.

† Including Officers of Recruiting Depôt for Native Army. ‖ Includes Resident's Escort, Nepal.

‡ Native Officers, Non-Commissioned Officers and men. ** Includes cadets.

§ Includes Native combatants with British Artillery.

¶ Includes Railway Companies, Defence Light Sections, and Signal Companies.

No. 189.—AGES of BRITISH NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS and MEN of all ARMS serving in INDIA on 1st October of each year.

Year.	Corps.	Under 20 years.	20 to 21 years.	21 to 22 years.	22 to 23 years.	23 to 24 years.	24 to 25 years.	25 to 26 years.	26 to 27 years.	27 to 28 years.	28 to 29 years.	29 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	Upwards of 40 years.	Not reported.	Total.
1903	Cavalry	183	501	958	1,017	799	573	585	428	333	223	211	432	127	19	6	6,395
	Royal Artillery	207	435	1,052	1,585	1,710	1,541	1,567	1,332	1,065	931	797	1,740	362	76	59	14,459
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,116	2,364	5,243	6,083	5,827	6,144	5,093	4,025	3,746	3,433	3,260	5,665	846	123	—	52,968
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	4	6	7	6	12	7	5	8	6	29	18	5	—	114
	Total	1,506	3,301	7,257	8,691	8,343	8,264	7,257	5,792	5,149	4,595	4,274	7,866	1,356	223	65	73,939
1904	Cavalry	160	202	592	985	1,105	862	612	503	361	286	170	508	150	21	—	6,517
	Royal Artillery	231	349	866	1,461	1,778	1,752	1,601	1,322	1,077	851	744	1,854	406	86	132	14,510
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	3
	Infantry	1,007	2,767	5,179	6,224	6,720	6,079	5,424	3,884	3,081	2,805	2,760	5,743	864	109	186	52,832
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	1	4	5	6	8	8	9	5	6	33	19	5	—	109
	Total	1,398	3,318	6,638	8,674	9,608	8,699	7,645	5,717	4,528	3,947	3,680	8,139	1,441	221	318	73,971
1905	Cavalry	166	168	430	754	1,099	1,013	840	545	374	246	217	478	126	23	7	6,486
	Royal Artillery	182	360	851	1,296	1,858	1,976	1,724	1,385	1,146	902	702	1,854	434	80	87	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	3
	Infantry	1,120	2,761	5,364	6,157	6,859	6,840	5,668	4,203	2,842	2,376	2,497	5,707	994	122	66	53,576
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	4	6	9	9	8	9	7	25	33	3	—	114
	Total	1,468	3,289	6,645	8,208	9,820	9,835	8,241	6,142	4,370	3,533	3,423	8,064	1,587	231	160	75,016
1906	Cavalry	235	374	398	595	780	975	973	654	484	296	205	502	139	32	—	6,642
	Royal Artillery	213	439	825	1,341	1,624	1,959	1,906	1,675	1,143	955	756	1,841	546	88	—	15,311
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,165	2,670	5,217	5,463	5,874	6,784	6,378	4,403	2,753	1,952	1,950	5,741	1,116	124	—	51,590
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	2	6	9	13	6	9	11	28	22	8	—	115
	Total	1,613	3,483	6,440	7,400	8,280	9,724	9,266	6,745	4,386	3,212	2,922	8,113	1,824	253	—	73,661

1907	Cavalry	162	435	590	475	487	785	888	907	392	323	201	385	123	38	—	6,191
	Royal Artillery	240	390	849	1,209	1,598	1,838	1,788	1,686	1,154	825	675	1,605	518	78	—	14,453
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,201	3,920	6,264	5,844	5,187	5,711	6,162	4,740	3,010	1,988	1,630	4,678	1,182	157	—	51,674
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	9	8	10	14	11	15	8	32	21	4	—	135
	Total	1,603	4,746	7,703	7,530	7,281	8,342	8,843	7,347	4,567	3,151	2,514	6,700	1,846	278	—	72,456
1908	Cavalry	167	399	814	846	602	453	808	774	552	304	222	397	136	23	—	6,492
	Royal Artillery	307	705	1,091	1,193	1,225	1,633	1,671	1,649	1,303	960	774	1,413	627	147	—	14,698
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	3
	Infantry	1,017	3,386	6,958	6,863	5,909	5,143	5,457	4,525	2,841	2,033	1,551	4,123	1,350	155	—	51,311
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	7	16	18	12	11	13	16	15	35	18	7	—	168
	Total	1,491	4,490	8,863	8,909	7,752	7,247	7,943	6,959	4,710	3,313	2,562	5,969	2,131	333	—	72,672
1909	Cavalry	154	272	535	880	909	581	463	625	487	313	208	454	152	22	—	6,055
	Royal Artillery	358	814	1,134	1,268	1,344	1,721	1,733	1,729	1,312	992	784	1,410	680	154	—	15,433
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	995	3,166	7,064	7,972	7,165	5,811	5,043	4,096	2,727	1,943	1,621	3,755	1,470	156	—	52,984
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	6	20	18	11	12	18	15	45	18	7	—	171
	Total	1,507	4,252	8,733	10,121	9,424	8,133	7,257	6,461	4,538	3,266	2,629	5,664	2,321	340	—	74,646
1910	Cavalry	119	172	546	709	896	864	528	379	322	294	229	424	163	19	—	5,664
	Royal Artillery	232	590	1,546	1,805	1,722	1,533	1,482	1,351	1,058	862	739	1,782	808	106	—	15,616
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	3
	Infantry	923	2,454	6,124	8,083	7,888	7,031	5,620	3,852	2,576	1,936	1,525	3,508	1,490	195	—	53,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	1	7	14	18	11	6	16	59	26	13	—	171
	Total	1,274	3,216	8,216	10,597	10,507	9,435	7,644	5,600	3,967	3,098	2,509	5,774	2,488	334	—	74,659
1911	Cavalry	123	36	295	643	801	880	831	484	291	258	251	499	159	21	—	5,572
	Royal Artillery	180	553	1,565	1,819	1,553	1,471	1,447	1,357	1,042	825	676	1,756	775	119	—	15,138
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	919	1,837	4,958	6,967	8,254	7,906	6,715	4,664	2,779	1,970	1,550	3,336	1,574	306	—	53,735
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	1	—	2	7	—	9	13	16	9	8	59	41	11	—	176
	Total	1,222	2,427	6,818	9,431	10,615	10,257	9,002	6,518	4,128	3,062	2,485	5,650	2,552	457	—	74,624
1912	Cavalry	153	185	443	671	825	799	779	599	290	205	217	586	147	16	—	5,915
	Royal Artillery	186	495	1,228	1,795	1,605	1,599	1,485	1,305	995	753	627	1,947	708	109	—	14,837
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
	Infantry	910	2,105	4,638	5,824	7,182	8,136	7,411	5,131	2,968	1,956	1,462	3,447	1,348	215	—	52,733
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	6	9	—	6	10	16	9	46	44	7	—	155
	Total	1,249	2,785	6,309	8,292	9,618	10,543	9,675	7,041	4,263	2,930	2,315	6,026	2,250	347	—	73,643

No. 190.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Embarked for Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	From United Kingdom.						From Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	1,488	1,488	—	—	—	325	1,813
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,531	1,531	—	1	—	111	1,642
	Infantry	—	—	1	478	1,873	2,351	—	—	7	3,623	5,974
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	1	14	15	—	—	—	6	21
	Total	—	—	1	479	4,906	5,385	—	1	7	4,065	9,450
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	2	—	—	1,189	195	1,384	—	—	—	—	1,384
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,608	1,608	—	10	—	775	2,383
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,170	8,202	9,372	—	—	—	1,787	11,159
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	6	9	—	—	—	2	11
	Total	2	—	2	2,362	10,011	12,373	—	10	—	2,564	14,937
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	563	509	1,072	—	—	—	91	1,163
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,300	2,300	—	5	—	391	2,691
	Infantry	—	—	1	718	8,439	9,157	—	—	3	2,278	11,435
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	3	23
	Total	1	—	1	1,281	11,268	12,549	—	5	3	2,763	15,312
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	560	666	1,226	—	—	—	—	1,226
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,771	2,771	—	5	—	381	3,152
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,247	8,047	9,294	—	—	2	1,470	10,764
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	1	—	3	1,807	11,498	13,305	—	5	2	1,854	15,159
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	973	973	—	—	—	—	973
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,718	1,718	—	6	—	516	2,234
	Infantry	—	—	1	393	11,054	11,447	—	—	3	3,372	14,819
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	43	43	—	—	—	2	45
	Total	—	—	1	393	13,788	14,181	—	6	3	3,890	18,071
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	531	687	1,218	1	—	—	508	1,726
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,840	2,840	—	2	—	159	2,999
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	8,499	8,499	—	—	3	1,968	10,467
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	45	45	—	—	—	6	51
	Total	1	—	—	531	12,071	12,602	1	2	3	2,641	15,243
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	483	408	891	—	—	—	11	902
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	3,058	3,058	—	3	—	246	3,304
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,000	8,268	9,268	—	—	3	2,539	11,807
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	16	16	—	—	—	3	19
	Total	1	—	2	1,483	11,750	13,233	—	3	3	2,799	16,032
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	919	919	—	—	—	—	919
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	2,370	2,370	—	5	—	379	2,749
	Infantry	—	—	1	431	6,894	7,325	—	—	3	2,147	9,472
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	31	31	—	—	—	3	34
	Total	—	—	1	431	10,214	10,645	—	5	3	2,529	13,174
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	280	280	1	—	—	518	798
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,675	1,675	—	4	—	395	2,070
	Infantry	—	—	1	459	6,537	6,996	—	—	4	3,209	10,205
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	21	21	—	—	—	5	26
	Total	—	—	1	459	8,513	8,972	1	4	4	4,127	13,099
1912 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	1	—	—	487	857	1,344	1	—	—	481	1,825
	Royal Artillery	—	—	—	—	1,391	1,391	—	2	—	468	1,859
	Infantry	—	—	—	—	7,065	7,065	—	—	2	1,508	8,573
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	1	—	—	487	9,327	9,814	1	2	2	2,459	12,273

No. 191.—Regiments and Detachments of all Arms Disembarked from Service in India.

Years.	Arm of Service.	In the United Kingdom.						In the Colonies, Egypt, &c.				Grand Total.
		Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	Detachments.	Total.	Regiments.	Batteries.	Battalions.	Non-Commissioned Officers and Men.	
1903 (1st Jan. to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	202	202	—	—	—	—	202
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	122	972	1,094	—	—	—	—	1,094
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,635	3,230	4,865	—	—	—	125	4,990
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	18	18	—	—	—	—	18
	Total	—	2	4	1,757	4,422	6,179	—	—	—	125	6,304
1904 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	585	585	1	—	—	557	1,142
	Royal Artillery	—	8	—	495	1,595	2,090	—	—	—	—	2,090
	Infantry	—	—	4	1,980	6,905	8,885	—	—	1	530	9,415
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	3	35	38	—	—	—	1	39
	Total	—	8	4	2,478	9,120	11,598	1	—	1	1,088	12,686
1905 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	484	484	1	—	—	589	1,073
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	1,689	1,922	—	—	—	238	2,160
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,539	7,473	9,012	—	—	1	1,168	10,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	—	3	17
	Total	—	3	2	1,774	9,658	11,432	1	—	1	1,998	13,430
1906 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	424	424	1	—	—	566	990
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	384	1,968	2,352	—	—	—	1	2,353
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,616	9,478	11,094	—	—	1	837	11,931
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	5	3	2,002	11,885	13,887	1	—	1	1,404	15,291
1907 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	645	645	1	—	—	601	1,246
	Royal Artillery	—	6	—	439	2,402	2,841	—	—	—	—	2,841
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,300	10,885	12,185	—	—	2	1,660	13,845
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	23	23	—	—	—	3	26
	Total	—	6	3	1,739	13,955	15,694	1	—	2	2,264	17,958
1908 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	798	798	1	—	—	489	1,287
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	148	2,501	2,649	—	—	—	—	2,649
	Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,103	7,880	8,983	—	—	1	774	9,757
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	12	12	—	—	—	2	14
	Total	—	2	2	1,251	11,192	12,443	1	—	1	1,265	13,708
1909 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	961	961	1	—	—	500	1,461
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	233	2,086	2,319	—	—	—	—	2,319
	Infantry	—	—	5	2,666	5,963	8,629	—	—	—	754	9,383
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	17	17	—	—	—	—	17
	Total	—	3	5	2,899	9,027	11,926	1	—	—	1,254	13,180
1910 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	752	752	1	—	—	476	1,228
	Royal Artillery	—	5	—	388	1,976	2,364	—	—	—	1	2,365
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,173	5,267	6,440	—	—	2	2,106	8,546
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	24	24	—	—	—	2	26
	Total	—	5	2	1,561	8,019	9,580	1	—	2	2,585	12,165
1911 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	302	302	1	—	—	569	871
	Royal Artillery	—	3	—	269	1,791	2,060	—	2	—	271	2,331
	Infantry	—	—	3	1,944	4,903	6,847	—	—	1	1,824	8,671
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	14	14	—	—	—	2	16
	Total	—	3	3	2,213	7,010	9,223	1	2	1	2,666	11,889
1912 (Year to 30th Sept.)	Cavalry	—	—	—	—	829	829	1	—	—	565	1,394
	Royal Artillery	—	2	—	486	1,560	2,046	—	—	—	2	2,048
	Infantry	—	—	2	1,063	6,015	7,078	—	—	3	1,507	8,585
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	—	2	28
	Total	—	2	2	1,549	8,430	9,979	1	—	3	2,076	12,055

No. 192.—Past Services of British Troops in India

Years.	Corps.	Under Original						
		Under 1 Year.	1 to 2 Years.	2 to 3 Years.	3 to 4 Years.	4 to 5 Years.	5 to 6 Years.	6 to 7 Years.
1903	Cavalry	105	492	1,065	1,340	673	465	434
	Royal Artillery	62	810	1,575	2,568	1,364	1,430	1,212
	Infantry	262	2,283	5,463	7,047	5,667	5,268	5,289
	Total	429	3,585	8,103	10,955	7,704	7,163	6,935
1904	Cavalry	18	24	69	78	93	86	88
	Royal Artillery	29	67	61	132	273	183	341
	Infantry	428	2,710	1,447	556	615	393	871
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	475	2,801	1,577	766	981	862	1,300
1905	Cavalry	28	69	8	35	84	77	58
	Royal Artillery	58	431	134	25	82	136	120
	Infantry	450	3,974	4,502	571	258	390	400
	Total	536	4,474	4,644	631	424	603	578
1906	Cavalry	347	51	58	2	18	58	70
	Royal Artillery	83	341	388	34	17	51	110
	Infantry	239	3,807	4,739	545	89	183	319
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	669	4,199	5,185	581	124	292	499
1907	Cavalry	177	809	562	185	249	869	904
	Royal Artillery	32	706	933	1,045	1,565	1,916	1,980
	Infantry	665	3,717	8,579	5,576	4,657	4,819	5,572
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	874	5,232	10,074	6,806	6,471	7,604	8,546
1908	Cavalry	154	602	1,181	708	211	256	769
	Royal Artillery	66	1,304	1,362	1,112	1,075	1,521	1,828
	Infantry	443	3,842	6,814	8,681	5,380	4,496	4,553
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	663	5,748	9,357	10,501	6,666	6,273	7,150
1909	Cavalry	143	462	642	1,146	800	198	219
	Royal Artillery	239	1,493	2,022	1,499	1,150	988	1,440
	Infantry	481	3,579	7,822	7,835	8,354	5,199	4,184
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	863	5,534	10,486	10,480	10,304	6,385	5,843
1910	Cavalry	38	506	734	618	987	761	186
	Royal Artillery	128	1,549	2,021	1,997	1,401	1,217	918
	Infantry	231	2,792	6,832	8,196	7,624	7,936	4,837
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	397	4,847	9,587	10,841	10,012	9,914	5,941
1911	Cavalry	8	76	629	814	615	997	772
	Royal Artillery	39	477	2,451	2,141	1,909	1,306	804
	Infantry	178	1,512	5,863	7,843	8,108	7,475	7,662
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	225	2,065	8,943	10,798	10,632	9,778	9,238
1912	Cavalry	28	265	721	822	867	578	697
	Royal Artillery	36	355	1,149	2,465	2,231	1,760	974
	Infantry	182	1,540	4,658	7,048	7,459	7,862	7,180
	Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	Total	246	2,160	6,528	10,335	10,557	10,200	8,851

ENLISTED for SHORT SERVICE on 1st October of each Year.

Engagement.			Number who have extended their Service			Corps.	Years.
7 to 8 Years.	Over 8 Years.	Total.	Under 10 Years.	10 Years and over.	Total.		
299	3	4,876	591	315	906	Cavalry - - -	1903
749	24	9,794	1,885	1,052	2,937	Royal Artillery - -	
3,088	36	34,403	7,323	6,047	13,370	Infantry - - -	
4,136	63	49,073	9,799	7,414	17,213	Total.	
158	—	614	4,859	215	5,074	Cavalry - - -	1904
380	8	1,474	9,027	1,019	10,046	Royal Artillery - -	
1,801	8	9,029	32,410	4,884	37,294	Infantry - - -	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Army Ordnance Corps	
2,339	16	11,117	47,196	6,118	53,314	Total.	
44		403	5,031	206	5,237	Cavalry - - -	1905
154		1,140	10,613	834	11,447	Royal Artillery - -	
512		11,057	31,206	4,013	35,219	Infantry - - -	
710		12,600	46,850	5,053	51,903	Total.	
43		647	4,970	151	5,121	Cavalry - - -	1906
70		1,094	11,305	501	11,806	Royal Artillery - -	
268		10,189	31,313	2,343	33,656	Infantry - - -	
—		—	6	—	6	Army Ordnance Corps	
381		11,930	47,594	2,995	50,589	Total.	
803		4,648	610	92	711	Cavalry - - -	1907
1,871		10,048	1,712	359	2,071	Royal Artillery - -	
5,542		39,127	3,465	1,367	4,832	Infantry - - -	
—		—	12	—	12	Army Ordnance Corps	
8,216		53,823	5,808	1,818	7,626	Total.	
922		4,803	670	133	803	Cavalry - - -	1908
1,765		10,033	1,647	470	2,117	Royal Artillery - -	
5,299		39,508	2,952	1,575	4,527	Infantry - - -	
—		—	8	1	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,986		54,344	5,277	2,179	7,456	Total.	
711		4,321	648	175	823	Cavalry - - -	1909
1,612		10,443	1,714	470	2,184	Royal Artillery - -	
4,240		41,694	2,667	1,445	4,112	Infantry - - -	
—		—	8	2	10	Army Ordnance Corps	
6,563		56,458	5,037	2,092	7,129	Total.	
163		4,023	515	204	719	Cavalry - - -	1910
1,143		10,374	1,613	638	2,251	Royal Artillery - -	
3,746		42,194	2,770	1,115	3,885	Infantry - - -	
—		—	8	3	11	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,052		56,591	4,906	1,960	6,866	Total.	
129		4,040	374	170	544	Cavalry - - -	1911
680		9,807	1,594	536	2,130	Royal Artillery - -	
4,297		42,938	2,832	976	3,808	Infantry - - -	
—		—	6	3	9	Army Ordnance Corps	
5,106		56,785	4,806	1,685	6,491	Total.	
276		4,254	362	183	545	Cavalry - - -	1912
630		9,600	1,453	521	1,974	Royal Artillery - -	
6,616		42,545	2,471	983	3,454	Infantry - - -	
—		—	2	2	4	Army Ordnance Corps	
7,522		56,399	4,288	1,689	5,977	Total.	

No. 193.—Terms of Engagement of British Troops in India (excluding Regiments on Passage Out and Home) on 1st of October of each Year.

Corps.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Long Service Men (1st Period).										
Cavalry	251	316	333	362	355	339	388	362	345	399
Royal Artillery	558	515	526	603	629	761	820	912	937	946
Infantry	2,227	2,046	2,192	2,304	2,491	2,615	2,688	2,655	2,676	2,590
Army Ordnance Corps	73	68	73	67	90	123	113	89	84	74
Total	3,109	2,945	3,124	3,336	3,565	3,838	4,009	4,018	4,042	4,009
Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men.										
Cavalry	356	513	513	512	477	497	523	560	643	717
Royal Artillery	1,111	1,540	1,711	1,808	1,705	1,787	1,986	2,079	2,264	2,317
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	2,968	4,277	5,013	5,441	5,202	4,661	4,490	4,471	4,313	4,144
Army Ordnance Corps	41	41	41	42	33	36	48	71	83	77
Total	4,479	6,374	7,281	7,806	7,420	6,984	7,050	7,184	7,306	7,258
Short Service Men (Original Engagements).										
Cavalry	4,876	614	403	647	4,648	4,803	4,321	4,023	4,040	4,254
Royal Artillery	9,794	1,474	1,140	1,094	10,048	10,033	10,443	10,374	9,807	9,600
Infantry	34,403	9,029	11,057	10,189	39,127	39,508	41,694	42,194	42,938	42,545
Total	49,073	11,117	12,600	11,930	53,823	54,344	56,458	56,591	56,785	56,399
Short Service Men (who have extended their Service).										
Cavalry	906	5,074	5,237	5,121	711	803	823	719	544	545
Royal Artillery	2,937	10,946	11,447	11,806	2,071	2,117	2,184	2,251	2,130	1,974
Infantry	13,370	37,294	35,219	33,656	4,832	4,527	4,112	3,885	3,808	3,454
Army Ordnance Corps	—	—	—	6	12	9	10	11	9	4
Total	17,213	53,314	51,903	50,589	7,626	7,456	7,129	6,866	6,491	5,977
Men not Reported.										
Cavalry	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Artillery	59	35	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Royal Engineers	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infantry	—	186	95	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Total	65	221	108	—	22	—	—	—	—	—
Total.										
Cavalry	6,395	6,517	6,486	6,642	6,191	6,492	6,055	5,664	5,572	5,915
Royal Artillery	14,459	14,510	14,837	15,311	14,453	14,698	15,433	15,616	15,138	14,837
Royal Engineers	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
Infantry	52,968	52,832	53,576	51,590	51,674	51,311	52,984	53,205	53,735	52,733
Army Ordnance Corps	114	109	114	115	135	168	171	171	176	155
Grand Total	73,939	73,971	75,016	73,661	72,456	72,672	74,646	74,659	74,624	73,643

No. 194.—Sickness, Mortality, and Invaliding in European Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions into Hospital. Fevers (chiefly Malaria).	Venereal Diseases.	Other Diseases.	Total.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths. Enteric Fever	Abscess of the Liver.	All other Causes.	Total.	Invaliding.	Total Loss per 1,000.
1902	Bengal	17,765	269	299	495	1,063	71	4·00	2·98	8·33	15·31	36	51·31
	Punjab	15,636	315	218	517	1,050	62	5·05	1·15	7·87	14·07	35	49·07
	Madras	11,097	214	343	526	1,083	70	1·71	1·17	6·04	8·92	40	48·92
	Bombay	14,404	318	288	519	1,125	67	5·69	1·94	11·95	19·58	43	62·58
	Total	60,540	284	281	513	1,078	66	4·29	1·85	8·54	14·68	37*	51·68
1903	Bengal	21,860	239	251	487	977	63	4·39	2·20	8·87	15·46	30	45·46
	Punjab	17,997	358	176	473	1,007	57	4·39	·83	7·34	12·56	25	37·56
	Bombay	15,990	347	260	508	1,115	65	4·63	·88	6·81	12·32	33	45·32
	Madras	9,375	163	335	573	1,071	73	2·77	·96	4·06	7·79	34	41·79
	Burma (Dist.)	3,616	246	346	580	1,172	73	3·04	1·38	8·58	13·00	30	43·00
	Total	70,445†	285	247	501	1,033	63	4·19	1·29	7·57	13·05	29*	42·05
1904	Northern	18,207	246	144	491	881	53	4·26	·87	6·02	11·15	34	45·15
	Western	19,699	252	196	462	910	60	3·96	1·88	6·55	12·39	44	56·39
	Eastern	18,648	193	229	465	887	59	4·34	1·56	5·20	11·10	31	42·10
	Secunderabad Div.	8,226	139	219	556	914	62	3·28	1·34	2·67	7·29	44	51·29
	Burma Div.	3,782	199	345	555	1,099	67	·26	·79	8·20	9·25	27	36·25
	Total	71,083†‡	221	199	480	900	57	3·76	1·36	5·71	10·83	35*	45·83
1905	Northern	18,274	151	116	534	801	49	3·12	·44	5·52	9·08	20	29·08
	Western	19,537	226	155	515	896	55	3·69	1·64	6·29	11·62	29	40·62
	Eastern	18,983	181	166	473	820	54	3·11	1·42	6·37	10·90	19	29·90
	Secunderabad Div.	8,389	115	194	504	813	62	2·62	1·79	4·05	8·46	18	26·46
	Burma Div.	3,812	208	207	556	971	54	·79	·26	8·66	9·71	15	24·71
	Total	71,343†	178	154	502	834	52	2·99	1·18	5·88	10·05	21*	31·05
1906	Northern	18,699	313	76	459	848	48	2·62	·91	4·92	8·45	20	28·45
	Western	18,885	318	121	497	936	51	4·08	2·38	6·46	12·92	42	54·92
	Eastern	18,850	186	127	511	824	54	3·71	1·43	5·42	10·56	25	35·56
	Secunderabad Div.	8,520	132	154	641	927	62	3·17	1·88	4·57	9·62	32	41·62
	Burma Div.	3,853	236	191	471	898	53	·26	·52	9·08	9·86	19	28·86
	Total	70,272†	251	117	503	871	51	3·19	1·52	5·72	10·43	28*	38·43
1907	Northern Army.	36,551	205	80	459	744	46	2·60	·90	4·84	8·34	22	30·34
	Southern Army.	31,026	205	103	478	786	50	3·13	1·19	4·00	8·32	31	39·32
	Total	69,332	204	90	462	756	46	2·77	1·01	4·40	8·18	26*	34.18
1908	Northern Army.	36,676	430	58	451	939	49	3·22	·87	6·63	10·72	16	26·72
	Southern Army.	30,243	221	84	419	724	44	2·28	·76	4·47	7·51	16	23·51
	Total	68,933	332	70	438	840	46	2·76	·80	6·22	9·78	16*	25·78
1909	Northern Army.	37,995	327	62	386	775	43	2·11	·61	4·25	6·97	10	16·97
	Southern Army.	31,426	214	76	371	661	40	1·05	·35	4·26	5·66	9	14·66
	Total	71,556	273	68	376	717	40	1·58	·48	4·19	6·25	9*	15·25
1910	Northern Army.	38,006	220	54	342	616	33	·58	·58	3·84	5·00	8	13·00
	Southern Army.	32,327	141	65	336	542	33	·74	·40	3·07	4·21	8	12·21
	Total	72,491	181	59	337	577	32	·63	·48	3·55	4·66	8*	12·66
1911	Northern Army.	37,715	156	47	337	540	29	·34	·42	4·78	5·54	8	13·54
	Southern Army.	32,059	128	62	340	530	31	·34	·50	3·43	4·27	7	11·27
	Total	72,371	140	53	332	525	29	·33	·46	4·10	4·89	7*	11·89

* The number invalided per 1,000 for Venereal Diseases was 5·12 in 1902; 3·0 in 1903; 2·80 in 1904; 1·16 in 1905; 1·86 in 1906; 1·40 in 1907; 1·07 in 1908; 0·48 in 1909; 0·35 in 1910, and 0·19 in 1911.

† Including Aden Column Field Force. ‡ Including Sikkim-Tibet Mission Force.

No. 195.—Sickness and Mortality in Native Army (excluding Officers).

Years.	Commands (Armies from 1907).	Average Strength.	Admissions into Hospital.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000. Admissions.	Constantly Sick.	Deaths.
1902	Bengal Command	26,652	16,754	658	214	629	25	8·03
	Punjab do.	43,486	32,462	1,172	555	746	27	12·76
	Madras do.	18,017	12,687	501	230	704	28	12·77
	Bombay do.	24,371	20,858	744	284	856	30	11·65
	Hyderabad Contingent	6,204	3,214	109	61	518	18	9·83
	Total	124,231*	85,975	3,184	1,344	718	27	11·16
1903	Bengal Command	29,338	18,032	658	241	615	22	8·21
	Punjab do.	40,582	28,099	1,060	430	692	26	10·60
	Bombay do.	25,471	19,277	732	343	757	29	13·47
	Madras do.	18,679	9,049	395	137	484	21	7·33
	Burma (District)	6,502	4,748	165	49	730	25	7·54
	Total	124,660†	79,205	3,010	1,200	662	25	10·04
1904	Northern Command	40,293	24,554	919	311	609	23	7·70
	Western do.	34,894	22,816	896	278	654	26	7·97
	Eastern do.	22,777	12,424	490	142	546	22	6·23
	Secunderabad Division	14,290	6,246	274	97	437	19	6·79
	Burma do.	6,401	3,613	148	44	564	23	6·89
	Total	124,055†	69,653	2,727	872	603	24	8·46
1905	Northern Command	36,696	23,917	972	474	652	27	12·92
	Western do.	33,932	20,440	786	224	602	23	6·60
	Eastern do.	21,823	12,472	497	140	572	23	6·42
	Secunderabad Division	11,794	5,497	225	68	466	19	5·77
	Burma do.	4,793	2,944	123	31	614	26	6·47
	Total	123,434†	65,270	2,603	937	607	23	8·09
1906	Northern Command	40,535	32,041	1,031	251	791	25	6·19
	Western do.	34,972	25,995	833	283	743	24	8·09
	Eastern do.	21,918	14,180	541	152	647	25	6·93
	Secunderabad Division	10,603	5,560	209	82	524	20	7·73
	Burma do.	5,310	3,418	138	22	644	26	4·14
	Total	127,853	81,194	2,752	790	684	23	6·57
1907	Northern Army	61,163	43,550	1,475	445	712	24	7·28
	Southern do.	50,484	29,465	1,069	287	584	21	5·68
	Total	126,392	79,484	2,749	793	629	22	6·27
1908	Northern Army	62,141	49,500	1,613	540	797	26	8·69
	Southern do.	50,822	30,427	1,089	320	599	21	6·30
	Total	126,975	85,637	2,899	941	674	23	7·41
1909	Northern Army	64,544	42,999	1,497	434	666	23	6·72
	Southern do.	53,470	29,119	1,079	282	545	20	5·27
	Total	131,627	76,901	2,738	740	584	21	5·62
1910	Northern Army	64,162	42,968	1,535	365	670	24	5·69
	Southern do.	51,625	26,758	1,078	236	518	21	4·57
	Total	131,274	75,918	2,771	642	573	21	4·89
1911	Northern Army	62,777	35,884	1,383	330	572	22	5·26
	Southern do.	50,146	25,601	1,024	209	511	20	4·17
	Total	131,213	67,679	2,603	588	516	20	4·48

* Excluding Expeditionary Forces.

† Excluding troops in China and Somaliland only.

No. 196.—Number of Coolie Emigrants embarked from Indian Ports to various Colonies under the Laws regulating Emigration.

Years.	From Calcutta.							From Madras.						From Bombay and Karachi.			Grand Total.	Males.	Females.	Number of Emigrants who returned to India.
	To British Colonies.					To Dutch Colonies.	Total.	To British Colonies.					Total.	To Mombassa.	To Other Places.	Total.				
	Mauritius.	Natal.	British Guiana.	British West Indies.	Fiji.	Dutch Guiana.		Mauritius.	Natal.	British West Indies.	Seychelles.	Fiji.								
1900-1	1,753	822	3,932	2,450	2,553	—	11,510	1,476	5,490	—	—	—	6,966	8,032	—	8,032	26,508	20,491	6,017	7,006
1901-2	652	1,178	4,276	2,542	2,319	1,343	12,310	3,599	6,585	—	—	—	10,184	4	—	4	22,498	15,457	7,041	10,623
1902-3	786	2,811	1,968	3,004	840	657	10,066	1,785	3,329	—	—	—	5,114	173	60	233	15,413	10,895	4,518	12,757
1903-4	—	1,374	2,937	2,449	2,392	—	9,152	510	3,227	—	155	596	4,488	25	—	25	13,665	9,524	4,141	11,673
1904-5	1,442	1,799	1,348	1,844	—	249	6,682	625	7,657	—	—	836	9,118	97	42	139	15,939	11,087	4,852	6,341
1905-6	720	1,670	2,737	3,429	2,292	175	11,023	—	6,438	1,382	—	1,774	9,594	448	60	508	21,125	14,741	6,384	6,945
1906-7	619	3,003	2,337	2,514	2,465	1,270	12,208	—	7,046	—	—	796	7,842	866	87	953	21,003	14,847	6,156	8,197
1907-8	587	825	1,830	2,474	1,137	1,918	8,771	—	5,839	—	—	—	5,839	383	124	507	15,117	10,499	4,618	6,774
1908-9	—	—	1,797	2,863	2,693	2,435	9,788	—	1,722	—	—	215	1,937	80	39	119	11,844	8,396	3,448	7,918
1909-10	—	494	2,515	3,597	1,451	478	8,535	—	2,441	—	—	496	2,937	53	119	172	11,644	8,218	3,426	6,909
1910-11	533	2,066	2,173	2,822	805	—	8,399	—	4,191	1,253	—	1,093	6,537	127	376	503	15,439	10,813	4,626	5,788

No. 197.—Ports of Shipment and Districts from which the Emigrants were drawn.

Years.	From Calcutta.				From Madras.			From Bombay and Karachi.				
	From Bengal (chiefly Behar).	From United Provinces.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Madras.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.	From Bombay.	From Sind.	From Punjab.	From other Provinces.	From Native States, &c.
1900-1	634	8,675	1,135	1,066	6,919	3	44	220	43	7,233	86	450
1901-2	1,472	7,828	2,276	734	10,113	13	58	2	—	2	—	—
1902-3	1,060	5,813	2,026	1,167	4,962	65	87	27	6	163	36	1
1903-4	568	5,552	2,034	998	4,235	123	130	5	2	18	—	—
1904-5	500	4,950	761	471	8,788	79	251	8	59	68	3	1
1905-6	600	8,326	704	1,393	9,300	112	182	41	24	428	15	—
1906-7	836	9,344	634	1,394	7,725	—	117	13	11	808	20	101
1907-8	379	7,998	128	266	5,754	19	66	49	82	352	1	23
1908-9	515	8,777	144	352	1,911	—	26	28	18	64	6	3
1909-10	714	7,286	133	402	2,847	—	90	34	78	39	21	—
1910-11	559	7,181	211	448	6,211	191	135	63	195	183	59	3

No. 198.—Abstract Statement of Births and Deaths in British India, and Ratio of Deaths according to Sex, Town or Country, Class, Cause, and Season.

	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Population in which births and deaths were registered	222,963,500	223,944,480	223,320,909	222,827,711	226,125,682	225,921,260	226,409,600	226,394,326	226,438,733	238,688,119
Number of births—										
Male	4,528,108	4,501,961	4,706,513	4,500,127	4,364,717	4,393,387	4,405,445	4,286,248	4,623,739	4,752,152
Female	4,251,648	4,223,644	4,419,630	4,221,019	4,083,761	4,112,276	4,130,982	4,012,131	4,324,252	4,457,551
Total	8,779,756	8,725,605	9,126,143	8,721,146	8,448,478	8,505,663	8,536,427	8,298,379	8,947,991	9,209,703
Ratio of births per mille	39·38	38·96	40·87	39·14	37·36	37·66	37·70	36·65	39·52	38·59
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female births	106·50	106·60	106·50	106·61	106·70	106·70	106·60	106·83	106·93	106·61
Number of deaths—										
Male	3,664,088	4,022,585	3,757,906	4,118,242	4,052,584	4,313,049	4,462,451	3,645,390	3,908,540	3,952,450
Female	3,398,329	3,795,598	3,622,895	3,933,988	3,799,746	4,086,574	4,190,556	3,352,654	3,609,494	3,687,094
Total	7,062,417	7,818,183	7,380,801	8,052,230	7,852,330	8,399,623	8,653,007	6,998,044	7,518,034	7,639,544
Ratio of deaths per mille of Population—										
Male	16·43	17·96	16·83	18·48	17·92	19·09	19·70	16·10	17·26	16·56
Female	15·24	16·95	16·22	17·66	16·81	18·09	18·51	14·81	15·94	15·45
Total	31·67	34·91	33·05	36·14	34·73	37·18	38·21	30·91	33·20	32·01
Ratio per cent. of Male to Female deaths	107·80	105·98	103·73	104·68	106·98	105·40	106·50	108·70	108·30	107·20
Ratio of deaths per mille—										
(*a*) *in towns*	41·20	44·48	40·37	41·70	41·98	40·59	39·09	30·07	33·72	36·20
(*b*) *in rural districts.*	33·16	34·07	32·40	35·64	34·08	36·80	38·10	30·80	33·12	31·64
(*c*) *according to class:*										
Christians	15·70	17·68	15·90	18·22	22·86	22·17	23·23	19·36	21·91	19·54
Hindus	30·16	32·15	30·29	36·21	35·34	36·57	38·92	30·75	33·69	33·35
Muhammadans	29·95	34·51	30·61	37.42	33·82	40·99	37·38	31·55	31·92	29·50
Buddhists	21·36	24·06	21·98	24·77	26·55	26·11	28·18	30·26	28·13	25·33
Others	24·79	38·66	31·77	37·32	43·74	42·96	53·51	38·12	47·00	33·73
(*d*) *according to cause:*										
Cholera	1·00	1·38	·86	1·97	3·05	1·81	2·61	1·06	1·90	1·48
Small-pox	·52	·42	·25	·32	·48	·46	·76	·45	·23	·25
Plague	2·00	3·13	4·20	4·22	1·32	5·16	·50	·64	1·83	3·07
Fevers	19·17	19·81	18·24	19·74	19·73	19·76	23·96	19·82	19·17	17·63
Dysentery and diarrhœa.	1·06	1·22	1·07	1·18	1·32	1·25	1·26	·96	1·18	1·06
Respiratory diseases.	·70	·86	·80	·87	·88	1·00	1·00	·90	1·03	·94
Injuries	·40	·42	·42	·50	·44	·42	·43	·44	·43	·41
(*e*) *according to season:*										
Spring and summer—										
February	2·38	2·57	2·63	2·86	2·23	2·83	2·42	2·20	2·46	2·48
March	2·74	2·97	2·95	3·29	2·46	3·60	2·86	2·56	2·75	2·90
April	2·83	3·10	3·17	3·50	2·87	4·07	2·95	2·49	2·62	2·99
May	2·50	2·88	2·85	3·26	3·03	3·54	3·02	2·46	2·72	2·87
June	2·20	2·81	2·13	2·48	2·56	2·53	3·03	2·23	2·32	2·34
July	2·08	2·78	2·01	2·25	2·58	2·47	2·49	2·12	2·56	2·67
Autumn and winter—										
August	2·25	2·60	2·43	2·39	2·82	2·46	2·76	2·45	2·95	2·58
September	2·72	2·71	2·47	2·66	3·05	2·79	3·20	2·61	2·69	2·32
October	2·85	2·97	2·97	3·24	3·44	3·03	4·36	2·81	2·94	2·68
November	3·07	3·34	3·25	3·41	3·44	3·14	4·37	3·20	3·18	2·72
December	3·37	3·33	3·37	3·45	3·42	3·64	3·72	3·12	3·20	2·70
January	2·68	2·85	2·82	3·35	2·83	3·08	3·03	2·66	2·81	2·77

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 199.—Number of Births with Ratio per Mille, and of Deaths, Male and Female, with Ratios per Mille of Males and Females, and in Rural and Urban Districts, according to Provinces.

Administrations.	Population under Registration.	No. of Births.	Ratio per 1,000 of Population.	No. of Deaths.			Death Rate per 1,000.				
				Male.	Female.	Total.	Rural.	Urban.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Bengal - - -	52,468,818	2,099,572	40·01	888,200	827,219	1,715,419	33·10	26·91	32·69	33·92	31·46
United Provinces	46,835,108	2,053,324	43·84	1,082,162	1,023,130	2,105,292	44·16	56·04	44·95	44·22	45·74
Punjab - - -	19,731,722	865,775	43·90	345,899	326,020	671,919	33·43	39·74	34·05	32·00	36·60
North-West Frontier Province.	2,041,077	71,606	35·10	25,477	22,081	47,558	23·12	25·00	23·30	23·60	23·00
Burma - - -	9,878,593	322,456	32·64	132,286	115,396	247,682	23·20	40·07	25·07	26·17	23·92
Central Provinces and Berar.	13,916,308	688,432	49·47	254,705	227,792	482,497	33·75	44·94	34·67	36·75	32·61
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	33,229,865	1,149,492	34·59	445,323	408,155	853,478	25·83	18·82	25·68	26·16	25·17
Ajmer-Merwara -	476,912	22,700	47·60	11,099	10,083	21,182	44·72	43·57	44·41	44·21	44·64
Coorg - - -	174,976	4,768	27·25	3,194	2,501	5,695	31·56	48·89	32·55	32·83	32·19
Madras - - -	40,347,357	1,226,488	30·40	476,449	457,061	933,510	22·40	28·20	23·10	24·00	22·30
Bombay - -	19,587,383	705,090	36·00	287,656	267,656	555,312	26·96	36·89	28·35	28·23	28·48
Total, 1911 -	238,688,119	9,209,703	38·59	3,952,450	3,687,094	7,639,544	31·64	36·20	32·01	32·41	31·58
Totals - 1910	226,438,733	8,947,991	39·52	3,908,540	3,609,494	7,518,034	33·12	33·72	33·20	34·00	32·38
1909	226,394,326	8,298,379	36·65	3,645,390	3,352,654	6,998,044	30·80	30·07	30·91	31·72	29·29
1908	226,409,600	8,536,427	37·70	4,462,451	4,190,556	8,653,007	38·10	39·09	38·21	38·82	37·59
1907	225,921,260	8,505,663	37·66	4,313,049	4,086,574	8,399,623	36·80	40·59	37·18	37·70	36·70
1906	226,125,682	8,448,478	37·36	4,052,584	3,799,746	7,852,330	34·08	41·98	34·73	35·30	34·13
1905	222,827,711	8,721,146	39·14	4,118,242	3,933,988	8,052,230	35·64	41·70	36·14	36·37	35·90
1904	223,320,909	9,126,143	40·87	3,757,906	3,622,895	7,380,801	32·40	40·37	33·05	33·11	32·99
1903	223,944,480	8,725,605	38·96	4,022,585	3,795,598	7,818,183	34·07	44·48	34·91	32·97	33·20
1902	222,963,500	8,779,756	39·38	3,664,088	3,398,329	7,062,417	33·16	41·20	31·67	32·33	30·99

N.B.—Figures for Upper Burma included in this table from 1906.

No. 200.—Number of Registered Deaths, and

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Bengal	1902	74,428,193	150,971	57,430	32,967	1,721,921	56,995	5,666	32,930	429,548	2,488,428
	1903	74,428,193	203,405	30,459	65,080	1,654,941	56,639	7,566	31,694	430,765	2,481,149
	1904	74,428,193	137,701	17,330	75,436	1,655,198	47,875	8,822	32,997	440,064	2,415,423
	1905	49,891,164	146,339	7,213	126,084	1,214,487	45,260	11,189	24,793	347,004	1,922,369
	1906	50,528,044	192,596	22,206	59,619	1,132,579	48,920	12,825	26,695	327,803	1,823,243
	1907	50,528,446	205,702	29,066	83,602	1,171,540	51,670	15,039	25,283	324,290	1,906,192
	1908	50,528,446	268,908	35,966	15,948	1,184,704	64,899	15,399	24,896	337,793	1,948,513
	1909	50,528,446	56,711	38,609	11,779	1,056,237	35,981	15,071	27,280	302,302	1,543,071
	1910	50,521,604	162,611	7,440	46,584	1,031,929	45,902	15,447	25,357	337,370	1,672,640
	1911	52,468,818	124,560	4,741	75,681	1,081,349	43,913	15,402	26,124	343,649	1,715,419
United Provinces	1902	47,691,782	25,160	4,976	40,223	1,169,102	27,915	15,905	22,660	246,105	1,552,046
	1903	47,691,782	47,159	21,950	84,499	1,318,519	40,660	24,119	23,293	360,704	1,920,903
	1904	47,691,782	6,617	6,998	179,082	1,141,029	23,712	19,436	23,721	254,354	1,654,949
	1905	47,691,782	121,790	3,273	383,802	1,284,164	26,532	23,271	24,205	231,263	2,098,300
	1906	47,691,782	149,549	13,202	69,660	1,317,491	26,348	20,139	25,915	241,032	1,863,336
	1907	47,691,782	22,438	22,645	328,862	1,350,405	22,368	22,117	23,736	279,965	2,072,536
	1908	47,691,782	83,544	59,096	22,878	1,970,319	19,388	20,474	27,027	311,135	2,514,761
	1909	47,691,782	21,823	5,907	38,394	1,475,570	14,260	16,386	24,616	184,113	1,781,069
	1910	47,691,782	102,462	873	158,074	1,291,006	18,000	21,589	24,646	227,528	1,844,178
	1911	46,835,108	117,689	1,479	332,301	1,308,498	24,135	24,654	24,340	272,196	2,105,292
Punjab	1902	20,108,690	371	11,629	171,302	473,352	14,124	57,015	6,392	152,788	886,973
	1903	20,108,690	14,688	15,635	205,462	509,307	16,498	68,064	6,581	149,241	985,476
	1904	20,108,690	716	9,624	396,357	378,405	12,115	53,520	6,472	129,249	986,458
	1905	20,108,690	2,107	4,723	334,897	370,047	13,762	61,363	25,008	144,111	956,108
	1906	20,108,690	4,232	13,239	91,712	407,878	17,595	57,127	6,668	144,455	742,906
	1907	20,108,690	437	11,082	608,685	405,481	15,091	64,356	6,399	137,198	1,248,729
	1908	20,108,690	12,297	28,652	30,708	697,058	21,103	64,744	7,027	158,536	1,020,125
	1909	20,108,690	1,513	3,352	35,655	410,273	10,416	44,664	7,024	108,186	621,083
	1910	20,108,690	2,131	3,019	135,483	343,925	10,040	46,999	7,094	120,548	669,239
	1911	19,731,722	1,260	5,024	175,345	302,417	11,713	45,294	6,762	124,104	671,919
North-West Frontier Province	1902	1,990,744	—	1,081	4	37,663	647	645	652	7,932	48,624
	1903	1,990,744	1,354	2,694	49	42,549	553	991	658	7,691	56,539
	1904	1,990,744	1	1,561	1	44,387	610	782	629	8,888	56,859
	1905	1,990,744	300	571	3	41,190	562	1,128	632	8,941	53,327
	1906	1,990,744	—	1,127	41	52,039	571	1,383	735	11,253	67,149
	1907	1,908,184	266	769	1,547	52,361	554	1,893	674	8,953	67,017
	1908	1,908,184	2,845	734	563	50,795	320	1,857	841	10,406	68,361
	1909	1,908,184	134	611	1	39,403	407	1,631	765	7,739	50,691
	1910	1,908,184	1,605	830	30	37,268	443	1,806	760	8,499	51,241
	1911	2,041,077	12	950	243	35,704	259	1,399	753	8,238	47,558
Burma*	1902	5,546,265	1,844	1,565	1	49,162	7,213	1,748	1,383	54,470	117,386
	1903	5,502,964	5,346	1,266	9	55,788	8,863	1,952	1,639	57,904	132,767
	1904	5,502,964	2,472	1,311	3	54,549	7,009	2,891	1,441	53,385	123,061
	1905	5,568,479	3,511	5,623	3,045	49,955	7,946	64,083	1,493	63,194	138,850
	1906	8,485,980	7,872	8,540	8,637	75,844	11,159	6,568	2,961	106,105	227,686
	1907	8,485,980	8,378	2,882	9,249	79,245	10,322	5,781	2,965	106,870	225,692
	1908	8,485,980	11,911	1,298	6,752	77,661	11,808	7,630	3,078	119,321	239,459
	1909	8,543,753	11,389	1,011	6,946	80,759	12,397	7,779	3,142	134,439	257,862
	1910	8,543,753	2,011	1,817	7,741	80,014	8,987	6,913	3,448	129,428	240,359
	1911	9,878,593	4,191	6,004	6,060	76,142	10,619	7,590	3,770	133,306	247,682
Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903)	1902	9,770,567	28	4,394	1,061	141,888	10,799	8,020	5,475	80,614	252,279
	1903	12,491,909	437	2,130	51,514	190,707	33,181	17,033	6,398	142,297	443,697
	1904	12,491,909	2,967	2,026	42,866	169,171	26,742	15,255	6,467	135,016	400,510
	1905	11,887,703	1,217	8,364	12,706	207,195	35,879	15,397	6,444	155,181	442,383
	1906	11,884,340	38,768	9,889	18,121	225,141	42,583	16,609	6,388	159,164	516,613
	1907	11,884,340	4,291	3,826	37,774	213,908	46,820	31,327	6,311	151,3 3	495,603
	1908	11,990,419	9,048	9,044	6,236	217,773	40,760	31,002	6,966	136,252	457,081
	1909	11,970,201	7,687	4,155	19,216	180,544	33,386	31,090	6,883	113,174	396,135
	1910	11,970,201	5,316	2,794	28,961	256,492	53,276	41,655	6,048	142,110	537,252
	1911	13,916,308	2,998	1,714	27,938	234,489	43,777	36,351	6,328	128,902	482,497
Eastern Bengal and Assam	1902	5,275,706	12,658	6,673	—	77,679	11,213	584	1,835	42,428	153,070
	1903	5,275,706	8,360	1,111	28	75,004	10,516	445	1,745	42,860	140,069
	1904	5,275,706	5,588	1,559	—	71,171	11,082	736	1,693	43,963	136,392
	1905	29,812,735	142,312	4,723	6	706,260	25,582	1,820	10,954	153,648	1,045,305
	1906	29,812,735	108,278	6,972	74	645,733	26,912	2,298	11,802	142,266	944,335
	1907	29,812,735	77,181	8,693	8	631,197	20,463	2,752	10,440	123,018	873,752
	1908	29,812,735	59,329	9,373	—	667,146	24,853	3,950	9,858	142,037	916,546
	1909	29,812,735	71,737	23,604	1	732,488	26,171	4,721	11,537	140,096	1,010,355
	1910	29,812,735	117,969	10,620	46	694,971	25,556	4,645	11,985	139,204	1,004,996
	1911	33,229,865	39,248	8,350	27	625,821	22,600	4,585	11,654	141,193	853,478

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

N.B.—The figures for Bengal and Eastern Bengal and Assam for 1905 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.

RATIOS per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION.

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.										
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.	Years.	Administrations.
2·03	0·77	1·05	23·13	0·77	0·08	0·44	5·77	33·43	1902	Bengal.
2·73	0·41	0·44	22·24	0·76	0·10	0·43	5·78	33·33	1903	
1·85	0·23	0·88	22·23	0·64	0·11	0·44	5·94	32·45	1904	
2·93	0·14	1·01	24·34	0·90	0·22	0·49	6·99	38·53	1905	
3·81	0·43	2·52	22·41	0·96	0·25	0·53	6·53	36·08	1906	
4·07	0·57	1·17	23·16	1·02	0·29	0·50	6·44	37·72	1907	
5·32	0·71	0·31	23·44	1·28	0·30	0·49	6·71	38·56	1908	
1·12	0·76	0·23	20·90	0·71	0·29	0·53	6·01	30·55	1909	
3·21	0·14	0·92	20·42	0·90	0·30	0·50	6·71	33·10	1910	
2·37	0·09	1·44	20·60	0·83	0·29	0·49	6·58	32·69	1911	
0·53	0·10	0·84	24·51	0·59	0·33	0·48	5·16	32·54	1902	United Provinces.
0·99	0·46	1·77	27·65	0·85	0·51	0·49	7·56	40·28	1903	
0·14	0·15	3·75	23·92	0·50	0·41	0·50	5·33	34·70	1904	
2·70	0·07	7·72	26·92	0·43	0·26	0·51	4·65	43·26	1905	
3·14	0·28	1·46	27·62	0·55	0·42	0·54	5·06	39.07	1906	
0·47	0·47	6·90	28·31	0·47	0·46	0·50	5·88	43·46	1907	
1·75	1·26	0·48	41·31	0·41	0·43	0·57	6·52	52·73	1908	
0·46	0·12	0·80	30·94	0·30	0·34	0·52	3·86	37·34	1909	
2·15	0·02	3·31	27·07	0·38	0·45	0·52	4·77	38·67	1910	
2·51	0·03	7·09	27·94	0·51	0·53	0·52	5·82	44·95	1911	
0·02	0·58	8·52	23·54	0·70	2·83	0·32	7·60	44·11	1902	Punjab.
0·73	0·78	0·22	25·33	0·82	3·38	0·33	7·42	49·01	1903	
0·04	0·48	19·71	18·82	0·60	2·66	0·32	6·43	49·06	1904	
0·11	0·23	16·35	18·40	0·68	3·05	1·24	7·49	47·55	1905	
0·21	0·66	14·56	20·28	0·87	2·84	0·33	7·19	36·94	1906	
0·02	0·55	0·27	20·16	0·75	3·20	0·32	6·83	62·10	1907	
0·61	1·42	31·53	34·66	1·05	3·22	0·35	7·89	50·73	1908	
0·08	0·17	1·77	20·40	0·52	2·22	0·35	5·38	30·89	1909	
0·11	0·15	6·74	17·10	0·50	2·34	0·35	5·99	33·28	1910	
0·06	0·25	8·89	15·33	0·59	2·30	0·34	6·29	34·05	1911	
—	0·54	—	18·92	0·33	0·32	0·33	3·99	24·43	1902	North - West Frontier Province.
0·68	1·35	0·03	21·37	0·28	0·50	0·33	3·86	28·40	1903	
—	0·78	—	22·30	0·31	0·39	0·32	4·46	28·56	1904	
0·15	0·29	—	20·69	0·28	0·57	0·32	4·49	26·79	1905	
—	0·57	0·02	26·14	0·29	0·69	0·37	5·65	33·73	1906	
0·14	0·40	0·81	27·44	0·29	0·99	0·35	4·70	35·12	1907	
1·49	0·38	0·30	26·62	0·17	0·97	0·44	5·46	35·83	1908	
0·07	0·32	—	20·65	0·21	0·85	0·40	4·07	26·57	1909	
0·84	0·43	0·02	19·53	0·23	0·95	0·40	4·45	26·85	1910	
0·01	0·47	0·12	17·48	0·13	0·69	0·37	4·03	23·30	1911	
0·33	0·28	—	8·86	1·30	0·32	0·25	9·82	21·16	1902	Burma.*
0·97	0·23	—	10·14	1·61	0·35	0·30	10·53	24·13	1903	
0·45	0·24	—	9·91	1·27	0·53	0·26	9·70	22·36	1904	
0·63	1·01	0·55	8·97	1·43	0·73	0·27	11·34	24·93	1905	
0·93	1·00	1·02	8·94	1·32	0·77	0·35	12·50	26·83	1906	
0·99	0·34	1·09	9·34	1·21	0·68	0·35	12·59	26·59	1907	
1·40	0·15	0·79	9·15	1·39	0·89	0·36	14·09	28·22	1908	
1·33	0·12	0·81	9·45	1·45	0·91	0·37	15·74	30·18	1909	
0·24	0·21	0·91	9·37	1·05	0·81	0·40	15·14	28·13	1910	
0·42	0·61	0·61	7·71	1·07	0·77	0·38	13·50	25·07	1911	
—	0·45	0·11	14·52	1·11	0·82	0·56	8·25	25·82	1902	Central Provinces (including Berar from 1903).
0·03	0·17	4·13	15·27	2·66	1·36	0·51	11·39	35·52	1903	
0·24	0·16	3·43	13·54	2·14	1·22	0·52	10·81	32·06	1904	
0·10	0·70	1·07	17·43	3·02	1·30	0·54	13·05	37·21	1905	
3·26	0·88	1·53	18·95	3·58	1·40	0·53	13·39	43·47	1906	
0·36	0·32	3·18	18·00	3·94	2·64	0·53	12·73	41·70	1907	
0·78	0·75	0·52	18·16	3·40	2·59	0·58	11·36	38·12	1908	
0·64	0·35	1·61	15·08	2·79	2·60	0·57	9·45	33·09	1909	
0·44	0·23	2·42	21·43	4·45	3·48	0·56	11·87	44·88	1910	
0·22	0·12	2·01	16·85	3·15	2·61	0·45	9·26	34·67	1911	
2·40	1·26	—	14·72	2·13	0·11	0·35	8·04	29·01	1902	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
1·58	0·21	0·01	14·22	1·99	0·08	0·33	8·13	26·55	1903	
1·06	0·30	—	13·49	2·21	0·14	0·32	8·33	25·85	1904	
4·77	0·15	—	23·68	0·85	0·06	0·36	5·19	35·06	1905	
3·63	0·23	—	21·65	0·90	0·07	0·39	4·80	31·67	1906	
2·58	0·29	—	21·17	0·68	0·09	0·35	4·14	29·30	1907	
1·99	0·31	—	22·37	0·83	0·13	0·33	4·78	30·74	1908	
2·40	0·79	—	24·56	0·87	0·15	0·38	4·74	33·89	1909	
3·95	0·35	—	23·31	0·85	0·15	0·40	4·70	33·71	1910	
1·18	0·25	—	18·82	0·69	0·14	0·32	4·28	25·68	1911	

* Figures for Upper Burma included for the first time in 1906.

No. 200 (*cont.*)—NUMBER of REGISTERED DEATHS, and RATIOS

Administrations.	Years.	Population under Registration.	Number of Deaths.								
			Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.
Ajmer-Merwara	1902	476,912	32	3	—	12,788	473	93	219	2,064	15,672
	1903	476,912	—	4	48	10,992	455	270	175	1,776	13,720
	1904	476,912	—	129	158	10,411	370	240	195	1,646	13,149
	1905	476,912	—	277	2,480	10,336	424	561	141	2,113	16,332
	1906	476,912	284	271	68	12,292	564	322	160	1,406	15,367
	1907	476,912	1	497	13	11,117	494	371	209	1,429	14,131
	1908	476,912	—	863	74	14,682	727	290	189	2,268	19,093
	1909	476,912	—	16	5,176	15,809	230	536	236	2,289	24,292
	1910	476,912	2	78	6,517	15,166	293	437	204	1,185	23,882
	1911	476,912	50	1,432	346	16,666	299	566	230	1,593	21,182
Coorg	1902	180,607	—	19	—	4,116	106	14	64	568	4,887
	1903	180,607	—	43	44	4,770	137	6	38	637	5,675
	1904	180,607	—	16	25	4,054	90	22	52	549	4,808
	1905	180,607	—	132	—	3,876	96	30	25	580	4,739
	1906	180,607	10	234	—	4,266	141	43	24	567	5,285
	1907	180,607	187	211	2	4,868	375	77	13	616	6,349
	1908	180,607	114	38	26	5,028	408	21	23	653	6,311
	1909	180,607	99	6	2	4,113	187	59	21	597	5,084
	1910	180,607	56	46	9	5,717	271	63	19	641	6,822
	1911	174,976	6	297	57	4,555	116	67	36	561	5,695
Madras	1902	36,291,330	29,769	24,967	10,795	277,689	36,633	5,042	13,032	334,510	732,437
	1903	37,315,611	27,393	15,015	13,291	314,926	49,389	12,968	14,195	379,486	826,663
	1904	36,692,040	23,109	9,891	20,125	293,269	48,063	18,283	12,801	398,737	824,278
	1905	36,737,533	16,888	18,540	5,788	265,044	51,298	19,687	11,912	396,966	786,123
	1906	36,484,486	142,811	29,840	898	304,926	61,588	23,378	11,434	423,516	998,391
	1907	36,362,222	81,565	22,455	2,872	284,430	60,326	24,638	11,438	395,292	883,016
	1908	36,744,483	141,970	22,204	3,358	295,834	60,874	27,779	11,192	397,708	960,919
	1909	36,691,654	39,424	18,862	3,844	268,408	48,176	28,299	11,650	382,903	801,566
	1910	36,742,903	32,594	19,198	4,867	321,381	58,117	35,018	11,059	425,188	907,422
	1911	40,347,357	58,174	23,817	15,185	298,688	64,389	36,711	10,518	426,028	933,510
Bombay	1902	18,481,362	3,229	2,189	184,752	270,845	58,682	59,379	7,434	134,952	721,462
	1903	18,481,362	1,825	2,732	281,269	259,704	55,443	59,349	6,693	144,510	811,525
	1904	18,481,362	13,156	4,289	223,957	251,330	61,470	59,579	6,333	144,800	764,914
	1905	18,481,362	5,396	16,985	71,363	245,373	55,488	54,537	6,586	132,666	588,394
	1906	18,481,362	46,119	4,063	51,525	274,653	61,736	60,615	6,830	142,478	648,019
	1907	18,481,362	7,656	1,862	93,609	260,329	53,708	58,068	6,799	124,575	606,606
	1908	18,481,362	1,759	2,526	27,345	243,372	40,781	54,671	7,109	124,275	501,838
	1909	18,481,362	28,714	5,019	24,319	223,888	35,039	53,433	7,029	128,495	505,936
	1910	18,481,362	3,694	4,600	25,043	263,523	46,643	59,880	6,885	149,735	560,003
	1911	19,587,383	5,817	4,727	100,399	223,027	31,549	51,470	7,452	130,871	555,312
Berar	1902	2,852,825	16	327	4,188	37,354	11,408	2,609	1,159	32,092	89,153
Total	1902	222,963,500	224,078	115,253	445,293	4,273,559	236,208	156,720	93,235	1,518,071	7,062,417
	1903	223,944,480	309,967	93,039	701,893	4,437,207	272,334	192,763	93,109	1,717,871	7,818,183
	1904	223,320,909	192,327	54,734	938,010	4,072,974	239,738	179,566	92,801	1,610,651	7,380,801
	1905	222,827,711	439,950	70,424	940,174	4,397,927	262,829	193,066	112,193	1,635,667	8,052,230
	1906*	226,125,682	690,521	109,581	300,355	4,452,842	298,117	200,985	99,562	1,700,367	7,852,330
	1907	225,921,260	408,102	103,988	1,166,223	4,464,881	282,191	226,419	94,267	1,653,552	8,399,623
	1908	226,409,600	591,725	170,694	113,888	5,424,372	285,921	227,817	98,206	1,740,384	8,653,007
	1909	226,394,326	239,231	101,152	145,333	4,487,492	216,650	203,669	100,183	1,504,334	6,998,044
	1910	226,438,733	430,451	51,315	413,355	4,341,392	267,528	234,452	98,105	1,681,436	7,518,034
	1911	238,688,119	354,005	58,535	733,582	4,207,356	253,369	224,089	97,967	1,710,641	7,639,544

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

per 1,000 among the GENERAL POPULATION—*concluded.*

Ratios per 1,000 of Population.									Years.	Administrations.
Cholera.	Small Pox.	Plague.	Fevers.	Dysentery and Diarrhœa.	Respiratory Diseases.	Injuries.	All other Causes.	Total.		
0·07	0·01	—	26·81	0·99	0·19	0·46	4·33	32·86	1902	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	0·01	0·10	23·05	0·95	0·57	0·37	3·72	28·77	1903	
—	0·27	0·33	21·83	0·78	0·50	0·41	3·45	27·57	1904	
—	0·59	5·20	21·67	0·89	1·18	0·29	4·43	34·25	1905	
0·60	0·57	0·14	25·77	1·18	0·67	0·34	2·95	32·22	1906	
—	1·04	0·03	23·31	1·04	0·78	0·44	2·99	29·63	1907	
—	1·81	0·15	30·79	1·52	0·61	0·40	4·75	40·03	1908	
—	0·30	10·85	33·15	1·13	0·48	0·50	4·53	50·94	1909	
—	0·16	13·67	31·80	0·92	0·61	0·43	2·49	50·08	1910	
0·10	3·00	0·72	34·95	0·63	1·19	0·48	3·34	44·41	1911	
—	0·11	—	22·79	0·59	0·08	0·35	3·14	27·06	1902	Coorg.
—	0·24	0·24	26·41	0·76	0·03	0·21	3·53	31·42	1903	
—	0·09	0·14	22·45	0·50	0·12	0·29	3·03	26·62	1904	
—	0·73	—	21·46	0·53	0·17	0·14	3·21	26·24	1905	
0·06	1·29	—	23·62	0·78	0·24	0·13	3·14	29·26	1906	
1·04	1·17	0·01	26·95	2·08	0·43	0·07	3·40	35·15	1907	
0·63	0·21	0·14	27·85	2·25	0·12	0·13	3·61	34·94	1908	
0·55	0·03	0·01	22·77	1·04	0·33	0·12	3·30	28·15	1909	
0·31	0·25	0·05	31·65	1·50	0·35	0·10	3·56	37·77	1910	
0·03	1·70	0·33	26·03	0·66	0·38	0·21	3·21	32·55	1911	
0·8	0·7	0·3	7·7	1·0	0·1	0·4	9·2	20·2	1902	Madras.
0·7	0·4	0·4	8·4	1·3	0·4	0·4	10·2	22·2	1903	
0·6	0·3	0·5	8·0	1·3	0·5	0·4	10·9	22·5	1904	
0·5	0·5	0·2	7·2	1·4	0·5	0·3	10·8	21·4	1905	
8·9	0·8	0·02	8·4	1·7	0·7	0·3	11·6	27·4	1906	
2·2	0·6	0·1	7·8	1·7	0·7	0·3	10·9	24·3	1907	
3·9	0·6	0·1	8·0	1·7	0·8	0·3	10·8	26·2	1908	
1·1	0·5	0·1	7·3	1·3	0·8	0·3	10·4	21·8	1909	
0·9	0·5	0·1	8·7	1·6	1·0	0·3	11·6	24·7	1910	
1·4	0·6	0·4	7·4	1·6	0·9	0·3	10·5	23·1	1911	
0·17	0·12	10·00	14·66	3·18	3·21	0·40	7·30	39·04	1902	Bombay.
0·09	0·15	15·22	14·05	3·00	3·21	0·37	7·82	43·91	1903	
0·71	0·23	12·12	13·60	3·33	3·22	0·34	7·84	41·39	1904	
0·29	0·92	3·86	13·28	3·00	2·95	0·36	7·18	31·84	1905	
2·50	0·22	2·79	14·86	3·34	3·28	0·37	7·70	35·06	1906	
0·41	0·10	5·06	14·00	2·91	3·14	0·37	6·74	32·82	1907	
0·09	0·14	1·48	13·17	2·21	2·96	0·38	6·72	27·15	1908	
1·55	0·27	1·32	12·11	1·90	2·89	0·38	6·96	27·38	1909	
0·20	0·25	1·35	14·26	2·52	3·24	0·37	8·11	30·30	1910	
0·30	0·24	5·13	11·38	1·61	2·63	0·38	6·68	28·35	1911	
—	0·1	1·6	13·7	4·2	1·0	0·4	11·8	32·8	1902	Berar.
1·00	0·52	2·00	19·17	1·06	0·70	0·42	6·80	31·67	1902	Total.
1·38	0·42	3·13	19·81	1·22	0·86	0·42	7·67	34·91	1903	
0·86	0·25	4·20	18·24	1·07	0·80	0·42	7·21	33·05	1904	
1·97	0·32	4·22	19·74	1·18	0·87	0·50	7·34	36·14	1905	
3·05	0·48	1·32	19·73	1·32	0·88	0·44	7·51	34·73	1906*	
1·81	0·46	5·16	19·76	1·25	1·00	0·42	7·32	37·18	1907	
2·61	0·76	0·50	23·96	1·26	1·00	0·43	7·69	38·21	1908	
1·06	0·45	0·64	19·82	0·96	0·90	0·44	6·64	30·91	1909	
1·90	0·23	1·83	19·17	1·18	1·03	0·43	7·43	33·20	1910	
1·48	0·25	3·07	17·63	1·06	0·94	0·41	7·17	32·01	1911	

* Figures for Upper Burma included from 1906.

No. 201.—Plague Mortality, British Provinces and Native States.

Province or State.	1896*-1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	Total.
British Provinces:												
Delhi‖	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16	16
Bengal‡	153,491	65,680	75,436	126,084	59,619	83,602	15,948	11,779	46,584	75,681	1,985	715,889
Bihar and Orissa§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58,236	58,236
United Provinces	50,380	84,490	179,082	383,802	69,660	328,862	22,878	38,394	158,074	332,301	114,941	1,762,873
Punjab	189,286	205,462	396,357	334,897	91,712	608,685	30,708	35,655	135,483	175,345	35,471	2,239,061
North-West Frontier Province.	4	49	1	3	41	1,547	563	1	30	243	2	2,484
Burma†	9	9	3	3,692	8,637	9,249	6,752	6,946	7,741	6,060	3,071	52,169
Central Provinces and Berar.	6,578	51,514	42,866	12,706	18,121	37,774	6,236	19,216	28,961	27,938	19,536	271,446
Assam‡	—	28	—	6	74	8	—	1	46	27	—	190
Ajmer-Merwara	3	48	158	2,480	68	13	74	5,176	6,517	346	**	14,883
Coorg	—	44	25	—	—	2	26	2	9	57	9	174
Madras	16,711	13,291	20,125	5,788	898	2,872	3,358	3,844	4,867	15,185	7,017	93,956
Bombay	578,923	281,269	223,957	71,363	51,525	93,609	27,345	24,319	25,043	100,399	33,024	1,510,776
Total	995,385	701,893	938,010	940,821	300,355	1,166,223	113,888	145,333	413,355	733,582	273,308	6,722,153
Native States:												
Bengal Native States.	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	¶	7
Punjab Native States.	49,066	18,629	38,210	54,868	12,748	61,231	9,424	9,409	34,338	23,001	¶	310,924
Jammu and Kashmir.	7,542	1,103	8,691	2,669	2,736	3,017	61	156	339	1,096	365	27,775
Central Provinces Native States.	—	—	101	—	—	255	—	4	—	373	¶	733
Madras Native States.	—	—	4	—	—	1	2	3	2	71	¶	83
Bombay Native States.	117,882	82,483	63,347	23,010	22,401	54,186	14,327	8,282	11,170	17,469	¶	414,557
Baluchistan	51	3	25	—	7	5	1	1	21	3	—	117
United Provinces Native States.	17	—	—	32	—	185	3	—	211	3,669	¶	4,117
Rajputana	535	2,442	19,268	30,083	1,132	5,826	7,862	6,984	34,578	18,436	5,308	132,454
Central India	476	26,169	26,545	2,836	12,055	8,809	1,404	3,533	6,083	16,129	5,338	109,377
Mysore (including Bangalore Civil and Military Station).	73,092	22,260	24,196	5,813	4,037	13,109	7,883	4,610	7,142	15,465	5,826	183,433
Hyderabad	19,990	28,094	25,596	9,008	1,250	3,038	1,625	493	5,366	17,579	15,943	127,982
Total	268,651	181,183	205,983	128,319	56,366	149,669	42,592	33,475	99,250	113,291	32,780	1,311,559
Grand Total	1,264,036	883,076	1,143,993	1,069,140	356,721	1,315,892	156,480	178,808	512,605	846,873	306,088	8,033,712

* Plague broke out in India (Bombay) in August 1896.
† Including Upper Burma. In Table 200 figures for Upper Burma were included for the first time in 1906.
‡ The figures for Bengal and Assam for 1912 are not comparable with those of previous years owing to the reconstitution of those provinces.
§ A new province, formerly part of Bengal.
‖ A new province, formerly part of the Punjab; the mortality shown in 1912 is for the months September to December only.
¶ Figures included with those for the corresponding British Province. ** Figures included with those for Rajputana.

No. 202.—Number of Primary and Re-vaccinations and of Successful Cases.

Administrations.	Population among whom Vaccination was carried on.	Number of Vaccinations.		Number of Successful Cases.		Number of Successful Cases among Children.	
		Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Primary.	Re-vaccinations.	Under One year.	One to Six Years.
Bengal - - -	50,221,069	1,974,927	79,829	1,952,656	42,715	1,043,179	818,645
United Provinces -	46,835,108	1,391,266	103,291	1,343,243	73,988	941,980	357,792
Punjab - - -	19,961,008	701,700	190,589	637,829	115,108	525,314	101,448
North-West Frontier Province.	3,109,484	112,579	21,223	107,123	16,430	63,280	33,557
Burma - - -	12,115,217	422,521	94,871	393,566	54,192	92,154	205,637
Central Provinces and Berar.	16,033,310	599,067	83,110	581,641	58,798	443,702	131,341
Eastern Bengal -	17,534,554	1,115,741	93,704	1,057,568	61,516	296,544	655,593
Assam - - -	7,059,857	290,915	14,930	270,523	11,630	62,068	172,899
Ajmer-Merwara -	501,395	15,486	1,034	14,764	846	9,499	3,487
Coorg - - -	174,976	8,425	4,944	7,770	3,778	598	3,797
Madras - - -	40,388,179	1,455,485	147,492	1,250,527	99,724	563,637	572,092
Bombay - - -	22,657,077	692,413	68,707	629,814	19,123	501,708	118,758
Total, 1911-12	236,591,234	8,780,525	903,724	8,247,024	557,848	4,543,663	3,175,046
Totals 1910-11	235,596,052	8,286,559	794,522	7,779,019	481,234	4,376,838	2,877,106
1909-10	234,145,386	8,096,233	994,353	7,658,695	662,103	4,139,768	2,934,589
1908-9	233,999,437	8,161,297	962,065	7,778,772	627,721	4,106,269	3,073,939
1907-8	236,563,889	8,351,530	818,343	7,974,814	556,748	4,197,141	3,157,132
1906-7	237,398,207	8,324,951	738,269	7,918,299	477,149	4,049,633	3,302,223
1905-6	237,214,904	8,570,467	690,713	8,171,727	451,999	4,161,196	3,474,925
1904-5	236,798,090	8,336,407	593,492	7,846,979	382,621	4,024,127	3,312,281
1903-4	236,738,179	7,901,102	541,036	7,508,500	368,913	3,745,433	3,234,535
1902-3	236,747,885	7,772,457	639,706	7,392,830	436,326	3,707,003	3,355,252

No. 203.—No. of State Public, Local Fund, and Private-Aided Hospitals

Administrations.	No. of Institutions.	No. of Patients Treated.			No. of Indoor Patients Died.	Income
		Indoor.	Outdoor.	Total.		From Government Funds.
						£
Madras	500	56,666	5,616,017	5,672,683	3,087	9,282
Madras (City)	14	24,163	262,208	286,371	1,326	56,704
Bombay	311	37,458	1,972,644	2,010,102	2,051	36,077
Bombay (City)	24	18,433	162,996	181,429	2,943	36,541
Bengal	360	45,791	3,224,508	3,270,299	3,600	12,507
Calcutta	15	25,819	303,410	329,229	3,142	50,662
United Provinces	379	65,954	4,234,550	4,300,504	3,052	10,610
Punjab	302	74,884	4,022,865	4,097,749	2,198	8,754
North-West Frontier Province.	49	11,352	750,323	761,675	318	2,257
Burma	188	57,896	1,411,143	1,469,039	4,298	52,670
Central Provinces and Berar.	167	13,449	1,717,846	1,731,295	844	12,057
Eastern Bengal and Assam	373	24,584	3,695,044	3,719,628	1,819	16,008
Coorg	8	2,304	69,534	71,838	278	1,139
Ajmer-Merwara	7	671	67,446	68,117	75	594
British Baluchistan	25	4,222	221,622	225,844	121	4,331
Total, 1911	2,722	463,646	27,732,156	28,195,802	29,152	310,193
Totals 1910	2,685	456,755	28,030,365	28,487,120	28,780	286,906
1909	2,652	455,475	27,782,604	28,238,079	30,340	274,859
1908	2,593	443,909	26,631,945	27,075,854	31,768	342,688
1907	2,514	12,425	24,469,548	24,881,973	30,071	351,629
1906	2,464	404,597	24,343,320	24,747,917	30,517	240,160
1905	2,411	389,603	22,980,593	23,370,196	28,930	238,822
1904	2,368	364,976	22,541,162	22,906,138	25,143	239,837
1903	2,539	375,794	22,537,437	22,913,231	29,041	213,940
1902	2,472	376,900	22,196,090	22,572,990	30,710	201,345

AND DISPENSARIES; NO. OF PATIENTS; AND INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

(excluding Balances).				Expenditure.			Administrations.
From Local and Municipal Funds.	From Subscriptions.	From Other Sources.	Total.	On Establishments.	On other Objects.	Total.	
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	
89,300	3,605	2,785	104,972	55,147	49,378	104,525	Madras.
4,799	304	3,199	65,006	17,090	47,909	64,999	Madras (City).
31,142	2,524	11,466	81,209	37,741	43,918	81,659	Bombay.
12,167	8	10,019	58,735	22,857	35,557	58,414	Bombay (City).
42,355	20,066	5,452	80,380	29,436	46,143	75,579	Bengal.
11,971	3,807	12,331	78,771	32,942	47,131	80,073	Calcutta.
53,620	10,845	36,794	111,869	40,814	68,965	109,779	United Provinces.
55,621	9,064	5,732	79,171	38,739	39,873	78,612	Punjab.
6,806	537	1,486	11,086	5,239	5,686	10,925	North-West Frontier Province.
39,121	3,508	1,817	97,116	52,166	44,902	97,068	Burma.
11,980	4,946	4,987	33,970	16,396	17,444	33,840	Central Provinces and Berar.
25,328	7,443	10,062	58,841	23,208	39,163	62,371	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
744	105	50	2,038	1,066	973	2,039	Coorg.
185	168	55	1,002	530	530	1,060	Ajmer-Merwara.
560	101	412	5,404	2,754	2,569	5,323	British Baluchistan.
385,699	67,031	106,647	869,570	376,125	490,141	866,266	Total, 1911.
379,850	59,272	70,858	796,886	353,577	431,229	784,806	1910
375,710	51,547	71,603	773,719	325,940	448,874	774,814	1909
353,739	57,909	60,995	815,331	315,552	497,166	812,718	1908
321,065	41,216	66,020	779,930	293,363	477,945	771,308	1907
308,731	55,039	48,643	652,573	277,645	364,708	642,353	1906 Totals.
280,236	41,147	50,448	610,653	264,562	342,871	607,433	1905
272,963	46,888	45,072	604,760	254,803	335,777	590,580	1904
242,557	54,863	44,040	555,400	250,154	304,149	554,303	1903
248,187	46,884	51,231	547,647	247,560	291,120	538,680	1902

No. 204.—Number of Persons and Cattle killed in British India by and Snakes destroyed, and Amount of Rewards

Administrations.	Persons Killed.						Cattle		
	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	By Tigers.	By Leopards.	By Wolves.
Bengal - -	385	65	135	320	9,344	10,249	6,452	7,467	2,469
United Provinces	36	22	44	40	5,761	5,903	1,242	8,351	525
Punjab - -	—	1	2	3	905	911	—	1,140	476
North - West Frontier Province.	—	—	—	—	30	30	—	9	31
Burma - -	36	10	—	17	1,437	1,500	4,311	3,449	—
Central Provinces and Berar.	44	43	2	40	1,244	1,373	3,775	6,559	586
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	88	39	1	210	2,563	2,901	9,314	6,425	997
Ajmer-Merwara -	—	—	—	3	25	28	—	145	3
Coorg - - -	1	—	—	—	—	1	460	157	—
Madras - -	172	70	5	70	1,608	1,925	2,821	8,170	134
Bombay - -	5	3	—	18	1,395	1,421	457	873	6,701
Total, 1911 -	767	253	189	721	24,312	26,242	28,832	42,745	11,922
Totals 1910	882	366	319	815	22,478	24,860	29,467	44,059	11,421
1909	896	462	256	882	21,364	23,860	30,666	43,625	12,639
1908	909	302	269	686	19,738	21,904	28,258	43,427	10,163
1907	793	292	277	604	21,419	23,385	29,903	43,977	9,664
1906	698	378	273	694	22,857	24,900	28,714	41,768	9,842
1905	786	402	153	710	21,797	23,848	30,701	45,319	9,232
1904	786	399	244	728	21,880	24,037	28,093	42,812	9,984
1903	866	513	463	907	21,827	24,576	30,942	40,134	9,387
1902	1,046	512	338	640	23,166	25,702	30,630	38,216	9,680

N.B.—Jackals and certain other animals are

WILD ANIMALS and SNAKES, together with NUMBER of WILD ANIMALS (in Rupees) paid for their DESTRUCTION.

Killed.				Numbers Destroyed.		Amount of Rewards for Destruction.	Number of Licences to destroy Wild Animals in Force under the Indian Arms Act.	Administrations.
By Hyenas.	By other Wild Animals.	By Snakes.	Total.	Wild Animals.	Snakes.			
						£		
2,092	912	411	19,803	2,132	25,212	1,330	27,368	Bengal.
343	1,786	894	13,141	3,071	7,144	1,402	22,210	United Provinces.
142	—	30	1,788	2,482	3,693	523	12,956	Punjab.
3	3	8	54	101	751	32	4,808	North - West Frontier Province.
—	173	6,511	14,444	3,719	99,964	6,115	1,688	Burma.
82	363	284	11,649	5,326	1,471	1,586	15,000	Central Provinces and Berar.
86	975	232	18,029	3,166	5,275	1,046	30,911	Eastern Bengal and Assam.
2	1	—	151	13	21	2	—	Ajmer-Merwara.
—	4	4	625	331	13	89	911	Coorg.
13	104	1,566	12,808	2,219	—	1,160	50,916	Madras.
17	1,106	594	9,748	3,283	28,157	386	15,151	Bombay.
2,780	5,427	10,534	102,240	25,843	171,701	13,671	181,919	Total, 1911.
			†					
2,957	5,064	10,990	104,060	19,282	90,874	9,807	189,846	1910
3,552	3,725	10,642	104,849	17,356	88,272	9,641	190,733	1909
2,767	2,992	10,700	98,307	17,926	70,494	10,494	197,100*	1908
2,085	3,206	9,839	98,674	15,711	61,598	8,906	43,583	1907
2,160	3,983	8,187	94,654	15,855	61,703	8,275	39,706	1906 } Totals.
2,422	5,035	8,099	100,808	16,831	63,719	8,683	37,833	1905
2,580	4,737	10,376	98,582	16,121	65,146	7,313	37,720	1904
2,513	3,256	9,994	96,226	16,318	62,551	7,230	37,680	1903
2,387	3,086	9,019	93,018	15,478	71,480	6,963	37,934	1902

omitted from this table.

* From 1908 licenses issued for sport, protection, or display are included.

† Includes 102 animals for which details are not available.

No. 205.—Number of Lunatics.

Administrations.	Admitted and Re-admitted during year.	Total Asylum Population.			Discharged Cured.	Died.	Daily Average Strength.	Daily Average Sick.	Religion of Patients admitted.				No. of Criminal Lunatics.	Expenditure.
		Male.	Female.	Total.					Hindus.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Others.		
														£
Bengal* - - -	186	914	215	1,129	70	71	958	79	113	32	28	6	443	12,017
United Provinces -	308	1,107	360	1,467	106	118	1,185	133	242	51	14	1	244	9,863
Punjab - - -	226	672	169	841	106	58	635	125	101	105	11	9	184	7,857
Burma - - -	183	707	117	824	55	72	630	33	40	17	14	112	304	10,056
Central Provinces and Berar.	94	286	67	353	39	15	270	19	78	13	2	1	93	2,876
Eastern Bengal and Assam.	161	576	103	679	54	56	533	28	91	54	—	16	348	3,809
Madras - - -	250	728	246	974	110	69	750	65	141	44	55	10	217	14,[illegible]
Bombay - - -	389	1,093	274	1,367	136	89	1,020	34	224	94	44	27	201	14,781
Total, 1911 -	1,797	6,083	1,551	7,634	676	548	5,981	516	1,030	410	168	182	2,124	75,383
Totals 1910	1,648	5,959	1,524	7,483	694	623	5,866	437	915	383	175	175	2,031	69,753
1909	1,708	5,883	1,494	7,377	618	569	5,757	474	938	417	167	186	2,019	69,894
1908	1,713	5,773	1,472	7,245	653	556	5,641	423	924	371	202	216	2,060	74,254
1907	1,667	5,622	1,519	7,141	571	583	5,585	383	875	338	187	267	2,072	64,595
1906	1,718	5,555	1,445	7,000	569	496	5,409	368	949	382	215	172	2,043	52,072
1905	1,781	5,529	1,434	6,963	594	470	5,265	360	1,023	377	207	174	2,055	50,702
1904	1,586	5,259	1,333	6,592	606	400	5,152	352	874	341	212	159	1,962	49,384
1903	1,445	5,069	1,305	6,374	578	389	5,008	329	740	313	239	153	1,896	48,286
1902	1,444	4,930	1,272	6,202	493	390	4,899	342	804	291	208	141	1,851	44,496

* The religion of 7 patients in Bengal in 1911 is not known.

No. 206.—MONTHLY WAGES of POSTAL RUNNERS and POSTMEN. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

Province.	1875.	1880.	1885.	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
POSTAL RUNNERS:											
Bengal	5·0	5·0	6·0	6·5	—	7·0	6·7	7·0	7·75	7·25	7·75
Bihar and Orissa	4·3	4·4	4·9	5·07	5·05	6·0	6·0	6·17	6·25	6·42	6·33
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·0	5·25	5·25	6·0	6·8	7·5	7·5	7·62
Sind	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	8·0	8·5	8·5	9·0	9·0
Bombay	7·0	7·0	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·5	7·75	7·5
Central Provinces	5·0	5·0	5·5	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0	7·0
Madras	6·25	6·25	6·25	6·75	6·5	6·5	6·5	6·5	7·0	7·0	7·0
POSTMEN:											
Assam	10·0	10·0	11·5	12·25	12·25	12·25	13·75	13·42	13·50	13·50	13·50
Bengal	10·83	12·91	13·83	12·61	12·46	13·32	13·10	15·12	16·25	16·25	16·08
Bihar and Orissa	7·61	8·0	8·83	8·67	8·67	8·67	9·17	9·44	10·11	11·00	11·25
Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	8·1	8·1	9·2	9·2	9·4	9·75	10·00	11·83	11·39	11·83	12·61
Sind	9·75	10·5	11·6	11·6	11·95	11·95	12·50	15·00	15·50	15·50	15·50
ubay	11·3	11·5	11·7	11·55	11·13	11·13	12·04	14·27	14·86	14·65	14·65
Central Provinces	7·75	7·75	9·6	9·3	9·3	9·58	10·12	11·25	10·85	11·06	11·58
Madras	8·65	8·9	9·9	9·6	9·7	10·0	10·41	11·66	12·15	12·15	12·15
United Provinces (Agra).	8·25	8·25	8·42	8·38	8·57	8·65	9·44	11·05	10·95	10·95	11·43
Ditto (Oudh)	8·25	8·25	8·41	8·41	8·25	9·25	10·38	11·13	11·13	11·58	11·58

No. 207.—MONTHLY WAGES (January) in a WOOLLEN MILL in NORTHERN INDIA. (In Rupees and decimals of a Rupee.)

	1890.	1895.	1900.	1905.	1910.	1912.	1913.
Card Room:							
Head mistry	24·8	34·3	34·9	35·3	37·9	39·2	41·4
Card cleaner	5·25	6·9	8·7	9·4	10·8	12·1	13·1
Spare hands	5·25	5·5	5·9	7·1	7·3	7·5	8·9
Mule Room:							
Head mistry	19·6	34·5	34·0	38·6	41·5	44·4	49·9
Minder	6·37	6·6	6·2	9·0	9·2	11·7	14·4
Spare hands	5	5·4	6·0	7·0	6·8	7·0	8·4
Weaving Department:							
Mistry	18	18·8	18·8	21·2	23·3	24·0	24·3
Healder	5·5	6·3	7·6	9·0	8·8	8·6	10·6
Weaver	10·5	9·84	8·62	10·1	11·4	11·7	13·3
Finishing Department:							
Washing and bleaching mistry.	18	14·9	18·7	21·8	15·4	17·5	18·7
Dyer	5·5	5·4	5·5	6·5	6·9	7·0	9·1
Finishing man.	5·5	6·0	6·0	7·0	7·7	8·2	8·9
Engineering Shop:							
Boiler mistry	9	8·5	9·3	11·4	13·8	13·0	13·0
Engine man	11	10·3	10·8	17·9	19·5	19·5	13·0
Oilman	6	6·3	6·2	7·3	8·0	8·5	8·7
Boiler man	6	7·2	6·9	·2	8·3	8·6	9·9
Carpenter	10·0	11·0	11·1	12·5	12·4	13·7	13·8
Blacksmith	13·5	14·8	13·8	17·3	23·4	22·5	21·7
Fitter	10·0	10·3	11·0	14·4	13·8	13·7	15·9

No. 208.—Average Monthly Wage Rates in certain

Second half of each year.	Calcutta.	Patna.		Rangpur.		Backerganj.		Cawnpore.		Fyzabad.	
	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	15	4 to 5	7 to 8	6 to 7·5	15 to 30	6	10 to 15	3	7·5 & 9·37	1·87 to 3·75	7·5 to 9·37
1893	15 to 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	4	7 „ 13	4 and 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1894	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 30	9	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1895	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7	15 „ 25	10 to 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37
1896	15 „ 16	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 20	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·28 „ 3·75	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	7·5
1897	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15 „ 30	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	4 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 to 7·5
1898	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	8 „ 15	3·44 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 3·75	5·62 „ 7·5
1899	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 20	3·45 „ 5	7·6 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1900	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	8·5	15	10 „ 15	12 „ 15	3·56 „ 5	7·5 „ 9·37	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1901	18 „ 20	4 „ 5	6 „ 7	7·5	15	8	15 „ 20	3·59 „ 5	7·5 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1902	18 „ 22	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	9	15	8	15 „ 20	3·72 „ 5	7·65 „ 13	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1903	20	5 „ 6	8 „ 12	10	15	8	12 „ 20	3·69 „ 7·5	7·56 „ 15	1·87 „ 4	5·62 „ 7·5
1904	20	5·5	11	10	15	8 to 10	15 „ 20	3·87 to 7·5	7·56 to 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1905	20	5·5	11	10	15	8 „ 15	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·75 „ 15	4	5·62 „ 7·5
1906	15 to 20·4	6·5	13	9·84 to 10	15	7·5 „ 12	15 „ 20	3·94 „ 7·5	7·59 „ 15	1·87 to 4	5·75 „ 7·75
1907	16	5·62	12·5	10	15	8 „ 10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1908	*	*	*	12	20	10 „ 12	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1909	*	*	*	12	20	10	15 „ 20	*	*	*	*
1910	*	*	*	12	20	10 to 12	*	*	*	*	*
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	Meerut.		Delhi.		Amritsar.		Rawalpindi.		Karachi.		Belgaum.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	5 to 6	12 to 15	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	6	22·5	15	30	6·67	15·08
1893	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·19	7	14·5	7	22·5	10 to 18	20 to 40	6·85	15·58
1894	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	7·5	12·5	7	14·5	7·5	22·5	10 „ 18	20 „ 40	6·46	15·23
1895	5 „ 6	10 „ 12	5·62	12·5	7	14·5	6·09	23·9	12 „ 15	30 „ 40	7·5	15 to 22·5
1896	4·33	10	5·62	12·75	8	15	6·56	21·87	10 „ 20	25 „ 55	6·69	13·94
1897	4·5	10·5	7·5	13·12	8	15	6·56	23·12	12 „ 15	30 „ 45	6	14
1898	4·5	10·5	5·62	13·12	8	15	7	24·33	12 „ 18	30 „ 45	5·75	14
1899	4·33	10·25	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	22·5	11 „ 13	25 „ 35	6	14
1900	4·5	10·37	7·75	15·5	8	15	7	21·5	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1901	4·5	10·5	7·5	15	8	15	7	20	10 „ 16	20 „ 35	6	14
1902	4	10	8	20	8	15	8	21·5	11	30	6	14
1903	5·5	10	6	15	8	15	6·56	21·56	10	30	6	14
1904	4·5	10	8·5	17	8	15	6·56	21·62	10 to 12	30	6	14 to 14·5
1905	4·5	10	6	17	8	25	6·56	20·94	8 „ 12	20 to 35	6	14 „ 15
1906	4·5	10	6	18	8	25	10·31	22·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1907	*	*	10	20	8	25	8·5	21·5	10	30	6	14 „ 15
1908	*	*	9	20	8	30	11·25	46·87	13	37·5	6	14 „ 15
1909	*	*	9	20	9	30	10	28	15·17	30 to 43·33	7	18 „ 20
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	17	30 „ 45	6·67	10 „ 18·67
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	15	28 „ 40	6·75	17 „ 19
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	13 to 16	25 „ 40	6·25	16·25 to 18·75

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

SELECTED STATIONS, in RUPEES and DECIMALS of a RUPEE.

Second half of each year.	AHMADNAGAR.		BOMBAY.		AHMADABAD.		JUBBULPORE.		NAGPUR.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	7 to 8	20 to 22	11	27·5 to 42	6	18·75	3 to 4	10 to 15	4	15
1893	7·5	18·75 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	6	18·75	3·5	10 „ 15	5	15
1894	8	15 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3 to 4	10 „ 15	5	15
1895	8	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	18·75	3·5	12·33	4	15
1896	4 to 5	12 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	4	15
1897	6	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	22·5	3·5	10	5	15
1898	5	15 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7·5	22·5	3·5	8 to 12	5	15
1899	5 to 6	12 „ 25	11	27·5 „ 42	5·62	18 to 22·5	3	10 „ 15	5	15
1900	5·62	15 „ 22·5	11	27·5 „ 42	5	15 „ 25	3·5	12·31	5	15
1901	3·75	22·5 „ 30	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	3·5	12·31	5	15
1902	7·75	15 „ 20	11	27·5 „ 42	7	13 „ 15	4	12·31	6	18
1903	9·37	15 „ 20	11·33	27·5 „ 42	7	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·31	6	18
1904	9·96	23·25 „ 27·12	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	12·25	8	18 to 20
1905	8	15·5 „ 25·5	12	27·5 „ 42	5·5	15 „ 22·5	3·5	17·5	8	18 „ 20
1906	8·44	15·62 „ 23·75	11·25	26·25 „ 37·5	7	15 „ 22·5	5	17·5	8	20 „ 25
1907	8·5	17·31 „ 23·56	13·12	29·06 „ 35·94	6	15 „ 22·5	5	30	7	22·5 „ 30
1908	8·12	16·56 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	8	15·83 „ 22·5	5	30	8	22·5 „ 30
1909	8·25	16·87 „ 23·12	13·12	28·12 „ 37·5	9·17	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*
1910	9	17·81 „ 24·69	12·84	28·1 „ 35·77	8	15 „ 22·5	*	*	*	*
1911	8·87	16·87 „ 20·62	15·42	29 „ 37·5	8	20 „ 24·37	*	*	*	*
1912	7·66	16·41 „ 22·19	15	27·79 „ 37·5	8	20 „ 24·37	*	*	*	*

Second half of each year.	RAIPUR.		BELLARY.		MADRAS.	SALEM.		RANGOON.		TOUNGOO.	
	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.	Able-bodied Agricultural Labourer.	Common Mason, Carpenter, or Blacksmith.
1892	6 to 7	8 to 15	6·25	18·75 to 20·62	13 to 16	3·75	11·67 to 12·67	12 to 14	30 to 45	15	30
1893	5·62	11 „ 22	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1894	4 to 6	15 „ 25	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·75	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1895	4	10	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	25 „ 30	14	30
1896	5	12 to 15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	11·67 „ 12·67	15	45	14	30
1897	4	15	6·25	18·75 „ 20·62	13 „ 16	3·83	12 „ 12·69	15	45	14	30
1898	4	10	6·25	16·87 „ 18·75	13 „ 16	4·19	12 „ 13·69	15	45	14	30
1899	3	7·5	7·5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	4·37	12 „ 14	12	45	15	30
1900	4	8 to 10	4·69	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	30
1901	4	8 „ 10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·50	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1902	4	10	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·5 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1903	4	10 to 15	5	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1904	4	10 „ 12·5	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·25 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1905	4	10 „ 12·5	4·62	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·37	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1906	4	10 „ 15	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·44	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1907	5	15 „ 20	4·75	15 „ 16·87	13 „ 16	3·5	13·75 „ 15·94	15	45	15	25
1908	5	15	*	*	*	*	*	15	45	15	25
1909	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	12	30 to 40	15	25
1910	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	—	32·9	17·61	29·56
1911	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	33·69 to 35·69	*	25 to 35
1912	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	34·25	*	21·53

* The returns of wages have been discontinued.

No. 209.—WHOLESALE PRICES of STAPLE ARTICLES

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cottón, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
	Per candy of 784 lb.	Per lb.	Per bazar maund of 82·286 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per chest of 140 lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per bale of 400 lb.	Per 100.
January:	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1893	273 0 0	0 6 8	3 13 0	3 14 7	4 1 3	1,253 0 0	300 0 0	35 0 0	26 4 0
1894	215 0 0	0 6 1	4 0 0	3 3 10	4 3 0	1,102 0 0	285 0 0	44 0 0	24 0 0
1895	178 0 0	0 5 0	3 2 0	3 6 0	4 2 0	1,523 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	24 4 0
1896	239 0 0	0 6 4	3 3 6	3 7 5	7 12 6	1,310 0 0	275 0 0	32 0 0	23 12 0
1897	194 8 0	0 6 2	4 5 6	4 0 4	5 1 3	1,089 0 0	220 0 0	37 0 0	21 12 0
1898	175 0 0	0 5 4	3 15 0	3 4 10	4 1 0	1,044 0 0	200 0 0	28 0 0	18 12 0
1899	151 0 0	0 4 6	3 4 0	3 10 9	5 14 0	1,129 0 0	150 0 0	31 0 0	19 4 0
1900	215 0 0	0 5 3	3 3 0	3 9 10	4 6 0	1,294 0 0	195 0 0	35 0 0	25 8 0
1901	225 0 0	0 5 11	3 10 0	3 6 0	4 13 6	1,306 0 0	170 0 0	34 0 0	23 0 0
1902	205 0 0	0 5 7	4 4 0	3 1 5	4 5 6	1,235 0 0	170 0 0	32 8 0	21 4 0
1903	192 0 0	0 5 7	3 8 0	3 12 2	4 5 0	1,150 0 0	160 0 0	37 0 0	21 0 0
1904	261 0 0	0 6 4	3 8 6	3 8 6	4 3 0	1,627 0 0	175 0 0	36 8 0	23 8 0
1905	195 0 0	0 6 9	3 6 6	3 12 5	4 3 0	1,575 0 0	140 0 0	41 0 0	27 0 0
1906	255 0 0	0 7 6	4 10 0	4 0 3	5 2 0	1,405 0 0	160 0 0	52 0 0	31 14 0
1907	238 8 0	0 6 11	6 4 0	4 6 1	4 6 0	1,373 0 0	170 0 0	79 0 0	33 12 0
1908	267 0 0	0 6 6	6 7 6	5 1 4	6 8 0	1,267 0 0	160 0 0	45 0 0	33 0 0
1909	221 0 0	0 6 3	6 12 0	4 1 1	5 7 0	1,381 0 0	150 0 0	38 0 0	29 4 0
1910	316 0 0	0 7 6	3 12 0	3 9 1	5 10 0	2,045 0 0	155 0 0	36 8 0	28 8 0
1911	369 0 0	0 9 0	4 4 0	4 6 10	4 14 0	3,365 0 0	145 0 0	56 0 0	30 0 0
1912	261 0 0	0 8 0	4 11 0	5 12 7	5 4 3	4,364 0 0* / 2,850 0 0†	140 0 0	55 0 0	36 0 0
1913	323 0 0	0 8 3	5 8 0	5 3 11	5 7 6	1,835 8 0	140 0 0	68 0 0	39 4 0

No. 210.—VARIATIONS in the WHOLESALE PRICES of the STAPLE ARTICLES of

YEAR.	EXPORTS.								
	Cotton, Broach (Bombay).	Cotton Yarn, 20s. (Bombay).	Rice, Ballam (Calcutta).	Rice Ngatsain (Rangoon).	Wheat, Delhi, No. 1 White Pessy (Bombay).	Opium, Bengal.	Indigo, good, middling to good, (Calcutta).	Jute, picked (Calcutta).	Gunny Bags (Calcutta).
March: 1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
January:									
1893	107	78	180	142	95	96	114	192	119
1894	84	71	188	117	80	84	108	241	109
1895	70	67	147	122	82	117	105	175	110
1896	94	74	151	125	81	100	105	175	108
1897	76	72	204	146	152	83	84	203	99
1898	68	63	185	119	99	80	84	156	85
1899	59	52	153	122	79	86	57	170	87
1900	84	61	150	131	115	99	74	194	117
1901	88	69	171	122	86	100	65	186	105
1902	81	66	200	112	95	94	65	178	97
1903	75	65	165	136	85	88	61	203	95
1904	103	74	166	128	84	124	67	197	107
1905	77	79	160	137	82	121	53	225	123
1906	100	87	218	145	100	107	61	285	145
1907	94	81	294	159	86	105	65	433	153
1908	105	76	304	184	127	97	61	247	150
1909	87	73	318	147	106	106	57	208	133
1910	124	87	176	129	110	156	59	200	130
1911	145	105	200	160	95	257	55	307	136
1912	102	93	221	210	103	334* / 218†	53	301	164
1913	127	96	259	190	107	140	53	373	178

* Certificated. † Uncertificated.

of EXPORT and IMPORT; in RUPEES.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
Per cwt.	Per lb.	Per candy of 500 lb.	Per piece.	Per morah of 16,800 yards.	Per lb.	Per factory maund of 74·67 lb.	Per cwt.	Per cwt.	Per case of 2 tins = 65 lb.	
R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	January
7 14 6	0 6 6	27 4 0	4 9 6	0 4 10	0 11 6	30 0 0	—	15 8 0	2 10 0	1893
7 6 6	0 4 3	23 3 0	4 2 6	0 4 5	0 12 0	29 0 0	7 8 0	12 8 0	2 12 6	1894
8 0 0	0 7 0	18 10 0	4 3 6	0 4 6	0 12 0	32 2 0	7 4 0	12 10 0	2 15 0	1895
6 13 6	0 5 3	22 4 0	4 2 0	0 4 11	0 12 0	32 8 0	8 4 0	12 8 0	4 8 0	1896
6 3 0	0 4 9	22 8 0	4 3 0	0 4 3	0 12 0	31 0 0	7 12 0	10 14 0	3 15 0	1897
6 2 6	0 4 9	22 8 0	3 13 0	0 3 10	0 12 0	33 0 0	8 6 0	10 10 0	3 4 0	1898
6 3 0	0 4 3	22 8 0	3 10 6	0 3 8	0 8 4	34 8 0	8 6 0	9 14 0	3 9 6	1899
8 1 6	0 5 0	23 0 0	5 0 0	0 4 1	0 10 6	44 0 0	8 11 0	11 2 0	4 10 9	1900
9 10 0	0 3 3	19 8 0	5 4 0	0 4 11	0 13 3	45 0 0	8 0 0	11 11 0	4 6 0	1901
9 10 0	0 4 6	19 12 0	4 13 0	0 4 2	0 11 9	40 0 0	7 8 0	9 13 0	3 10 0	1902
8 8 0	0 5 0	—	4 11 0	0 4 3	0 11 6	38 8 0	8 0 0	10 4 0	4 0 0	1903
6 1 0	0 5 0	—	4 12 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 0 0	7 8 0	9 6 0	4 0 0	1904
5 5 0	0 4 6	28 8 0	4 6 6	0 5 5	0 11 6	41 0 0	7 12 0	13 8 0	4 0 0	1905
8 1 0	0 4 0	20 0 0	5 5 6	0 5 2	—	47 0 0	8 4 0	9 0 0	4 6 0	1906
7 6 0	0 6 0	21 0 0	5 10 0	0 5 7	0 13 3	60 0 0	8 0 0	8 9 0	4 6 6	1907
8 1 6	0 7 3	23 0 0	5 10 0	—	—	44 0 0	9 8 0	9 4 0	4 8 6	1908
8 6 6	0 6 0	23 4 0	5 2 0	0 4 6	—	40 0 0	8 6 0	9 2 0	4 10 6	1909
10 11 6	0 6 9	27 12 0	5 8 0	0 6 1	—	38 0 0	8 10 0	11 4 0	4 12 0	1910
12 15 0	0 7 3	20 8 0	6 2 0	0 6 5	0 15 0	37 8 0	8 12 0	9 8 0	4 13 0	1911
13 5 6	0 7 7	29 0 0	6 7 0	0 5 2	0 13 9	38 8 0	8 15 0	13 12 0	4 12 0	1912
8 10 0	0 6 6	21 8 0	6 7 0	0 5 9½	0 14 6	47 0 0	8 14 0	9 3 0	4 12 0	1913

EXPORT and IMPORT, the PRICES in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

EXPORTS.			IMPORTS (INTO CALCUTTA).							
Linseed, bold (Bombay).	Tea (fair Souchong).	Sugar, raw, cane jaggery (Madras).	Cotton, Grey Shirtings, 8 to 9 lb.*	Cotton, Mule Twist, Grey Yarn, 10 lb.	Cotton Yarn, Orange.	Copper, Braziers'.	Iron, Flat, Bolt, &c., Swedish (rolled).	Sugar, Mauritius, No. 1 (Bombay).	Kerosine Oil.	YEAR.
100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	March, 1873.
										January.
129	59	131	77	74	76	75	—	89	74	1893
121	38	112	70	69	80	73	68	71	78	1894
131	64	90	71	70	80	83	66	72	82	1895
112	48	107	69	77	80	82	75	71	126	1896
101	43	108	70	66	80	78	71	62	110	1897
101	43	108	64	61	80	83	76	60	91	1898
101	39	108	62	57	56	87	76	56	101	1899
133	45	111	85	64	70	111	79	64	129	1900
157	30	94	88	77	88	113	73	67	123	1901
159	41	95	81	65	78	101	68	56	102	1902
139	45	—	97	66	77	97	73	59	112	1903
99	45	—	80	81	92	96	68	54	128	1904
88	41	137	74	84	77	103	71	77	112	1905
133	36	96	90	80	—	118	75	51	123	1906
120	55	101	95	87	88	151	73	49	124	1907
134	66	111	95	—	—	111	87	53	127	1908
137	55	112	86	70	—	101	76	52	131	1909
175	61	134	93	95	—	96	79	64	133	1910
211	66	199	103	100	100	94	80	54	135	1911
218	69	140*	108	81	92	97	82	79	133	1912
141	59	104	108	90	97	118	81	52	133	1913

* 9½ lb. weight from January, 1907.

No. 211.—Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta; in Rupees.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2 (average of maximum prices).	Cotton, Dhollera, fair (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean (average of maximum prices).	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed (average of maximum prices).	Silk, Surdahs (average of maximum prices).	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good (average of maximum prices).	Jute, Bengal, first assortment (average of maximum prices).	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk (Rangoon).
	Per bazar maund.	Per Candy.	Per bazar maund.	Per bazar maund.	Per factory ser.	Per lb.	Per factory maund.	Per 400 lb. bales.	Per cwt.
	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.	R. a. p.
1892	3 5 5	171 9 10	5 4 9	3 13 4	16 4 9	0 7 7	251 1 9	36 9 0	4 11 7
1893	3 0 7	199 6 11	5 7 9	4 11 1	19 6 4	0 7 8	290 0 6	36 10 10	3 11 7
1894	2 10 2	178 8 6	5 10 11	4 1 11	16 12 10	0 8 8	275 14 0	37 12 4	3 7 5
1895	2 14 10	182 2 11	5 9 8	4 8 9	16 3 10	0 8 11	279 0 0	33 9 6	3 8 10
1896	3 14 9	180 7 2	4 8 8	4 5 3	16 4 11	0 7 7	248 0 7	36 15 7	4 3 0
1897	4 3 7	171 3 1	4 6 11	5 2 4	15 0 0	0 6 9	220 6 8	31 7 10	4 6 3
1898	3 3 11	141 8 2	4 1 5	4 2 1	14 12 6	0 6 3	184 9 4	28 13 11	3 8 11
1899	3 0 11	151 7 5	4 10 6	5 15 3	17 15 1	0 6 6	171 4 0	32 1 0	3 11 7
1900	3 10 10	214 13 1	6 9 7	5 6 5	17 4 6	0 5 8	181 0 0	36 5 1	3 12 9
1901	3 9 10	179 14 7	6 10 0	5 4 0	14 5 0	0 4 9	172 8 0	33 11 8	3 5 6
1902	3 1 10	179 0 0	6 9 1	4 11 11	13 14 10	0 5 5	165 8 0	32 7 5	3 4 11
1903	2 15 7	201 8 7	4 13 5	4 2 0	15 13 3	0 6 3	165 0 0	35 4 8	4 3 1
1904	2 14 8	251 4 0	3 15 2	3 12 0	15 0 8	0 7 11	142 14 8	35 10 11	3 8 5
1905	3 6 1	192 4 4	4 14 3	5 2 2	16 0 4	0 8 0	134 1 5	46 14 0	3 14 6
1906	3 12 2	218 10 8	5 8 7	7 11 9	17 4 8	0 8 0	152 3 7	63 1 1	4 9 1
1907	4 1 1	204 3 8	5 8 1	6 15 11	19 3 9	0 8 5	170 0 0	64 13 9	4 14 10
1908	5 1 7	207 6 11	5 14 5	7 7 2	13 13 7	0 8 8	160 0 0	46 1 7	5 1 6
1909	4 10 0	244 2 4	6 3 4	5 4 9	13 15 5	0 9 0	165 0 0	36 1 9	4 2 8
1910	3 13 6	293 0 4	8 8 5	5 6 0	13 9 4	0 9 0	165 0 0	41 1 10	4 0 2
1911	3 6 9	293 10 1	9 0 5	5 11 5	14 14 11	0 8 2	147 0 0	57 12 11	5 7 0
1912	3 11 0	282 0 0	8 1 0	6 7 7	15 14 6	0 7 10	130 0 0	61 7 0	6 2 2

No. 212.—Variations in the Average Annual Wholesale Prices of Staple Commodities in Calcutta, the Prices in 1873 being taken to represent 100.

Year.	Wheat, Calcutta Club, No. 2.	Cotton, Dhollera, fair, (Bombay).	Linseed, fine, bold, clean.	Rape-seed, Yellow, mixed.	Silk, Surdahs.	Tea, Indian Pekoe.	Indigo, Bengal, good.	Jute, Bengal, first assortment.	Rice, Ngatsain and Ngakyouk.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	95	86	113	84	76	56	91	153	191
1893	86	100	117	103	90	57	106	154	150
1894	75	89	121	91	78	64	101	158	140
1895	83	91	119	100	76	66	62	141	143
1896	112	90	97	95	76	56	90	155	169
1897	120	86	94	113	70	50	80	132	177
1898	92	71	87	91	69	46	67	121	144
1899	87	76	99	87	84	48	62	134	150
1900	105	108	140	119	80	42	66	152	153
1901	103	93	141	115	67	35	63	141	138
1902	89	90	140	104	65	40	60	136	134
1903	85	101	103	91	74	46	60	148	169
1904	83	126	84	82	70	59	52	150	142
1905	96	96	104	113	75	59	49	197	158
1906	107	110	118	170	81	59	55	265	184
1907	116	102	117	154	90	62	62	272	199
1908	145	104	125	164	64	64	58	193	206
1909	132	122	132	116	65	67	60	151	168
1910	109	147	181	118	63	67	60	172	162
1911	97	148	192	126	70	60	54	242	220
1912	105	141	171	142	74	58	47	258	248

No. 213.—Average Annual Retail Prices Current of Salt in British India in Rupees and Decimals of a Rupee per Maund (One Maund = 82·286 lb.).

Provinces and Districts.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.
Bengal:										
Calcutta	3·581	3·636	3·265	2·690	2·137	2·142	2·043	2·000	2·155	2·222
Chittagong	3·342	2·939	2·592	2·574	1·908	1·801	1·720	1·656	1·829	1·841
Dacca	3·700	3·137	2·703	2·876	2·468	2·138	1·955	2·052	2·308	2·358
Dinajpur	3·276	3·044	2·821	2·821	2·471	2·371	2·120	2·139	2·378	2·413
Midnapur	3·451	3·478	2·967	2·903	2·168	2·006	1·959	1·905	1·900	1·996
Murshidabad	3·265	3·210	2·625	2·494	2·324	2·060	1·917	1·905	1·937	1·981
Bihar and Orissa:										
Cuttack	2·849	2·666	2·504	2·424	1·920	1·818	1·818	1·842	1·818	1·771
Monghyr	3·387	3·289	2·692	2·665	2·269	2·057	1·976	1·905	2·010	2·115
Patna	3·756	3·113	2·646	2·656	2·372	2·109	2·084	2·053	2·000	2·004
Assam:										
Cachar	3·448	3·108	2·774	2·716	2·335	2·084	2·000	2·000	2·264	2·455
Lakhimpur	4·237	4·053	3·831	3·518	3·053	2·853	2·586	2·520	2·976	2·674
Sylhet	3·445	3·239	2·730	3·003	2·546	2·400	2·155	2·061	2·261	2·287
United Provinces:										
Agra	3·137	2·857	2·443	2·317	1·951	1·831	1·791	1·801	1·776	1·793
Allahabad	3·549	3·333	3·137	2·996	2·468	2·364	2·296	2·096	2·023	2·053
Bareli	3·142	3·123	2·855	2·666	2·139	2·009	2·003	1·986	1·977	1·990
Cawnpore	3·170	2·857	2·527	2·439	2·006	1·818	1·823	1·821	1·818	1·821
Meerut	3·098	2·990	2·525	2·415	1·953	1·817	1·799	1·795	1·798	1·803
Mirzapur	3·630	3·333	3·077	2·959	2·633	2·500	2·382	2·449	2·471	2·471
Saharanpur	3·123	3·001	2·630	2·488	2·042	1·900	1·864	1·894	1·882	1·915
Lucknow	3·387	3·200	2·849	2·811	2·364	2·105	2·096	2·133	2·212	2·208
Sultanpur	3·249	3·203	2·863	2·594	2·172	2·028	1·879	1·836	1·818	1·877
Punjab and N.W.F. Province:										
Amritsar	2·712	2·574	2·116	2·052	1·594	1·494	1·467	1·499	1·513	1·492
Delhi	3·086	3·053	2·620	2·494	1·975	1·850	1·879	1·818	1·818	1·854
Multan	2·819	2·658	2·305	2·175	1·813	1·697	1·674	1·649	1·681	1·656
Rawalpindi	2·543	2·497	2·088	1·994	1·599	1·491	1·549	1·538	1·538	1·514
Peshawar	2·304	2·232	2·162	2·167	1·836	1·696	1·627	1·672	1·592	1·600
Burma:										
Akyab	3·680	2·660	3·663	3·749	4·000	3·416	3·610	3·086	3·127	3·333
Bassein	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·656	2·787	2·857	2·857
Mandalay	2·635	2·701	2·361	2·358	2·407	2·572	2·424	2·404	2·352	2·609
Moulmein and Amherst	2·454	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·462	2·457	2·462	2·457	2·646
Prome	2·625	2·519	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·481	2·429	2·616	2·811
Rangoon	2·556	2·392	2·162	2·162	2·172	2·311	2·809	2·847	2·857	2·857
Toungoo	3·745	3·656	3·656	3·610	3·518	3·518	2·915	2·819	2·819	2·795
Central Provinces:										
Jubbulpore	3·653	3·537	3·208	3·049	2·708	2·413	2·407	2·410	2·430	2·427
Nagpur	3·976	3·728	3·276	3·170	2·784	2·581	2·500	2·500	2·500	2·520
Raipur	3·880	3·636	2·943	3·082	2·918	2·630	2·527	2·513	2·626	2·561
Madras:										
Bellary	3·021	3·265	2·757	2·584	2·435	2·248	2·243	2·208	2·292	2·294
Ganjam	2·859	2·861	2·574	2·620	1·669	1·618	1·599	1·602	1·684	1·803
Madras	2·642	2·586	2·068	1·965	1·540	1·395	1·393	1·399	1·429	1·445
Salem	3·215	3·252	2·807	2·736	2·364	2·180	2·300	2·604	2·309	2·506
Tanjore	2·558	2·688	2·304	2·155	1·695	1·662	1·708	1·689	1·694	1·706
Tinnevelly	2·540	2·448	2·156	2·071	1·562	1·448	1·448	1·425	1·398	1·531
Vizagapatam	2·663	2·640	2·350	2·749	2·091	2·205	1·954	1·973	1·898	2·000
Bombay and Sind:										
Ahmadabad	2·524	2·438	2·081	2·000	1·590	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509	1·509
Ahmadnagar	3·247	2·978	2·408	2·287	1·934	1·818	2·102	2·334	2·421	2·370
Belgaum	3·320	3·160	2·705	2·478	2·175	2·092	1·971	1·907	1·930	1·927
Bombay	4·367	4·115	3·559	2·948	2·417	2·380	2·370	2·367	2·133	2·194
Surat	2·805	2·701	2·192	2·039	1·611	1·465	1·499	1·549	1·500	1·492
Karachi	2·602	2·500	2·004	1·905	1·566	1·538	1·538	1·538	1·587	1·442

No. 214.—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES CURRENT
decimals of a Rupee per Maund

YEAR.	RICE (COMMON).													
	BENGAL.								BIHAR AND ORISSA.					
	Backerganj.	Calcutta.	Chittagong.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Dharbanga.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1892	3·472	3·670	3·466	3·215	3·208	3·137	3·263	3·742	3·298	3·023	3·537	3·234	2·853	3·190
1893	3·883	4·008	3·370	3·906	3·042	3·089	3·268	3·594	2·819	2·688	2·907	2·915	2·424	2·849
1894	3·540	3·960	3·125	3·466	2·924	2·676	2·976	3·413	2·633	2·740	2·920	2·008	2·516	2·546
1895	2·345	3·292	2·751	2·387	2·561	2·172	2·556	2·952	1·887	2·426	2·571	2·703	2·172	2·096
1896	3·633	3·653	3·626	3·527	2·978	2·549	3·091	3·469	2·185	2·681	3·289	3·300	2·618	2·719
1897	4·278	5·236	4·180	4·167	4·273	3·835	4·065	5·109	3·390	4·215	4·592	4·405	3·922	4·061
1898	2·886	3·883	3·384	3·028	2·719	2·829	2·780	3·241	2·738	3·236	3·096	3·001	2·536	2·327
1899	2·632	3·376	2·692	2·233	2·138	2·445	2·385	2·514	2·567	3·096	2·983	2·970	2·169	2·364
1900	2·793	3·626	2·956	2·918	2·562	3·180	2·935	3·123	2·890	2·833	3·350	3·130	2·625	2·553
1901	3·820	4·264	3·396	3·902	3·378	3·353	3·413	4·348	2·994	3·019	3·231	3·411	3·012	3·333
1902	3·339	4·065	3·137	3·320	3·170	3·053	3·257	3·466	2·797	3·063	3·506	3·361	3·268	3·356
1903	2·874	4·233	3·044	2·845	2·759	3·070	3·182	3·120	2·483	2·582	3·239	2·865	2·694	2·992
1904	2·614	4·260	2·963	2·621	2·683	2·626	3·096	3·070	2·227	2·463	3·125	2·759	2·469	2·730
1905	3·192	4·706	3·281	3·132	2·963	2·755	3·077	3·271	2·618	2·608	3·125	3·300	2·730	3·333
1906	5·115	5·070	4·376	4·932	4·662	4·061	4·440	5·249	3·512	4·251	4·444	4·484	3·817	4·981
1907	5·882	6·098	4·566	4·957	5·148	4·790	5·442	5·874	4·228	5·168	4·963	4·651	4·667	5·070
1908	5·175	6·309	4·768	4·872	5·319	5·479	5·908	6·070	4·994	6·042	5·571	6·400	5·369	5·722
1909	4·420	5·155	3·933	4·215	4·479	3·763	4·510	5·602	3·670	4·734	4·306	5·944	4·184	4·745
1910	3·850	4·890	3·524	3·770	3·019	3·190	3·320	3·992	3·333	3·140	2·999	4·484	3·150	3·094
1911	3·788	4·689	3·591	3·984	3·210	3·202	3·428	3·802	3·228	3·203	2·972	4·069	2·913	3·320
1912	4·396	5·355	4·296	4·391	3·620	3·813	4·036	4·040	3·842	3·687	3·633	4·386	3·356	3·636

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										BURMA.			
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.	Rangoon.	Bassein.	Toungoo.	Mandalay.
1892	4·269	3·552	3·540	3·404	3·411	3·281	3·766	2·880	3·333	2·697	3·802	3·249	3·571	4·237
1893	4·662	3·271	3·565	3·226	3·333	3·311	4·188	2·843	3·110	2·740	2·913	2·614	2·753	3·543
1894	5·000	3·118	3·448	3·127	3·162	3·137	4·158	2·861	3·077	2·909	2·666	2·803	2·469	2·859
1895	4·103	3·082	3·562	3·157	3·157	3.137	3·925	2·888	3·075	2·861	2·666	3·123	2·825	3·130
1896	4·073	3·831	4·310	3·670	3·597	3·766	4·193	3·236	3·581	3·320	2·811	3·824	2·981	3·676
1897	5·222	4·662	5·249	4·582	4·837	5·044	4·926	4·255	4·479	4·237	3·770	3·643	3·273	3·872
1898	4·124	3·445	3·828	3·610	3·902	3·475	3·749	2·827	3·295	2·833	2·761	3·218	2·708	3·322
1899	3·530	3·314	3·687	3·360	3·530	2·918	3·925	3·096	3·226	2·656	2·928	3·058	3·155	3·445
1900	4·228	3·902	4·479	3·972	4·000	4·008	4·577	4·348	3·902	3·295	2·721	3·019	3·249	3·742
1901	3·933	3·835	3·835	3·756	3·543	3·968	4·242	4·651	3·788	3·160	2·543	3·113	2·562	3·521
1902	4·053	4·343	3·714	3·620	3·610	3·546	3·984	4·343	3·613	2·853	2·238	3·001	2·905	3·344
1903	3·911	4·530	3·806	3·460	3·680	3·350	4·012	4·372	3·549	2·841	2·382	3·806	3·717	3·587
1904	4·141	3·636	3·445	3·268	3·636	3·333	4·115	3·968	3·239	2·965	2·415	3·223	2·968	3·378
1905	4·324	4·175	3·817	3·422	3·756	3·707	4·479	4·158	3·472	3·387	2·670	3·742	3·115	3·484
1906	4·878	4·762	4·348	4·197	4·662	4·435	5·168	4·773	4·310	3·781	2·855	4·237	3·503	3·813
1907	5·000	5·739	5·312	4·902	5·487	5·019	5·839	6·289	5·263	4·640	2·658	4·723	4·540	3·988
1908	5·457	6·667	6·431	5·563	6·441	5·391	6·590	7·067	5·435	5·420	3·431	4·926	4·561	4·673
1909	4·739	4·362	4·520	4·684	6·116	4·551	5·175	4·902	4·296	4·145	3·562	4·273	3·500	4·128
1910	5·000	4·405	4·831	4·391	5·495	4·474	5·420	4·728	4·171	3·549	3·781	3·738	3·347	3·670
1911	4·988	4·444	5·242	4·435	5·540	4·454	5·472	4·657	4·843	3·626	4·540	4·711	3·839	4·619
1912	5·122	5·083	5·161	4·520	5·405	4·695	5·698	4·854	4·860	4·128	5·202	5·096	4·551	5·540

of Food Grains in British India; in Rupees and
(one Maund = 82·286 lb.).

RICE (Common)—*continued.*

Assam.				Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Central Provinces.			Year.
Cachar.	Goalpara.	Lakhimpur.	Sylhet.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
3·509	3·784	3·865	2·978	4·119	3·650	4·069	3·356	5·362	4·592	3·147	3·623	2·867	1892
4·237	3·984	3·781	3·953	4·246	3·707	4·086	3·902	5·714	4·872	2·867	3·407	2·562	1893
4·992	3·132	4·059	3·587	3·824	3·416	3·968	3·200	5·025	4·228	2·888	3·300	2·328	1894
2·656	2·847	3·170	2·402	3·707	3·333	3·234	2·759	5·000	3·968	2·743	3·353	2·430	1895
3·933	3·600	3·831	3·745	4·296	3·749	4·016	3·512	5·340	4·449	3·387	3·636	2·983	1896
4·734	4·785	4·734	4·296	5·450	4·825	5·594	4·459	6·250	5·594	4·348	4·260	4·310	1897
3·546	3·077	3·902	3·626	4·053	3·865	4·614	2·845	4·884	4·706	2·553	2·876	2·621	1898
2·533	2·468	3·086	2·039	3·895	3·663	3·988	2·740	4·175	3·984	2·793	3·157	2·646	1899
2·967	2·884	3·503	2·592	4·520	4·237	4·435	3·976	5·222	4·944	3·735	4·057	3·766	1900
3·419	4·082	4·171	3·660	4·415	4·020	4·073	2·743	4·723	4·689	3·660	3·799	3·493	1901
2·853	4·077	3·707	2·861	4·206	3·895	4·202	3·049	4·706	4·474	3·549	3·546	3·055	1902
2·714	3·376	3·817	2·880	4·020	4·032	3·876	3·215	4·464	4·391	3·433	3·630	3·019	1903
2·323	2·581	3·157	2·287	3·984	4·228	3·831	2·950	4·728	4·103	3·082	3·049	2·327	1904
2·511	3·125	3·271	2·672	4·269	4·624	4·324	3·221	5·115	4·036	3·370	3·361	2·708	1905
4·357	5·096	4·878	4·872	4·469	5·000	4·896	3·749	5·161	4·306	3·749	4·141	3·537	1906
4·932	5·457	5·263	5·195	5·510	5·525	5·780	4·454	6·024	5·175	4·287	4·315	3·683	1907
4·449	5·148	4·728	4·700	6·289	7·130	6·568	5·722	8·097	6·472	5·249	4·802	4·515	1908
3·524	4·520	4·391	3·268	5·355	5·038	5·610	5·115	5·755	5·891	3·992	3·813	3·497	1909
3·738	3·650	3·839	3·460	5·102	5·714	5·510	4·086	5·122	5·135	3·524	3·559	3·370	1910
3·600	3·623	3·846	3·925	5·175	5·874	5·944	4·053	5·305	5·340	3·393	3·556	3·325	1911
3·607	4·040	4·069	3·851	5·442	6·547	5·780	4·619	5·714	5·706	3·839	4·020	3·795	1912

Madras.							Bombay and Sind.						
Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Tinnevelly.	Ahmadabad.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
4·338	3·984	3·575	4·320	4·119	3·742	4·057	4·306	3·911	3·980	5·063	3·766	3·530	1892
3·791	3·872	3·428	3·929	3·976	3·906	3·996	3·636	3·425	5·140	4·773	3·053	4·353	1893
3·707	3·364	3·263	3·503	3·422	2·963	3·448	3·157	3·781	4·154	4·866	4·396	3·581	1894
3·683	3·393	2·527	3·623	3·336	3·023	3·546	3·033	3·575	3·721	4·843	3·895	3·597	1895
3·861	3·411	2·751	3·731	3·127	2·734	3·165	4·024	3·342	3·906	5·063	4·069	4·372	1896
4·790	4·077	4·614	4·082	3·753	3·549	3·839	5·263	4·211	4·734	6·070	5·188	4·354	1897
4·386	4·260	3·697	4·474	4·206	3·711	4·111	4·444	3·463	4·061	4·896	4·474	4·454	1898
3·600	3·515	3·411	3·331	3·393	2·946	3·347	4·024	3·802	4·073	4·505	4·145	4·306	1899
4·723	4·474	3·806	4·723	4·315	4·246	4·376	4·405	4·802	4·440	4·206	4·396	4·362	1900
4·454	4·310	4·391	4·944	4·667	3·817	3·911	3·872	3·911	4·228	3·806	4·167	3·918	1901
3·887	3·861	4·154	4·278	3·707	3·065	3·422	3·643	3·147	4·556	3·724	3·650	2·901	1902
3·600	4·728	3·515	3·842	3·303	2·981	3·289	3·902	3·096	4·802	4·036	3·721	3·287	1903
3·693	3·670	2·950	3·899	3·177	3·075	3·298	3·865	3·145	4·831	4·334	3·562	2·918	1904
4·219	4·269	3·445	4·920	4·410	3·960	4·154	3·941	3·861	4·831	4·571	3·562	3·086	1905
4·926	5·109	4·819	5·208	5·236	4·435	4·662	4·571	4·624	4·837	5·263	4·032	4·269	1906
5·502	4·890	5·236	5·587	5·070	4·689	4·348	4·779	4·551	4·926	6·015	5·000	4·930	1907
6·202	5·256	6·359	5·908	5·780	5·195	5·025	5·362	4·603	5·952	7·286	5·517	6·116	1908
5·472	5·961	5·698	5·714	6·231	5·031	4·785	4·320	4·592	4·762	5·722	4·535	5·249	1909
4·860	5·305	4·860	5·391	5·298	4·338	4·206	4·000	4·435	4·396	5·355	4·520	5·013	1910
5·038	5·175	4·678	4·963	5·270	4·242	4·489	4·706	4·469	4·673	5·340	5·000	5·249	1911
6·270	6·042	5·579	5·634	6·667	5·450	5·333	5·063	5·479	5·312	5·013	5·457	5·682	1912

No. 214 (*cont.*)—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	WHEAT.												
	BENGAL.						BIHAR AND ORISSA.						
	Calcutta.	Dacca.	Dinajpur.	Midnapur.	Murshidabad.	Rangpur.	Cuttack.	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Purnea.
1892	3·578	3·707	3·697	3·626	3·333	3·876	3·996	3·101	3·407	2·965	3·249	2·694	3·466
1893	3·284	3·500	3·094	3·666	3·091	3·157	3·393	3·019	3·314	2.536	2·937	2·421	2·807
1894	3·023	2·106	2·952	3·096	2·637	3·021	2·961	2·646	3·342	2·516	2·896	2·286	2·413
1895	3·226	3·239	3·012	2·597	2·533	3·086	3·228	2·672	3·524	2·452	2·799	2·356	2·620
1896	3·770	3·968	3·876	3·170	2·976	3·724	3·876	3·656	4·145	3·260	3·540	3·185	2·958
1897	4·969	4·819	4·957	5·155	4·540	5·714	5·249	5·083	5·122	4·296	4·415	3·914	4·301
1898	3·556	3·571	3·276	3·980	2·843	4·603	4·115	3·185	3·460	2·601	2·762	2·494	2·787
1899	3·396	3·234	2·688	2·784	2·262	3·281	3·241	2·755	3·987	2·381	2·665	2·283	2·319
1900	3·911	3·872	3·690	4·077	2·894	3·735	3·770	2·922	3·604	2·972	3·342	2·795	2·633
1901	4·036	3·656	3·481	4·211	3·067	4·273	3·700	3·152	4·032	2·987	3·581	3·082	2·764
1902	3·745	3·239	3·012	3·707	2·556	3·854	3·257	2·978	3·766	2·695	3·063	2·772	2·987
1903	3·306	2·319	3·079	3·646	2·786	3·197	2·918	2·429	3·478	2·614	2·857	2·488	2·661
1904	3·503	2·527	2·807	3·350	2·606	3·506	2·658	2·334	3·072	2·301	2·736	2·319	2·614
1905	3·749	3·072	3·309	4·175	2·770	3·303	3·035	2·757	3·552	2·690	3·205	2·901	2·757
1906	3·828	4·278	4·175	4·228	3·404	4·167	3·524	3·673	4·167	3·448	3·953	3·497	3·868
1907	4·367	4·464	4·180	4·243	3·945	4·914	3·549	3·964	4·582	3·854	4·287	3·774	4·111
1908	5·602	4·837	5·398	5·161	4·831	5·369	5·188	5·168	5·831	4·678	5·222	4·866	4·768
1909	4·938	5·319	4·796	4·813	4·057	5·333	4·890	4·535	4·963	3·929	4·484	4·061	4·878
1910	3·953	3·738	4·053	4·334	3·350	5·326	3·820	3·556	4·119	3·098	3·524	3·249	3·342
1911	3·911	3·781	3·257	4·391	2·996	4·689	3·353	3·017	3·630	2·676	3·180	2·780	2·506
1912	4·086	3·880	3·594	4·044	3·247	4·057	3·581	3·218	3·828	3·067	3·454	2·948	3·175

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.										
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sultanpur.
1892	2·961	3·268	3·042	2·811	2·835	3·257	2·762	2·941	3·035	2·970	2·732
1893	2·723	3·044	2·924	2·561	2·481	3·142	2·407	2·574	2·801	2·668	2·611
1894	2·443	2·813	2·548	2·235	2·026	2·823	1·031	2·065	2·417	2·427	2·561
1895	2·685	3·279	3·010	2·451	2·435	3·230	2·222	2·500	2·778	2·797	3·021
1896	3·604	3·976	3·964	3·457	3·281	4·016	3·145	3·419	3·623	3·584	3·568
1897	4·193	4·484	4·233	4·020	3·925	4·706	3·749	3·854	3·956	4·065	4·053
1898	2·745	3·010	2·703	2·654	2·730	3·019	2·558	2·465	2·498	2·592	2·491
1899	2·784	2·970	2·601	2·703	2·663	2·766	2·460	2·429	2·571	2·613	2·317
1900	3·617	3·781	3·295	3·448	3·381	3·617	3·135	3·137	3·413	3·339	3·185
1901	3·396	3·728	2·928	3·260	3·033	3·344	2·774	2·742	3·236	3·265	3·352
1902	2·901	3·236	2·530	2·770	2·574	2·950	2·415	2·434	2·706	2·649	2·569
1903	2·770	2·853	2·519	2·589	2·562	2·736	2·448	2·443	2·494	2·475	2·311
1904	2·572	2·635	2·408	2·420	2·452	2·543	2·350	2·326	2·459	2·400	2·352
1905	3·333	3·683	3·049	3·221	3·051	3·152	2·813	2·776	3·197	3·165	3·407
1906	3·512	3·895	3·280	3·381	3·070	3·707	2·861	2·859	3·454	3·339	3·466
1907	3·759	4·237	3·670	3·749	3·506	4·036	3·260	3·359	3·933	3·759	3·831
1908	5·181	5·517	4·700	4·819	4·723	5·495	4·464	4·535	4·866	4·813	4·837
1909	4·662	4·728	4·197	4·405	4·180	4·667	4·032	4·077	4·251	4·329	3·984
1910	3·643	3·941	3·296	3·559	3·331	4·012	3·205	3·322	3·460	3·407	3·213
1911	3·287	3·524	3·147	3·190	2·974	3·617	2·896	3·063	3·049	3·082	2·764
1912	3·469	3·895	3·292	3·376	3·223	3·887	3·197	3·284	3·342	3·268	3·195

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

WHEAT—*continued.*

PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.								CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Ferozpur.	Jhelam.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	
2·901	2·892	2·972	2·766	2·736	3·370	3·221	3·287	3·012	3·359	2·963	1892
2·430	2·413	2·443	2·407	2·232	2·774	2·712	3·067	2·591	2·584	2·177	1893
1·667	1·435	1·587	1·959	1·564	2·055	1·595	1·775	2·727	2·408	1·904	1894
2·182	1·798	2·124	2·319	1·983	2·347	1·955	2·138	3·079	2·649	2·394	1895
3·234	3·130	3·125	3·384	3·001	3·350	3·320	3·422	3·413	3·180	2·909	1896
3·014	3·076	3·880	4·036	3·623	4·158	4·000	4·024	4·237	4·454	4·425	1897
2·508	2·303	2·436	2·784	2·262	2·901	2·495	2·774	2·933	3·276	2·935	1898
2·577	2·623	2·455	2·738	2·377	2·697	2·743	2·833	2·823	3·373	2·716	1899
3·433	3·268	3·244	3·530	3·234	3·404	3·428	3·518	3·846	4·479	4·012	1900
2·676	2·448	2·527	3·005	2·522	2·787	2·666	2·646	3·130	4·040	3·506	1901
2·452	2·647	2·364	2·642	2·292	2·787	2·719	2·690	2·751	3·303	2·725	1902
2·450	2·522	2·324	2·621	2·175	2·839	2·685	2·639	2·712	3·019	2·538	1903
2·353	2·240	2·203	2·520	2·087	2·683	2·317	2·203	2·620	2·561	2·250	1904
2·807	2·441	2·551	3·089	2·478	2·976	2·549	2·553	3·091	2·730	2·586	1905
2·825	2·500	2·569	3·167	2·604	2·985	2·717	2·705	3·103	3·276	2·959	1906
3·077	2·524	2·807	3·568	2·946	3·210	2·772	2·807	3·390	3·342	3·125	1907
4·551	4·242	4·219	4·831	4·210	4·301	4·479	4·372	5·044	4·884	4·813	1908
3·968	4·004	3·880	4·278	4·077	4·444	4·077	4·255	4·251	4·197	4·171	1909
3·130	3·103	2·987	3·413	3·147	3·289	3·177	3·311	3·460	3·347	3·387	1910
2·823	2·924	2·759	3·137	2·851	3·118	2·965	3·190	3·152	2·943	3·008	1911
3·247	3·384	3·037	3·506	3·210	3·487	3·506	3·680	3·626	3·512	3·457	1912

BOMBAY AND SIND.									YEAR.
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dharwar.	Dhulia.	Nasik.	Surat.	Karachi.	
3·868	3·891	4·391	4·745	4·283	3·428	3·271	3·579	4·032	1892
3·103	3·070	3·303	4·090	3·436	2·813	2·884	3·788	3·361	1893
2·743	2·343	2·385	3·653	2·411	2·434	2·509	3·231	2·543	1894
3·101	2·187	2·232	3·035	2·008	2·305	2·317	2·837	2·874	1895
4·012	3·125	2·937	3·378	2·863	3·185	3·145	4·111	3·656	1896
5·450	5·495	5·312	6·006	4·969	5·405	5·175	5·961	4·603	1897
3·850	4·057	4·211	5·256	3·617	3·697	3·680	4·215	3·604	1898
3·887	3·633	3·325	5·202	2·861	3·828	3·419	3·891	3·350	1899
4·343	5·291	5·122	6·601	4·530	5·202	5·044	5·571	3·887	1900
3·568	4·854	5·057	5·988	4·706	4·540	4·582	5·369	3·428	1901
3·370	4·435	4·334	5·427	4·197	3·945	4·188	4·540	3·137	1902
2·736	3·284	2·974	4·926	2·985	3·419	2·961	3·487	3·221	1903
2·787	2·716	2·952	4·813	3·060	3·170	2·835	3·306	3·195	1904
3·509	2·930	3·393	4·802	3·142	3·210	3·210	3·763	3·454	1905
3·880	3·945	4·582	4·237	4·587	4·004	3·540	4·530	3·393	1906
4·184	4·237	4·400	4·260	3·846	4·494	3·949	4·640	3·707	1907
4·739	5·122	5·594	6·079	5·263	5·457	4·854	5·988	5·006	1908
4·520	4·440	5·083	5·814	4·717	5·420	4·640	5·594	4·796	1909
3·968	4·242	4·405	5·882	4·329	4·689	3·937	4·717	4·141	1910
4·094	3·457	3·700	5·115	3·571	3·945	3·431	3·945	4·024	1911
4·128	4·296	5·195	5·839	4·608	4·582	4·264	4·464	4·435	1912

No. 214 (*cont.*)—Average Annual Retail Prices

Year.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	United Jawar					
	Calcutta.	Patna.	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.
1892	2·567	1·806	1·921	1·860	2·107	1·773	1·935	2·031
1893	2·111	1·733	1·588	1·877	1·777	1·775	1·658	2·039
1894	2·110	1·875	1·577	1·831	1·879	1·673	1·469	2·201
1895	2·233	1·767	1·930	2·252	2·311	2·042	2·087	2·372
1896	2·508	2·079	2·939	2·899	3·268	2·915	3·021	3·053
1897	3·968	2·222	3·295	3·515	3·478	2·941	3·416	3·425
1898	2·581	1·669	1·741	1·838	1·860	1·686	2·145	1·997
1899	2·380	1·404	2·069	2·123	1·983	1·825	2·364	1·788
1900	3·103	1·867	3·125	2·407	2·742	2·451	3·524	2·857
1901	2·460	2·067	2·049	2·036	1·715	1·677	1·968	2·185
1902	2·686	2·283	2·140	1·875	1·715	1·752	1·903	1·931
1903	2·459	1·814	1·715	1·564	1·699	1·643	2·076	1·630
1904	2·478	1·538	1·591	1·619	1·530	1·484	1·616	1·817
1905	2·747	2·609	2·328	2·235	2·004	1·898	2·225	2·462
1906	3·419	2·978	2·829	2·892	2·761	2·736	2·589	3·252
1907	—	2·751	2·528	2·679	2·685	2·474	2·640	2·924
1908	—	4·646	3·766	3·469	3·260	3·425	3·431	3·828
1909	—	2·772	2·699	2·332	2·441	2·426	2·591	2·663
1910	2·946	2·331	2·347	2·227	2·228	2·115	2·312	2·528
1911	3·077	1·980	2·194	1·961	2·323	1·905	2·266	2·452
1912	3·653	2·000	2·602	2·449	2·353	2·259	2·308	2·540

Year.	Punjab and N.W. Frontier Province.						Madras.			
	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	Bellary.	Coimbatore.	Trichinopoly.	Salem.
1892	2·177	1·693	1·951	2·296	2·013	2·153	2·316	2·452	2·660	2·545
1893	1·755	1·379	1·519	2·124	1·614	2·120	1·834	2·478	2·742	2·192
1894	1·287	1·437	1·220	1·407	1·234	1·491	1·676	2·087	2·252	1·980
1895	1·825	1·723	1·616	1·705	1·452	1·457	1·345	1·994	2·060	1·829
1896	2·857	2·985	2·656	2·714	2·319	2·336	1·498	2·003	1·928	1·861
1897	3·766	3·472	3·413	3·490	3·484	3·306	3·419	2·742	2·551	2·517
1898	1·928	1·872	1·760	2·062	1·589	1·558	2·021	2·782	2·972	2·498
1899	2·275	2·270	2·118	1·859	1·627	1·595	1·945	2·220	2·161	1·975
1900	3·361	3·205	3·460	3·001	3·125	2·983	3·407	2·851	3·132	2·905
1901	1·953	1·837	1·898	1·914	1·688	1·672	2·880	2·688	3·012	2·850
1902	1·951	1·985	1·859	1·778	1·518	1·742	2·292	1·824	2·105	1·935
1903	1·882	1·867	1·667	1·992	1·854	1·843	1·520	1·822	1·429	1·735
1904	1·379	1·459	1·241	1·564	1·603	1·404	1·537	1·701	1·516	1·738
1905	1·916	2·089	1·810	2·043	1·691	1·425	1·986	2·697	2·427	2·503
1906	2·845	2·577	2·633	2·491	2·319	2·533	2·759	3·019	2·821	3·271
1907	2·247	2·421	2·288	1·988	1·912	2·082	2·621	3·147	2·764	3·084
1908	3·398	3·419	3·147	3·257	3·728	3·660	3·300	3·317	2·772	3·401
1909	2·426	2·506	2·298	2·712	2·710	3·255	2·878	3·587	3·347	3·578
1910	2·417	2·347	2·251	2·131	2·216	2·095	2·732	2·963	2·994	3·172
1911	2·298	2·394	2·299	2·141	2·079	2·238	2·454	3·210	2·799	3·130
1912	2·743	2·799	2·736	2·935	3·063	2·799	3·110	3·731	2·878	3·922

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Great Millet).

PROVINCES.					CENTRAL PROVINCES.			YEAR.
Muzaffurnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Sitapur.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Nimar.	
2·024	1·966	1·907	1·771	1·617	2·200	2·240	1·995	1892
1·771	1·787	1·821	1·729	1·625	2·006	2·122	1·870	1893
1·549	1·528	1·883	1·808	2·096	2·133	1·989	1·653	1894
1·926	2·150	2·111	2·023	1·994	2·401	2·179	1·822	1895
3·160	2·884	2·745	2·736	2·742	2·740	2·282	2·405	1896
3·260	3·512	2·950	3·175	2·481	2·941	3·600	3·673	1897
1·966	1·943	1·639	1·818	1·633	1·860	2·007	1·503	1898
1·836	2·268	1·473	1·754	1·680	1·980	2·186	2·033	1899
3·091	3·165	2·372	2·651	2·303	2·963	3·683	3·865	1900
1·867	1·952	1·866	2·034	1·778	2·248	2·472	2·562	1901
1·875	1·996	1·717	1·813	1·674	2·067	2·290	2·465	1902
1·950	2·000	1·601	1·832	1·674	1·584	2·168	1·512	1903
1·489	1·616	1·821	1·696	1·611	1·569	2·255	1·643	1904
2·022	2·026	1·992	2·187	2·047	2·111	2·199	2·083	1905
2·708	2·983	2·937	2·930	2·823	2·635	2·874	2·363	1906
2·559	2·668	2·721	2·721	2·976	2·382	3·137	2·817	1907
3·433	3·506	3·581	3·407	3·407	3·728	3·817	3·854	1908
2·658	2·681	2·561	2·511	2·324	2·656	3·142	2·478	1909
2·405	2·503	2·401	2·193	2·204	2·222	2·502	2·212	1910
2·407	2·489	—	2·096	1·973	2·021	2·459	2·356	1911
2·522	2·845	1·920	2·142	2·278	2·051	3·037	3·289	1912

BOMBAY AND SIND.								
Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	Shikarpur.	
2·201	2·294	2·361	2·903	1·787	2·644	2·670	2·640	1892
2·205	2·041	2·022	2·983	1·825	3·265	2·278	1·786	1893
1·860	1·826	1·931	2·963	1·938	2·623	2·110	1·627	1894
2·294	1·569	1·742	2·683	1·699	2·602	2·254	1·837	1895
2·778	1·995	1·848	2·714	1·980	2·586	2·755	2·639	1896
3·766	4·343	3·325	4·193	3·895	4·464	3·484	2·970	1897
2·220	2·517	2·326	2·978	1·709	2·279	2·342	1·702	1898
2·674	2·291	2·382	3·226	2·116	2·401	2·513	1·917	1899
3·895	4·525	3·842	4·459	4·132	4·175	3·617	2·694	1900
2·364	3·106	2·965	3·077	2·594	2·618	2·238	1·715	1901
2·778	2·443	2·236	3·172	2·427	2·753	2·392	2·105	1902
1·820	1·393	1·549	2·974	1·537	1·974	2·243	1·971	1903
1·834	1·609	1·842	2·928	1·858	2·402	2·120	1·633	1904
2·527	2·252	2·206	3·113	2·298	2·759	2·418	2·232	1905
2·755	2·072	3·142	3·396	2·770	3·244	2·527	2·127	1906
2·787	2·347	2·670	3·273	2·851	3·361	2·553	2·084	1907
3·478	3·152	3·046	4·044	3·824	4·057	3·537	3·416	1908
3·082	2·374	3·021	3·690	2·845	3·398	3·123	2·918	1909
2·623	2·350	2·899	3·454	2·506	2·913	2·933	2·930	1910
2·778	2·694	2·983	3·481	2·761	3·140	3·185	2·901	1911
3·448	3·549	3·436	4·115	3·527	4·060	4·211	4·154	1912

No. 214 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	BAJRA							
	UNITED							
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.
1892	2·118	2·020	2·400	1·982	2·233	2·238	2·420	2·273
1893	1·994	2·006	2·421	1·933	2·120	2·222	2·387	2·179
1894	1·898	1·967	2·174	1·837	1·971	2·238	1·901	1·884
1895	2·177	2·548	2·717	2·099	2·342	2·478	2·434	2·477
1896	3·150	3·425	3·707	3·195	3·110	3·320	3·666	3·617
1897	3·373	4·032	4·016	3·223	3·353	3·700	3·152	3·731
1898	1·757	2·076	2·270	1·786	2·183	2·270	1·889	2·312
1899	2·350	2·259	2·229	2·031	2·427	2·008	2·404	2·257
1900	3·165	2·963	2·903	2·797	3·271	3·010	2·541	3·289
1901	2·169	2·296	1·827	1·969	2·047	2·407	1·888	2·004
1902	2·243	2·090	1·976	1·882	2·174	2·116	2·023	2·257
1903	1·872	1·621	1·825	1·701	2·029	1·744	1·947	1·999
1904	1·681	1·617	1·787	1·528	1·728	1·778	1·575	1·629
1905	2·577	2·392	2·556	2·221	2·466	2·522	2·288	2·313
1906	3·021	3·096	3·086	2·815	3·165	3·221	3·089	3·273
1907	2·736	2·853	2·876	2·540	2·742	3·096	2·784	2·825
1908	4·032	3·714	3·370	3·466	3·653	4·141	4·024	3·781
1909	2·729	2·478	2·559	2·514	2·623	2·829	2·640	2·665
1910	2·663	2·342	2·397	2·466	2·524	2·660	2·604	2·663
1911	2·695	2·114	2·341	2·316	2·381	2·503	2·446	2·346
1912	3·127	2·609	2·535	2·668	2·604	2·784	3·160	2·809

YEAR.	MADRAS.				BOMBAY	
	Coimbatore.	Salem.	Tanjore.	Vizagapatam.	Ahmadabad.	Ahmadnagar.
1892	2·299	2·601	2·443	2·096	2·591	2·601
1893	2·303	2·360	2·592	1·661	2·360	2·067
1894	2·035	2·028	2·270	1·681	2·462	2·330
1895	1·969	1·783	1·596	1·430	2·719	1·861
1896	1·833	2·007	1·455	1·667	3·135	2·408
1897	2·401	2·175	1·981	2·787	3·876	4·556
1898	2·480	2·899	2·400	2·086	2·459	2·448
1899	2·066	2·145	1·712	1·860	3·094	2·548
1900	2·513	3·670	2·721	2·315	4·077	4·391
1901	2·229	3·185	2·551	2·273	2·488	2·992
1902	1·761	2·307	1·957	1·900	2·901	2·468
1903	1·874	2·124	1·741	1·439	2·047	1·696
1904	1·738	1·986	1·944	1·513	2·330	1·930
1905	2·738	3·472	2·976	2·394	2·952	2·637
1906	3·268	3·575	3·433	2·901	3·344	3·125
1907	3·273	3·411	3·584	2·705	3·123	2·408
1908	3·325	4·040	3·292	3·284	4·167	3·203
1909	3·646	4·073	3·922	2·799	3·356	2·688
1910	2·959	3·817	3·390	2·457	3·180	2·527
1911	3·044	3·630	3·096	2·688	3·393	3·067
1912	3·581	4·684	3·484	3·490	3·846	4·175

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*continued.*

(Spiked Millet).

PROVINCES.		PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.						YEAR.
Fyzabad.	Lucknow.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.	
2·324	1·938	3·019	2·074	2·602	2·681	2·587	2·857	1892
2·113	2·062	2·291	1·611	1·850	2·065	2·232	2·594	1893
1·899	1·953	2·382	1·812	1·804	1·669	1·337	1·621	1894
2·380	2·247	1·917	2·133	2·004	1·924	1·509	1·832	1895
3·527	3·333	3·509	3·344	3·123	2·849	2·843	3·263	1896
3·933	3·742	4·171	3·643	4·167	4·012	4·008	4·283	1897
1·931	1·883	2·303	1·922	1·920	2·078	1·959	2·308	1898
2·078	1·997	2·478	2·471	2·463	2·199	2·275	2·468	1899
2·869	3·033	3·584	3·086	3·660	3·249	3·223	3·540	1900
2·084	1·946	1·955	1·942	2·070	2·107	2·008	2·238	1901
1·924	1·910	2·308	2·294	2·307	2·160	2·090	2·313	1902
2·008	1·768	2·208	2·013	2·169	2·283	2·204	2·429	1903
1·914	1·749	1·605	1·839	1·809	1·898	1·770	1·964	1904
2·330	2·339	2·038	2·549	2·254	2·455	2·057	1·977	1905
3·271	3·003	3·063	3·005	3·125	2·867	2·525	2·653	1906
2·495	2·780	2·388	2·743	2·670	2·210	2·040	2·418	1907
2·926	3·460	4·219	3·880	4·449	3·509	3·636	3·911	1908
2·574	2·400	2·837	2·751	2·674	2·956	2·811	3·014	1909
2·495	2·291	2·397	2·716	2·465	2·468	2·426	2·553	1910
2·401	2·028	2·656	2·774	2·668	2·411	2·426	2·488	1911
2·633	2·430	3·581	3·157	3·342	3·475	3·376	3·454	1912

AND SIND.

Belgaum.	Bombay.	Dhulia.	Surat.	Karachi.	
2·430	3·155	2·201	2·867	2·869	1892
1·911	2·926	2·015	3·160	2·587	1893
2·020	2·853	2·197	3·086	2·616	1894
1·829	2·869	2·045	2·907	2·602	1895
2·215	3·165	2·426	3·311	3·091	1896
3·820	4·459	4·260	4·469	4·103	1897
2·427	3·091	1·903	2·683	2·656	1898
2·561	3·425	2·532	3·040	2·865	1899
4·489	4·624	4·396	4·396	3·880	1900
3·210	3·276	2·766	2·813	2·591	1901
2·481	3·367	2·736	2·867	2·649	1902
1·715	2·819	1·885	2·074	2·275	1903
1·886	2·965	1·980	2·475	2·308	1904
2·608	3·512	2·459	3·137	2·848	1905
3·255	3·350	3·195	3·298	2·996	1906
2·738	3·023	2·974	3·180	2·819	1907
3·361	4·036	3·922	4·215	3·802	1908
3·208	3·640	2·994	3·448	3·255	1909
2·865	3·693	2·676	3·490	3·339	1910
2·933	3·828	3·208	3·766	3·617	1911
3·788	4·128	4·188	4·264	4·344	1912

No. 214 (*cont.*).—AVERAGE ANNUAL RETAIL PRICES

YEAR.	RAGI.							
	BIHAR AND ORISSA.		BOMBAY.		MADRAS.			
	Darbhanga.	Hazaribagh.	Belgaum.	Bombay.	Bellary.	Ganjam.	Madras.	Salem.
1892	1·842	1·595	1·875	2·770	2·181	2·245	2·525	2·299
1893	1·655	1·713	1·681	2·869	1·709	1·827	2·133	1·966
1894	1·690	1·797	1·579	2·974	1·639	1·874	1·912	1·729
1895	1·525	1·712	1·461	2·835	1·322	1·526	1·837	1·590
1896	1·717	2·095	1·566	2·723	1·533	1·466	1·885	1·655
1897	2·721	3·185	2·339	4·094	2·511	3·295	2·549	2·136
1898	1·739	2·000	2·175	3·810	2·003	2·577	2·589	2·336
1899	1·752	1·662	2·074	3·705	1·745	1·943	2·051	1·822
1900	1·817	2·154	3·175	5·249	2·807	2·352	2·967	2·677
1901	1·831	1·885	2·410	4·662	2·571	2·591	2·930	2·712
1902	1·693	1·814	1·896	4·386	2·043	2·197	2·368	1·818
1903	1·364	1·587	1·523	5·096	1·460	1·504	1·901	1·553
1904	1·300	1·571	1·621	4·587	1·374	1·372	1·968	1·647
1905	1·565	1·957	2·133	4·444	1·972	1·821	2·686	2·471
1906	2·727	2·096	2·811	3·895	2·701	2·829	3·234	2·990
1907	2·795	2·716	2·500	3·711	2·606	2·907	3·249	2·845
1908	3·359	3·899	2·888	4·540	2·950	3·503	3·484	3·140
1909	2·305	2·336	3·012	4·444	3·044	2·786	3·422	3·314
1910	1·916	1·891	2·533	4·689	2·616	2·436	3·236	2·801
1911	1·784	1·530	2·320	4·768	2·353	2·525	2·899	2·716
1912	1·851	1·768	2·805	5·222	2·753	2·789	3·295	3·157

YEAR.	GRAM.									
	UNITED PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			SIND.
	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Fyzabad.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Rawalpindi.	Jubbulpore.	Nagpur.	Raipur.	Karachi.
1892	1·881	1·896	1·943	2·069	1·801	2·172	2·200	2·449	2·350	2·749
1893	1·730	1·608	1·799	1·608	1·514	1·778	2·073	2·486	2·401	2·413
1894	1·697	1·435	1·713	1·208	1·343	1·253	1·989	2·057	2·156	1·981
1895	1·967	1·788	1·997	1·589	1·619	1·702	2·430	2·533	2·533	2·283
1896	2·762	2·699	2·586	2·513	2·663	2·670	2·827	2·939	2·847	3·160
1897	4·180	4·049	3·728	3·824	4·061	4·028	4·020	4·405	4·535	4·561
1898	2·065	2·338	1·955	1·996	2·246	2·242	2·052	2·690	2·353	2·972
1899	2·057	2·546	1·947	2·238	2·434	2·413	2·140	2·567	2·198	2·926
1900	3·049	3·683	2·789	3·581	3·534	3·493	3·398	3·562	3·861	4·077
1901	2·271	2·398	2·317	2·055	2·277	2·354	2·946	3·192	3·342	2·963
1902	1·928	2·286	1·834	2·000	2·222	2·254	2·222	2·666	2·549	2·633
1903	1·938	2·131	1·798	1·778	2·045	2·018	1·961	2·502	2·514	2·546
1904	1·825	1·795	1·887	1·407	1·713	1·626	1·784	2·246	1·811	2·264
1905	2·313	2·125	2·363	1·900	2·103	2·058	2·427	2·432	2·047	2·577
1906	2·894	2·712	2·867	2·215	2·681	2·424	2·933	3·584	3·192	3·142
1907	2·762	2·685	2·987	2·336	2·628	2·517	3·084	3·600	3·210	3·118
1908	4·171	4·094	4·420	3·857	4·040	4·004	4·425	4·662	4·484	4·255
1909	2·965	3·021	3·333	2·740	2·996	3·089	3·010	3·493	3·236	3·597
1910	2·262	2·260	2·434	2·011	2·235	2·208	2·414	2·599	2·364	2·950
1911	1·986	2·107	1·984	2·067	2·053	2·193	2·327	2·420	2·149	2·913
1912	2·221	2·363	2·098	2·597	2·316	2·692	2·635	3·091	2·829	3·180

CURRENT of FOOD GRAINS—*concluded.*

YEAR.	BARLEY.										
	BENGAL.		BIHAR AND ORISSA.			PUNJAB AND N.W. FRONTIER PROVINCE.					
	Calcutta	Rajshahi.	Monghyr.	Muzaffarpur.	Patna.	Amritsar.	Delhi.	Ludhiana.	Multan.	Rawalpindi.	Peshawar.
1892	2·591	1·975	2·371	2·116	1·882	1·992	1·761	1·818	2·092	1·992	1·825
1893	2·385	1·746	2·034	2·002	1·783	1·503	1·455	1·383	1·788	1·679	1·801
1894	2·185	1·720	2·115	2·124	1·755	0·980	1·308	0·978	1·239	1·002	0·948
1895	2·439	1·485	1·802	1·776	1·652	1·313	1·647	1·391	1·603	1·348	1·296
1896	2·721	1·822	2·001	2·281	2·087	2·326	2·755	2·421	2·564	2·420	2·291
1897	3·902	3·534	3·540	3·336	3·056	2·920	3·067	2·939	3·075	2·841	2·630
1898	2·719	1·815	2·022	1·766	1·660	1·519	1·702	1·470	1·822	1·425	1·479
1899	2·395	1·325	1·715	1·824	1·557	1·600	2·055	1·688	1·935	1·791	1·627
1900	2·589	1·761	2·182	2·371	2·131	2·613	2·829	2·727	2·676	2·452	2·443
1901	2·494	1·830	2·127	2·065	2·057	1·676	1·841	1·621	1·848	1·639	1·472
1902	2·637	1·631	1·903	2·116	1·949	1·705	1·953	1·695	1·922	1·868	1·723
1903	2·528	1·594	1·767	1·735	1·693	1·847	1·775	1·683	1·948	1·960	1·701
1904	2·536	1·630	1·405	1·512	1·498	1·534	1·551	1·469	1·577	1·410	1·224
1905	2·976	1·612	1·513	1·815	1·841	1·658	2·027	1·778	1·745	1·509	1·332
1906	3·132	2·495	2·497	3·010	2·635	1·875	2·468	1·988	1·868	1·801	1·715
1907	3·404	2·922	3·049	2·901	2·803	1·852	2·389	2·004	2·054	2·334	1·690
1908	4·090	2·939	3·472	3·244	3·215	3·028	3·244	3·089	2·930	3·118	2·703
1909	3·177	2·772	2·909	2·774	2·296	2·343	2·549	2·347	2·429	2·582	2·296
1910	2·835	1·846	2·052	2·060	1·930	1·801	2·175	1·790	1·889	1·851	1·683
1911	2·725	1·567	1·874	1·920	1·732	1·951	2·124	1·919	2·014	1·950	1·791
1912	3·381	2·203	2·089	2·388	2·153	2·495	2·656	2·508	2·784	2·546	2·313

YEAR.	UNITED PROVINCES.									
	Agra.	Allahabad.	Bareli.	Cawnpore.	Meerut.	Mirzapur.	Muzaffarnagar.	Saharanpur.	Fyzabad.	Lucknow.
1892	1·803	2·113	2·053	1·931	1·867	2·212	1·746	1·995	2·080	1·957
1893	1·597	2·107	1·819	1·757	1·619	2·182	1·529	1·628	1·868	1·672
1894	1·480	1·939	1·741	1·644	1·422	2·107	1·244	1·318	1·757	1·772
1895	1·810	2·287	2·121	1·969	1·761	2·429	1·559	1·796	2·087	2·022
1896	2·894	3·094	3·067	2·853	2·666	3·023	2·532	2·819	2·694	2·813
1897	3·037	3·623	3·359	3·098	3·190	3·735	3·175	3·035	3·241	3·210
1898	1·636	1·974	1·802	1·677	1·852	2·029	1·531	1·559	1·707	1·549
1899	2·030	2·002	1·842	1·923	2·060	1·879	1·791	1·705	1·803	1·800
1900	2·839	2·761	2·601	2·618	2·884	2·888	2·596	2·639	2·632	2·599
1901	2·161	2·436	1·806	2·070	1·973	2·535	1·743	1·701	2·208	2·049
1902	2·169	2·201	1·709	1·931	1·915	2·210	1·753	1·775	1·879	1·720
1903	1·879	1·879	1·746	1·827	1·872	1·931	1·691	1·726	1·720	1·623
1904	1·543	1·693	1·559	1·570	1·579	1·882	1·343	1·418	1·572	1·453
1905	2·177	2·484	2·028	2·182	1·988	2·377	1·745	1·738	2·129	2·044
1906	2·646	2·963	2·449	2·594	2·334	2·841	2·169	2·254	2·602	2·503
1907	2·592	2·952	2·582	2·564	2·398	3·001	2·270	2·273	2·863	2·670
1908	3·370	3·540	3·557	3·309	3·249	3·980	3·030	3·142	3·487	3·336
1909	2·587	2·548	2·441	2·430	2·528	2·843	2·231	2·275	2·426	2·421
1910	2·277	2·200	2·025	2·052	2·007	2·494	1·812	1·827	2·025	1·891
1911	2·214	1·985	2·069	1·962	1·976	2·266	1·848	1·892	1·907	1·842
1912	2·667	2·546	2·551	2·535	2·553	2·809	2·528	2·524	2·445	2·345

No. 215.—Variations in the Average Annual Retail Prices of Seven Food Grains at Selected Centres (Prices of 1873=100).

Year.	Rice.	Wheat.	Jawar.	Bajra.	Ragi.	Gram.	Barley.
1873	100	100	100	100	100	100	100
1892	178	151	138	142	177	127	130
1893	164	125	122	123	146	115	111
1894	152	104	112	118	133	99	92
1895	141	117	121	119	119	121	111
1896	216	152	154	166	128	164	170
1897	210	206	203	211	183	246	206
1898	157	145	131	130	174	135	111
1899	144	138	137	140	142	138	123
1900	176	180	214	200	214	209	175
1901	183	163	145	139	207	154	128
1902	166	143	134	133	157	134	127
1903	162	129	116	115	123	126	123
1904	146	122	110	109	125	107	103
1905	169	139	137	146	179	131	127
1906	213	159	173	174	225	169	155
1907	238	165	162	151	219	171	162
1908	256	225	219	208	241	252	217
1909	222	201	176	168	247	185	165
1910	197	169	159	159	218	139	132
1911	198	152	159	164	200	130	132
1912	230	170	189	201	232	154	168

No. 216.—Joint Stock Companies, Registered in British India: Class, Number, and Paid-up Capital.

Companies.	1902-3.		1903-4.		1904-5.		1905-6.		1906-7.		1907-8.		1908-9.		1909-10.		1910-11.		1911-12.	
	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.	No.	Paid-up Capital.
		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£
Banking and Loan -	436	2,398,259	454	2,477,180	473	2,710,402	471	2,882,847	470	3,387,415	446	4,391,620	462	4,825,058	452	5,150,064	454	5,222,955	454	5,194,259
Insurance - - -	20	110,042	19	110,639	21	79,568	74	66,242	121	101,510	87	151,736	61	159,561	55	173,707	80	195,484	182	231,739
Navigation - - -	8	162,029	8	162,480	7	205,340	9	205,540	12	261,642	12	744,759	17	778,832	16	893,333	22	937,773	23	971,845
Railways and Tramways.	20	2,277,538	21	2,340,537	20	2,233,761	25	2,254,508	22	1,964,156	24	2,107,508	25	2,171,590	28	2,340,348	31	2,479,380	34	3,990,277
Other Trading Companies.	271	2,591,410	288	2,906,642	326	3,121,485	391	3,238,349	473	3,430,711	540	3,834,537	604	4,293,246	671	4,605,083	707	4,878,134	739	5,629,910
Tea - - - - -	132	2,323,537	132	2,312,705	134	2,281,510	135	2,257,558	132	2,286,793	135	2,319,218	137	2,247,537	141	2,346,835	147	2,355,123	156	2,414,275
Other Planting Companies.	17	97,853	18	120,708	20	122,597	21	96,609	24	102,139	28	80,224	26	137,373	25	156,072	27	178,095	28	241,752
Coal Mining - -	47	1,366,977	45	1,401,277	46	1,551,795	48	1,511,550	65	1,632,231	112	2,106,617	122	3,526,157	123	3,950,595	123	3,892,517	123	3,902,334
Gold Mining - -	10	148,794	10	145,423	7	179,560	9	199,919	8	197,613	10	281,022	8	254,096	8	206,622	10	264,483	10	159,620
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	15	148,453	19	151,999	20	163,442	22	224,147	26	243,016	37	265,351	42	1,221,525	48	1,497,226	57	1,794,423	66	2,867,474
Cotton Mills - -	148	8,189,383	142	7,885,706	139	7,801,864	174	7,994,785	187	8,396,405	202	8,878,232	217	9,440,556	214	9,590,380	212	9,973,472	203	10,015,122
Jute Mills - - -	20	2,280,507	21	2,363,382	22	2,628,382	25	2,949,757	29	3,165,304	31	3,718,980	34	3,969,892	35	4,450,460	33	4,447,658	35	4,461,618
Mills for Wool, Silk, Hemp, &c.	20	500,375	29	599,362	31	849,167	19	755,068	15	592,934	18	796,255	14	605,411	15	670,192	14	578,584	14	579,638
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	111	1,063,936	113	1,036,584	122	1,098,227	126	1,158,826	135	1,189,003	151	1,275,536	143	1,341,997	145	1,665,157	145	1,667,407	147	1,678,498
Flour Mills - - -	22	240,712	19	237,721	18	224,071	19	225,144	19	273,382	22	309,861	28	386,461	27	428,879	28	444,303	28	451,804
Land and Building -	7	439,047	7	468,673	11	582,247	16	694,290	22	756,882	25	991,268	28	1,081,468	29	1,130,101	29	1,177,521	29	1,258,568
Sugar - - - -	11	255,888	10	234,908	9	264,224	11	300,529	13	311,010	18	402,720	21	437,446	22	523,040	23	540,635	22	528,318
Other Companies -	63	678,575	73	698,963	68	685,068	80	737,492	91	1,075,836	101	945,798	107	934,899	108	1,011,340	109	1,460,172	116	1,446,781
Total - -	1,378	25,273,315	1,428	25,714,889	1,494	26,782,710	1,675	27,753,160	1,864	29,367,982	1,999	33,601,242	2,096	37,813,105	2,162	40,789,434	2,251	42,488,119	2,409	46,023,832

No. 217.—Joint Stock Companies Registered in Each Province at the end of Each Year.

	Burma.	Assam.*	Bengal.*	Bihar and Orissa.*	United Provinces.	Ajmer-Merwara.	Punjab and N.W.F. Province.	Baluchistan.	Bombay.	Central Provinces and Berar.	Madras.	Bangalore (Civil and Military Station).	Coorg.	Total.
Banking and Loan	6	8	67	8	37	—	35	1	38	3	239	12	—	454
Insurance	—	9	79	—	6	1	49	—	21	1	16	—	—	182
Navigation	4	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	1	—	—	23
Railways and Tramways	1	—	16	—	1	—	2	—	13	—	1	—	—	34
Other Trading Companies	43	23	187	29	78	6	68	1	200	9	91	2	2	739
Tea	—	4	145	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	156
Other Planting Companies	9	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	9	—	1	28
Coal Mining	—	—	113	1	—	—	1	—	5	1	2	—	—	123
Gold Mining	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	10
Other Mining and Quarrying Companies.	27	—	20	2	—	—	2	—	7	2	5	1	—	66
Cotton Mills	2	—	15	—	4	2	7	—	150	3	20	—	—	203
Jute Mills	—	—	35	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
Mills for Wool, Silk, and Hemp, &c.	—	—	1	—	4	—	1	—	8	—	—	—	—	14
Cotton and Jute Screws and Presses.	2	—	14	—	11	7	10	—	77	7	19	—	—	147
Flour Mills	—	—	7	—	6	—	7	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
Land and Building	9	1	6	—	—	—	3	—	9	—	1	—	—	29
Sugar	—	—	5	1	5	—	4	—	3	—	4	—	—	22
Other Companies	13	4	19	1	14	—	15	—	26	2	22	—	—	116
Total, 1911–12	122	49	745	42	170	16	205	2	575	28	437	15	3	2,409
Totals 1910–11	115	145	568	—	165	16	160	3	570	27	465	15	2	2,251
1909–10	104	128	543	—	154	14	144	2	544	31	481	15	2	2,162
1908–9	85	109	530	—	154	13	131	—	516	26	517	13	2	2,096
1907–8	66	101	512	—	129	14	98	—	492	29	544	12	2	1,999
1906–7	55	91	446	—	113	15	88	—	431	26	579	18	2	1,864
1905–6	48	84	387	—	107	13	69	—	390	26	528	21	2	1,675
1904–5	41	10	429	—	89	11	59	—	342	23	468	20	2	1,494
1903–4	30	10	415	—	86	10	57	—	336	19	443	22	—	1 428
1902–3	26	8	407	—	86	10	49	—	329	17	424	22	—	1,378

* The figures from 1905–6 to 1910–11 relate to the Provinces of Eastern Bengal and Assam and of Bengal as constituted in October 1905 and those for 1911–12 to the Provinces of Assam, Bengal, and Bihar and Orissa as reconstituted in April 1912.

No. 218.—Cotton and Jute Mills.

Mills.	1902-3.	1903-4.	1904-5.	1905-6.	1906-7.	1907-8.	1908-9.	1909-10.	1910-11.	1911-12.
Cotton Mills:*										
Mills - - - *No.*	203	206	206	207	197	207	212	223	230	234
Capital employed (so far as known). - 000 *Rs.* and £	16,57,22	15,48,70	15,97,41	15,59,67	16,29,52	17,29,76	18,60,66	18,78,73	19,85,60	20,39,86
	650,000	1,067,245	1,067,245	1,067,245	650,000	500,000	200,000	200,000	200,000	200,000
Looms - - - *No.*	43,676	45,281	47,305	52,281	55,291	62,251	69,791	74,757	78,984	81,899
Spindles - * - - „	5,164,360	5,167,608	5,196,432	5,293,834	5,230,020	5,437,198	5,623,542	5,780,124	5,961,950	6,040,760
Persons employed (daily average).	178,444	186,144	196,369	212,720	197,980	208,422	220,443	215,950	214,149	221,076
Yarn produced:										
Counts 1 to 20 000 *Lb.*	476,559	474,509	464,021	558,393	501,472	471,337	484,769	461,692	428,098	427,543
Counts above 20 „	99,135	104,250	114,360	122,526	129,081	142,435	145,117	131,732	148,898	163,299
Total - - „	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842
Yarn produced:										
Bombay - 000 *Lb.*	419,526	414,032	422,249	491,610	473,004	457,146	469,194	437,484	424,903	441,521
Bengal - - - „	47,086	46,487	38,348	51,277	46,567	41,818	39,147	34,420	38,279	32,626
Madras - - - „	31,256	28,714	30,125	35,282	36,724	36,936	39,635	40,596	41,071	42,838
United Provinces (including Ajmer-Merwara). „	27,050	29,930	27,349	34,389	33,888	37,142	38,871	39,801	36,205	39,487
Central Provinces and Berar. „	24,307	24,549	26,254	28,367	26,510	27,857	29,773	30,186	28,314	27,739
Punjab - - - „	9,587	11,578	11,624	14,694	13,860	12,873	13,266	10,937	8,224	6,631
Elsewhere - - „	16,882	22,569	22,432	25,300	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total - - „	575,694	578,759	578,381	680,919	630,553	613,772	629,886	593,424	576,996	590,842
Woven Goods:										
Grey - - 000 *Lb.*	99,337	111,494	130,057	133,657	129,599	147,598	147,243	167,341	178,935	192,977
Others - - - „	23,239	26,550	28,690	30,223	29,402	33,671	36,921	48,120	51,926	59,149
Total - - „	122,576	138,044	158,747	163,880	159,001	181,269	184,164	215,461	230,861	252,126
Jute Mills:										
Mills - - - *No.*	38	38	38	39	44	54	56	60	58	59
Capital employed (so far as known). 000 *Rs.* and £	4,39,08	4,03,55	4,66,80	5,06,80	5,41,80	6,18,80	6,75,05	7,14,05	7,13,05	7,34,55
	1,741,400	2,263,400	2,283,358	2,463,358	2,718,358	2,893,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	2,913,358	3,053,358
Persons employed - *No.*	118,904	123,869	133,162	144,879	166,895	187,771	192,181	204,104	216,390	201,324
Looms - - - „	17,189	18,400	19,991	21,986	25,284	27,244	29,525	31,418	33,169	32,927
Spindles - - - „	352,214	376,718	409,170	453,168	520,504	562,274	607,358	645,862	682,527	677,519

* Including, up to 1905-6, Cotton Mills in Native States and French India. Figures for 1906-7 onwards relate to British India only.

No. 219.—Factories and other Large Industries.

	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
Woollen Mills:									
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	6	6	5	5	5	4	4	4	4
Capital employed (so far as known) - - } 000 *Rs.*	44,89	46,25	40,25	40,25	40,25	38,50	38,50	38,50	38,50
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	2,977	3,509	3,064	2,622	2,630	3,395	3,209	3,467	3,678
Persons employed - - - *No.*	3,041	3,468	3,149	3,162	3,244	3,211	3,187	3,216	3,468
Paper Mills:									
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	9	8	6	7	7	8	8	8	8
Capital employed (so far as known) - - { 000 *Rs.*	47,00	49,00	48,15	48,15	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35	50,35
& £	122,200	122,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Production - - - - 000 *Lb.*	43,634	45,098	44,146	47,153	53,887	55,352	55,453	58,889	59,441
Persons employed - - - *No.*	4,523	4,266	4,012	4,421	4,959	4,784	4,645	4,604	4,632
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals (Government):									
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	*	*	15	15	17	16	16	16	15
Persons employed - - - „	*	*	13,859	16,037	17,829	18,011	14,696	16,532	13,348
Breweries:									
Breweries - - - - - - *No.*	27	27	26	25	23	24	24	24	25
Production - - - - 000 *Gals.*	6,067	6,220	5,995	5,600	5,610	5,186	4,824	4,191	4,084
Persons employed - - - *No.*	1,908	2,007	2,012	1,826	1,817	1,658	1,689	1,582	1,520
Cotton Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing Mills and Factories:									
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	889	953	892	1,055	1,073	1,107	1,112	1,163	1,168
Persons employed - - - „	68,641	75,381	72,934	79,689	81,501	77,089	89,566	93,354	89,887
Dockyards:†									
Dockyards - - - - - - *No.*	11	12	19	20	22	23	18	18	19
Persons employed - - - „	10,027	10,532	13,291	12,492	15,133	15,594	15,681	13,648	12,819
Indigo Factories									
Factories - - - - - - *No.*	364	277	181	169	164	111	126	113	112
Persons employed - - - „	74,191	119,072	80,043	102,148	55,688	42,124	42,716	36,509	33,049
Iron and Brass Foundries:†									
Foundries - - - - - - *No.*	66	74	79	75	76	87	89	95	88
Persons employed - - - „	21,997	23,386	23,565	25,828	25,043	25,854	24,343	25,406	24,608
Jute Presses:									
Presses - - - - - - *No.*	134	130	116	124	157	152	172	166	132
Persons employed - - - „	21,184	22,397	20,304	23,407	30,273	29,059	30,559	30,474	31,426
Lac Factories:									
Factories - - - - - - *No.*	71	59	72	61	112	82	168	154	73
Persons employed - - - „	6,837	5,843	6,442	5,839	8,959	7,292	19,968	18,181	8,308
Petroleum Refineries:									
Refineries - - - - - - *No.*	5	4	5	5	5	6	7	6	7
Persons employed - - - „	5,828	5,807	4,306	5,429	6,619	6,945	10,653	8,735	9,389
Printing Presses:†									
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	71	93	93	99	109	111	96	94	97
Persons employed - - - „	12,258	13,320	19,827	22,431	26,569	28,474	24,073	23,395	23,084
Railway Workshops and Other Factories:†									
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	70	75	91	83	88	90	87	92	92
Persons employed - - - „	52,465	59,153	77,633	86,110	92,626	95,404	93,220	94,023	100,912
Rice Mills:									
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	117	135	145	158	193	202	211	215	219
Persons employed - - - „	15,818	17,187	15,106	14,331	18,174	21,289	18,766	20,370	21,010
Saw Mills:†									
Mills - - - - - - - *No.*	77	79	86	95	102	104	105	99	102
Persons employed - - - „	9,119	7,194	8,667	8,579	8,390	8,541	9,674	10,583	9,763
Silk Filatures:									
Filatures - - - - - - *No.*	64	73	62	67	73	63	60	47	29
Persons employed - - - „	10,326	12,440	11,637	12,809	12,014	10,012	8,461	7,800	5,812
Sugar Factories:									
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	20	19	18	19	24	24	23	25	29
Persons employed - - - „	4,018	4,241	4,042	5,056	5,734	5,714	4,809	5,424	6,7[illegible]
Tile Factories:									
Works - - - - - - - *No.*	34	63	53	69	91	85	106	130	139
Persons employed - - - „	5,630	12,282	11,048	13,882	16,376	13,823	13,556	19,977	22,082

N.B.—The statistics in the above Table are only for works or factories employing a daily average of 50 persons or more. Figures for earlier years are not given, as they were compiled on a different basis, and are not comparable with those given above. Figures for the years 1903 and 1904 relate to British India and certain Native States; those for 1905 onwards to British India only.

* Figures for years prior to 1905 not compiled. † Including Government works from 1905.

No. 220.—Factories inspected under the Factory Act.

Province.	Number of Factories working and liable to be inspected.	Average Number of Hands employed daily.				Number of Factories.				Number of Persons convicted for breach of Act.	Number of Accidents Reported.			
		Men.	Women.	Children.	Total.	With Sunday Holiday.	With other Weekly Holidays.	Exempted from Sunday Stoppage.	Worked otherwise.		Fatal.	Serious.	Minor.	Total.
Bengal	320	240,217	37,756	26,010	303,983	210	20	27	56	16	38	403	541	982
Bihar and Orissa	25	15,211	1,112	311	16,634	24	—	—	—	—	6	65	110	181
United Provinces	169	41,441	4,763	1,848	48,052	130	16	23	—	5	7	97	194	298
Punjab	205	24,034	3,456	694	28,184	149	50	6	—	1	8	46	204	258
North-West Frontier Province.	5	147	88	—	235	4	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	3
Burma	280	41,660	1,484	640	43,784	222	41	11	6	2	9	129	247	385
Central Provinces and Berar	429	25,034	15,103	1,701	41,838	184	178	1	—	15	12	50	105	167
Madras	203	46,057	6,468	4,784	57,309	174	14	6	9	2	4	48	256	308
Bombay	585	182,195	43,917	11,232	237,344	371	185	2	2	25	20	126	1,353	1,499
Assam	18	2,362	429	180	2,971	18	—	—	—	—	3	—	2	5
Ajmer-Merwara	9	10,869	514	227	11,610	5	4	—	—	—	—	20	116	136
Total, 1911	2,248	629,227	115,090	47,627	791,944	1,491	509	76	73	66	108	985	3,129	4,222
Totals 1910	2,271	624,945	115,540	52,026	792,511	1,448	555	100	62	70	139	886	3,354	4,379
1909	2,204	619,015	114,455	52,440	785,910	1,410	508	80	83	58	123	897	3,016	4,036
1908	1,981	606,296	107,709	52,145	766,150	1,348	441	70	65	60	128	891	2,680	3,699
1907	1,866	576,767	103,764	49,247	729,778	1,294	437	66	70	36	120	832	2,797	3,749
1906	1,732	546,693	102,796	41,223	690,712	1,253	384	59	41	28	86	738	2,739	3,563
1905	1,545	501,227	93,431	37,978	632,636	1,133	305	56	40	22	111	499	2,642	3,252
1904	1,449	466,721	85,221	35,618	587,560	1,004	314	72	44	22	91	586	2,383	3,060
1903	1,391	437,872	82,453	33,097	553,422	967	318	65	25	21	85	558	2,320	2,963
1902	1,302	416,493	79,779	31,345	527,617	910	270	69	33	17	95	488	2,503	3,086

No. 221.—Inventions and Designs.

Inventions.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.
No. of applications received for leave to file a specification.	524	536	552	586	620	615	551	695	667	807
No. of specifications filed	375	444	468	467	538	508	471	503	618	605
Subject of applications:—										
Bicycles and similar vehicles	10	9	23	32	32	19	21	26	29	33
Tea trade	17	21	15	11	9	22	11	13	11	19
Railways	62	41	70	65	81	86	80	77	58	83
Lamps and Burners	17	21	14	27	24	24	16	11	12	15
Electrical Contrivances	21	21	51	30	39	65	35	38	46	37
Spinning and Weaving Machines	14	30	37	35	42	30	28	30	31	40
Water-lifts and Pumps	10	19	12	14	13	15	19	19	15	24
Sugar-cane and other Mills	8	9	17	10	8	4	6	9	6	6
Chemical Appliances and Preparations	13	18	49	54	39	39	60	59	66	122
Treatment of metals	7	15	29	42	20	9	16	29	27	26
Improvements in Building and Building Materials.	4	22	20	25	27	14	25	38	31	23
Flying Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
Talking Machines†	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
Others	341	310	215	241	286	288	234	346	335	351
Designs.										
No. of applications for registration of copyright in a design.	28	27	32	34	15	34	66	51	36	87
No. of designs registered	22	17	12	26	7	25	53	37	26	77
Income from Fees	£ 3,036	£ 3,295	£ 3,851	£ 3,651	£ 3,858	£ 4,040	£ 3,973	£ 4,413	£ 4,475	£ 4,732

† Included in "Others" in years prior to 1911, the number being small.

No. 222.—Production of Chief Minerals

	1903.		1904.		1905.		1906.		1907.	
Coal:	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£
Bengal§	6,361,212	951,802	7,063,680	1,015,147	7,234,103	1,042,223	8,617,820	1,521,058	9,993,348	2,208,091
Bihar and Orissa	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Punjab	43,704	18,838	45,594	22,144	62,622	34,166	73,119	36,301	60,749	28,134
Central Provinces	159,154	48,020	139,027	43,664	147,265	44,452	92,848	26,296	134,088	41,500
Assam	239,328	75,791	266,765	84,592	277,065	87,826	285,490	90,431	295,795	93,730
Burma	9,306	2,482	1,105	295	—	—	1,222	305	—	—
Baluchistan	46,909	30,191	49,867	27,308	41,725	23,658	42,164	22,299	42,488	22,089
Central India	193,277	49,775	185,774	47,061	157,701	40,137	170,292	41,898	178,588	45,639
Hyderabad	362,733	117,882	419,546	150,344	454,294	140,074	467,923	167,606	414,221	165,688
Rajputana (Bikaner)	21,764	4,935	45,078	8,269	42,964	6,907	32,372	5,849	28,062	4,855
Kashmir	999	‡	270	‡	—	—	—	—	—	—
Total	7,438,386	1,299,716	8,216,706	1,398,824	8,417,739	1,419,443	9,783,250	1,912,043	11,147,339	2,609,726
Salt:										
Madras	244,923	85,941	356,834	128,319	388,646	144,353	412,717	142,662	353,271	129,134
Bombay and Sind	281,436	82,068	443,949	150,673	439,355	96,307	402,312	89,478	398,587	89,777
Northern India	270,068	77,169	282,421	78,884	342,190	113,321	312,559	90,145	320,689	97,167
Burma	25,920	59,271	21,385	52,856	23,132	48,333	29,847	71,268	30,022	81,688
Elsewhere	552	1,450	462	582	87	205	154	178	216	381
Total	822,899	305,899	1,105,051	411,314	1,193,410	402,519	1,157,589	393,731	1,102,785	398,147
Manganese Ore:										
Central Provinces	107,947	138,982	85,024	91,047	151,547	162,281	351,880	700,828	565,017	1,314,413
Madras	63,074	43,889	53,602	37,298	64,989	41,972	114,710	114,212	162,455	242,614
Central India	6,800	5,638	11,564	9,588	30,251	19,159	50,073	70,938	35,743	61,061
Bombay	—	—	—	—	640	19	7,520	13,904	22,836	47,189
Bengal	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,000	1,417	2,933	5,011
Mysore	—	—	—	—	—	—	46,312	67,779	113,307	204,356
Total	177,821	188,509	150,190	137,933	247,427	223,431	571,495	969,078	902,291	1,874,644
Gold:	*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*		*Oz.*	
Mysore	598,709	2,283,999	607,578	2,323,183	616,758	2,363,457	565,208	2,167,636	535,085	2,049,268
Elsewhere	5,033	19,211	11,468	44,096	14,358	54,708	16,636	63,845	22,601	85,626
Total	603,742	2,303,210	619,046	2,367,279	631,116	2,418,165	581,844	2,231,481	557,686	2,134,894
Petroleum:	*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*		*Gallons.*	
Burma	85,328,491	345,909	115,903,804	463,170	142,063,846	592,794	137,654,261	564,666	148,888,002	599,588
Assam	2,528,785	8,429	2,585,920	10,775	2,733,110	11,388	2,897,990	9,559	3,156,665	10,412
Punjab	1,793	26	1,658	26	1,488	22	871	13	1,010	15
Total	87,859,069	354,364	118,491,382	473,971	144,798,444	604,204	140,553,122	574,238	152,045,677	610,015
Jadestone*:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Burma	2,775	59,418	4,130	51,615	2,593	59,137	3,852	62,195	4,001	74,402
Rubies:	*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*		*Carats.*	
Burma	227,213	88,820	265,901	90,612	266,584	88,340	326,855	95,540	334,535	95,115
Mica†:	*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*		*Cwts.*	
Bengal	18,001	67,802	13,167	59,187	21,568	107,904	35,496	191,813	25,374	169,810
Madras	3,330	18,121	6,334	38,613	9,788	50,502	15,296	60,802	12,833	55,476
Bombay	217	374	74	132	198	1,221	634	2,384	715	2,875
Total	21,548	86,297	19,575	97,932	31,554	159,627	51,426	254,999	38,922	228,161

* The figures represent Exports by sea and land in each Official Year.
† The figures represent Exports by sea in each Official Year. ‡ Figures not available.
§ Includes Bihar and Orissa up to 1911.

IN BRITISH INDIA AND NATIVE STATES; Quantity and Value.

1908.		1909.		1910.		1911.		1912.		
Tons.	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	*Tons.*	£	COAL:
11,559,911	2,925,604	10,660,811	2,337,040	10,778,530	2,009,536	11,468,904	2,073,260	4,306,129	1,063,437	Bengal.§
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9,126,385	1,813,408	Bihar and Orissa.
54,884	23,710	37,304	19,732	49,279	19,678	30,715	10,762	38,459	13,327	Punjab.
213,789	68,281	238,100	72,599	220,437	55,137	211,616	56,698	233,996	64,071	Central Provinces.
275,224	87,154	305,563	96,762	297,236	94,212	294,893	93,524	297,160	94,478	Assam.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Burma.
45,212	24,913	52,449	37,595	52,614	36,261	45,707	32,593	54,386	32,770	Baluchistan.
155,107	36,866	121,496	29,012	130,400	24,751	143,558	30,495	149,921	32,093	Central India.
444,211	185,088	442,892	184,538	506,173	213,015	505,380	202,152	481,652	192,661	Hyderabad.
21,297	4,593	11,449	2,588	12,744	2,954	14,761	3,132	18,251	4,120	Rajputana (Bikaner).
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kashmir.
12,769,635	3,356,209	11,870,064	2,779,866	12,047,413	2,455,544	12,715,534	2,502,616	14,706,339	3,310,365	Total.
										SALT:
435,120	156,906	309,583	109,799	464,607	164,938	414,521	137,652	‖ 484,405	‖ 161,844	Madras.
471,302	107,161	443,707	102,314	483,322	119,854	468,328	111,374	546,459	129,201	Bombay and Sind.
341,694	109,709	408,612	129,390	514,917	180,340	316,341	89,911	249,188	53,380	Northern India.
31,340	100,516	25,941	82,354	22,692	74,305	26,235	90,251	30,845	108,150	Burma.
485	1,596	509	971	90	80	65	108	24	5	Elsewhere.
1,279,941	475,888	1,188,352	424,828	1,485,628	539,517	1,225,490	429,296	1,310,921	452,580	Total.
								¶	¶	MANGANESE ORE:
431,055	502,868	381,285	403,527	552,239	621,127	445,051	452,719	—	—	Central Provinces.
118,089	79,210	138,454	85,167	120,607	102,516	125,865	99,643	54,000	28,650	Madras.
13,315	10,264	10,324	7,141	12,664	11,239	7,319	6,068	—	—	Central India.
23,232	24,700	17,657	17,363	30,921	32,213	45,330	45,519	581,690	645,753	Bombay.
20,000	21,750	55,060	54,142	41,958	41,259	25,152	25,257	72,391	88,296	Bengal.
68,624	59,386	39,895	23,438	42,518	41,101	21,573	19,595	—	—	Mysore.
674,315	698,178	642,675	590,778	800,907	849,455	670,290	648,801	708,081	762,699	Total.
								‖	‖	GOLD:
Oz. 535,653	2,055,567	*Oz.* 545,309	2,092,605	*Oz.* 547,746	2,105,944	*Oz.* 555,011	2,129,873	*Oz.* 561,065	2,158,362	Mysore.
32,127	122,280	29,507	112,261	25,374	96,542	28,556	108,270	29,490	113,444	Elsewhere.
567,780	2,177,847	574,816	2,204,866	573,120	2,202,486	583,567	2,238,143	590,555	2,271,806	Total.
										PETROLEUM:
Gallons. 173,402,790	691,307	*Gallons.* 230,396,617	899,343	*Gallons.* 211,507,903	824,962	*Gallons.* 222,225,531	872,623	*Gallons.* 245,335,209	962,907	Burma.
3,243,110	10,698	3,280,750	10,822	3,320,680	10,954	3,565,163	11,760	3,747,359	12,361	Assam.
420	4	720	7	1,064	11	1,400	15	950	10	Punjab.
176,646,320	702,009	233,678,087	910,172	214,829,647	835,927	225,792,094	884,398	249,083,518	975,278	Total.
Cwts. 4,088	84,450	*Cwts.* 5,512	91,401	*Cwts.* 6,165	99,601	*Cwts.* 2,028	29,815	*Cwts.* 348	4,483	JADESTONE*: Burma.
Carats. 215,513	44,042	*Carats.* 258,304	58,049	*Carats.* 262,019	58,849	*Carats.* 288,213	67,594	*Carats.* 323,245	69,547	RUBIES: Burma.
										MICA†:
Cwts. 17,857	90,311	*Cwts.* 30,452	137,383	*Cwts.* 37,533	164,428	*Cwts.* 40,228	166,186	*Cwts.* 56,504	292,615	Bengal.
7,690	32,851	3,151	15,564	4,751	22,687	8,307	40,271	9,254	43,180	Madras.
845	3,672	360	2,031	309	1,868	336	1,321	816	5,524	Bombay.
26,392	126,834	33,963	154,978	42,593	188,983	48,871	207,778	66,574	341,349	Total.

‖ The figures for 1912 are provisional.

¶ The figures represent exports by sea in 1912-13.

A. Population of British Territory, Gross Revenue and

Note.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Population (in millions).	Gross Revenue.								
		Land Revenue.	Salt.	Opium.	Excise.	Stamps.	Taxes *a*.	Public Works.	Other Receipts *b*.	Total.
		Rupees.								
1887-8	198·79	231·9	66·7	85·1	45·3	38·7	58·3	168·4	93·2	787·6
1888-9		230·2	76·7	85·6	47·0	39·3	59·2	180·2	98·8	817·0
1889-90		239·8	81·9	85·8	48·9	40·9	65·1	192·4	96·0	850·8
1890-1		240·4	85·2	78·8	49·5	40·7	68·5	200·5	93·8	857·4
1891-2		239·6	86·3	80·1	51·2	42·6	68·6	228·4	94·6	891·4
1892-3	221·17	249·0	86·5	79·9	52·4	44·5	70·2	221·5	97·7	901·7
1893-4		255·9	82·3	66·3	53·9	45·1	69·4	232·7	100·0	905·6
1894-5		254·1	86·6	73·2	55·3	46·2	92·1	242·7	101·7	951·9
		£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895-6		17·47	5·91	4·75	3·81	3·15	7·04	16·58	6·71	65·42
1896-7*		15·96	5·61	4·27	3·74	3·19	5·17	9·99	6·91	54·84
1897-8		17·10	5·73	3·45	3·66	3·22	5·28	10·65	7·05	56·14
1898-9		18·28	6·07	3·82	3·83	3·20	5·46	11·06	7·16	58·88
1899-00		17·18	5·85	4·40	3·86	3·27	5·37	12·07	7·47	59·47
1900-1		17·48	5·97	5·10	3·94	3·34	5·66	12·59	10·64	64·72
1901-2		18·27	5·94	4·85	4·08	3·45	6·24	13·48	8·32	64·63
1902-3	232·07	18·42	6·18	4·50	4·43	3·47	6·40	13·28	8·62	65·30
1903-4		19·21	5·25	5·74	4·98	3·58	6·19	14·36	11·66	70·97
1904-5		18·93	5·35	6·02	5·35	3·74	6·67	16·03	9·02	71·11
1905-6		18·84	4·38	5·47	5·69	3·92	6·62	16·16	9·77	70·85
1906-7		19·79	4·36	5·66	5·90	4·03	6·29	16·80	10·32	73·15
1907-8		18·72	3·34	5·24	6·23	4·26	7·03	16·23	9·95	71·00
1908-9		19·76	3·28	5·88	6·39	4·34	6·92	13·80	9·39	69·76
1909-10		21·33	3·32	5·53	6·54	4·55	7·06	16·37	9·89	74·59
1910-11		20·88	3·18	7·52	7·03	4·81	8·77	17·87	10·62	80·68
1911-12	244·27	20·76	3·39	5·96	7·61	4·82	8·67	20·20	11·43	82·84

a Assessed Taxes, Provincial Rates, and Customs.
b Forest, Registration, Tributes, Interest, Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Receipts by Civil and Military Departments, and Miscellaneous.
* The figures of revenue and expenditure in the above table have been recast from 1896-7 owing to the following changes in the form of the Indian Accounts: (1) the working expenses of railways are now treated, not as expenditure, but as a deduction from revenue; (2) the transactions of District Boards and certain other local bodies are now excluded.

EXPENDITURE, SURPLUS or DEFICIT, and DEBT for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Expenditure.								Surplus.	Deficit.	Total Permanent Debt of India.		Years.
Charges of Collection, &c.	Civil Administration *c*.	Interest (other than that for Public Works).	Military.	Public Works *d*.	Famine.	Miscellaneous *e*.	Total.			In India.	In England.	
Rupees.								Rupees.		Rupees.	£	
94·4	129·1	54·4	208·7	247·5	—	73·8	807·9	—	20·3	980·9	84·14	1887–8
97·4	130·1	47·1	210·9	257·9	—	73·2	816·6	·04	—	1,008·8	95·03	1888–9
89·1	132·3	42·4	213·7	266·0	0·7	80·5	824·7	26·1	—	1,027·6	98·19	1889–90
95·3	133·8	41·9	211·8	264·6	—	73·1	820·5	36·9	—	1,027·5	104·41	1890–1
95·5	138·5	43·1	228·8	301·3	0·2	79·3	886·7	4·7	—	1,026·9	107·40	1891–2
94·6	142·6	43·7	238·8	311·0	0·7	78·6	910·0	—	8·3	1,029·4	106·68	1892–3
98·6	146·4	44·4	235·8	317·0	—	78·9	921·1	—	15·5	1,055·5	108·11	1893–4
97·2	148·3	51·2	243·1	325·2	0·1	79·8	944·9	7·0	—	1,043·7	114·01	1894–5
£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£			
6·89	10·02	2·24	16·22	20·50	·39	8·14	64·40	1·02	—	1,037·9	113·90	1895–6
7·22	9·02	2·02	16·90	13·05	1·36	6·41	55·98	—	1·14	1,091·2	113·88	1896–7*
7·17	9·22	2·19	18·97	12·71	3·53	5·92	59·71	—	3·57	1,117·0	117·27	1897–8
7·05	9·20	2·01	17·15	13·37	·79	6·67	56·24	2·64	—	1,126·55	119·77	1898–9
7·38	9·38	1·95	16·17	13·93	2·07	5·82	56·70	2·77	—	1,124·75	119·64	1899–00
7·50	9·52	2·14	16·37	14·09	4·15	9·28	63·05	1·67	—	1,153·32	128·44	1900–1
7·39	9·64	1·94	17·22	14·79	·88	7·82	59·68	4·95	—	1,161·91	130·31	1901–2
7·58	10·21	1·83	18·85	15·70	·98	7·08	62·23	3·07	—	1,175·54	130·30	1902–3
8·54	10·23	1·70	19·54	16·43	·91	10·62	67·97	3·00	—	1,194·24	131·05	1903–4
8·52	10·61	1·65	21·91	16·92	1·00	7·04	67·65	3·46	—	1,222·98	132·39	1904–5
8·72	11·61	1·41	21·06	17·99	1·00	6·97	68·76	2·09	—	1,260·81	146·46	1905–6
8·91	12·65	1·92	21·59	17·77	1·01	7·71	71·56	1·59	—	1,304·55	147·52	1906–7
8·84	13·10	1·82	20·42	18·46	1·30	6·76	70·70	0·30	—	1,328·29	156·48	1907–8
8·74	14·49	1·97	20·65	18·65	1·64	7·36	73·50	—	3·74	1,345·66	160·97	1908–9
8·86	14·19	2·11	20·25	18·81	1·00	8·77	73·99	0·60	—	1,368·43	170·11	1909–10
8·86	14·93	2·17	20·49	19·51	1·00	9·79	76·75	3·93	—	1,380·97	178·00	1910–11
8·67	16·47	2·04	20·90	20·73	1·00	9·09	78·90	3·94	—	1,399·64	178·49	1911–12

c Minor Departments, Law and Justice, Police, Education, &c.
d Including the gross payments for Guaranteed Railway Interest.
e Post Office, Telegraph, Mint, Miscellaneous Civil Charges, and Provincial Adjustments.

B.—Railway Mileage, Amount of Capital Outlay by Railway Value of Sea-borne Imports and Exports,

NOTE.—*Values* are given in millions

Years.	Number of Miles of Railway open for traffic at end of each Year.	Capital Outlay of Guaranteed and Subsidised Railway Companies to end of Year.	State Capital Outlay on Public Works to end of year.			Value of Imports by Sea (including Government Transactions).				
						Merchandise.			Treasure.	Total Imports.
			Railways.	Irrigation Works.	Total.	Cotton Twist and Yarn and Manufactures.	Other Articles.	Total.		
		£	Rupees.			Rupees.				
1887–8	14,384	70·87	800·0	259·1	1,059·1	275·0	375·0	650·0	138·3	788·3
1888–9	15,248	66·27*a*	915·4	264·5	1,179·9	315·1	379·3	694·4	138·4	832·8
1889–90	16,104	69·80	943·4	269·1	1,212·5	298·7	393·3	692·0	174·6	866·6
1890–1	16,984	71·66	1,019·2	274·9	1,294·1	310·0	409·7	719·7	219·3	939·0
1891–2	17,576	67·88*a*	1,054·0	283·2	1,337·2	286·8	407·5	694·3	147·2	841·5
1892–3	18,048	68·84	1,102·0	289·2	1,391·2	256·2	406·4	662·6	170·1	832·7
1893–4	18,501	69·70	1,142·8	296·8	1,439·6	323·8	446·4	770·2	184·6	954·8
1894–5	18,872	70·72	1,187·2	303·4	1,490·6	327·1	408·2	735·3	95·8	831·1
			£	£	£	£	£	£	£	£
1895–6	19,679	71·86	93·18	20·73	113·91	17·21	31·42	48·63	8·91	57·54
1896–7	20,406	74·07	96·98	21·27	118·25	19·87	30·87	50·74	8·72	59·46
1897–8	21,156	77·31	100·06	21·76	121·82	17·63	31·47	49·10	13·69	62·79
1898–9	22,499	80·34	103·56	22·21	125·77	18·17	29·90	48·07	11·93	60·00
1899–00	23,763	82·94	106·87	22·84	129·71	19·66	30·54	50·20	13·98	64·18
1900–1	25,035	84·84	116·25	23·48	139·73	19·91	34·02	53·93	16·38	70·31
1901–2	25,378	61·30*a*	119·66	24·10	143·76	21·99	37·20	59·19	13·73	72·92
1902–3	26,308	63·55	124·36	24·78	149·14	20·33	36·88	57·21	16·92	74·13
1903–4	27,138	65·41	129·04	25·56	154·60	20·74	40·99	61·73	25·68	87·41
1904–5	27,761	66·74	135·09	26·14	161·23	25·42	44·19	69·61	26·34	95·95
1905–6	28,604	66·20*a*	157·55	27·05	184·60	28·34	46·40	74·74	21·10	95·84
1906–7	29,303	57·49*a*	165·50	28·60	194·10	27·34	50·82	78·16	29·72	107·88
1907–8	30,206	57·15*a*	178·02	29·90	207·92	32·07	59·03	91·10	28·19	119·29
1908–9	30,809	57·71	187·54	31·36	218·90	25·39	60·47	85·86	15·16	101·02
1909–10	31,614	59·83	193·88	32·85	226·73	26·28	55·48	81·76	25·02	106·78
1910–11	32,399	58·46*a*	208·75	34·45	243·20	29·92	59·22	89·14	26·49	115·63
1911–12	32,839*b*	40·42*a*	215·78	36·38	252·16	33·09	62·95	96·04	35·65	131·69

a The decrease in these years was due to the purchase of Guaranteed Railways by Government.
b Year ending 31st December.

Companies, State Capital Outlay on Railways and Irrigation Works, and Rate of Exchange for 25 Years.

and decimals of a million.

Value of Exports, including Re-exports, by Sea.										Net Exports of Merchandise.	Net Imports of Treasure.	Net Exports.	Average Rate of Exchange for Bills and Telegraphic Transfers on India.	Years.
Merchandise.								Treasure.	Total Exports.					
Rice, Wheat, and Grain of all kinds.	Raw Cotton and Cotton Goods and Yarn.	Raw and Tanned Hides and Skins.	Raw Jute and Jute Goods.	Seeds.	Opium.	Tea.	Total.							
Rupees.													*s.* *d.*	
155·4	210·9	48·6	78·1	94·0	100·7	53·0	905·4	16·0	921·4	255·4	122·3	133·1	1 4·898	1887–8.
159·4	232·4	47·5	104·7	95·6	105·1	54·7	970·5	17·8	988·3	276·1	120·6	155·5	1 4·379	1888–9.
165·3	272·4	45·2	114·3	106·3	101·1	54·5	1,034·6	19·0	1,053·6	342·6	155·6	187·0	1 4·566	1889–90.
195·4	260·3	47·0	100·8	93·5	92·6	55·0	1,002·2	21·2	1,023·4	303·7	198·1	105·6	1 6·089	1890–1.
287·0	197·3	51·9	93·6	122·1	95·6	62·8	1,081·7	32·9	1,114·6	387·4	114·3	273·1	1 4·733	1891–2.
205·7	226·7	55·9	111·8	116·3	92·5	66·2	1,065·9	69·6	1,135·5	403·3	100·5	302·8	1 2·984	1892–3.
167·3	212·8	8·0	119·7	167·6	80·2	69·3	1,065·0	41·0	1,106·0	294·8	143·6	151·2	1 2·546	1893–4.
174·3	180·9	65·6	147·9	142·0	90·6	79·9	1,089·1	82·3	1,171·4	353·8	13·5	340·3	1 1·100	1894–5.
£ 12·47	£ 16·21	£ 5·09	£ 9·83	£ 6·48	£ 5·64	£ 5·35	£ 76·23	£ 2·84	£ 79·07	£ 27·60	£ 6·07	£ 21·53	1 1·638	1895–6.
9·23	15·29	4·67	10·51	5·34	5·35	5·67	69·32	3·29	72·61	18·58	5·43	13·15	1 2·451	1896–7.
9·37	12·29	5·55	10·71	5·73	4·07	5·51	65·09	4·77	69·86	15·99	8·92	7·07	1 3·354	1897–8.
18·13	13·56	4·96	8·49	7·90	4·75	5·46	75·20	4·94	80·14	27·13	6·99	20·14	1 3·978	1898–9.
12·07	13·03	6·98	9·56	6·74	5·47	6·12	72·72	5·30	78·02	22·52	8·68	13·84	1 4·068	1899–00.
9·38	11·39	7·66	12·49	6·01	6·30	6·45	71·81	9·49	81·30	17·88	6·90	10·98	1 3·973	1900–1.
12·20	17·83	5·49	13·67	11·19	5·68	5·49	83·26	7·65	90·91	24·08	6·09	17·99	1 3·988	1901–2.
16·99	17·29	5·62	13·43	9·92	5·34	4·98	86·26	6·44	92·70	29·05	10·48	18·57	1 4·002	1902–3.
21·73	24·15	5·96	14·12	9·68	6·98	5·75	102·34	9·96	112·30	40·62	15·72	24·90	1 4·049	1903–4.
27·41	20·28	6·60	14·60	9·61	7·08	5·69	105·14	11·03	116·17	35·53	15·31	20·22	1 4·045	1904–5.
19·68	24·78	9·17	19·72	7·07	6·31	5·94	107·89	10·31	118·20	33·15	10·79	22·36	1 4·048	1905–6.
18·44	23·64	10·23	28·37	8·68	6·21	6·59	118·02	3·81	121·83	39·86	25·91	13·95	1 4·064	1906–7.
21·01	25·30	7·30	24·18	11·21	5·78	6·91	118·32	3·63	121·95	27·22	24·56	2·66	1 4·080	1907–8.
12·39	21·62	8·31	23·71	7·81	6·23	6·97	102·10	4·21	106·31	16·24	10·95	5·29	1 3·964	1908–9.
22·39	29·71	9·08	21·46	12·48	6·21	7·83	125·31	4·27	129·58	43·55	20·75	22·80	1 4·041	1909–10.
25·73	32·45	8·72	21·66	16·75	8·51	8·31	139·97	4·75	144·72	50·83	21·74	29·09	1 4·061	1910–11.
34·31	27·43	9·29	25·71	17·96	8·73	8·65	151·99	6·92	158·91	55·95	28·73	27·22	1 4·084	1911–12.

C.—Rates of Duty in force in British India.*

Names of Articles.	Tariff Valuation.	Rate of Duty.
SPECIAL IMPORT DUTIES.		
Arms, Ammunition, and Military Stores†:—		
Fire-arms and parts thereof—		Rs. As.
1. Fire-arms other than pistols (including gas and air guns and rifles)	Each	50 0
2. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	30 0
3. Pistols	„	15 0
4. Barrels for the same, whether single or double	„	10 0
5. Springs used for fire-arms	„	8 0‡
6. Gunstocks, sights, blocks, and rollers	„	5 0‡
7. Revolver-breeches, for each cartridge they will carry	„	2 8
8. Extractors, nippers, heel-plates, pins, screws, tangs, bolts, thumb-pieces, triggers, trigger-guards, hammers, pistons, plates, and all other parts of a firearm not herein otherwise provided for, and all tools used for cleaning or putting together or loading the same	„	1 8‡
9. Machines for making, loading, or closing cartridges	„	10 0‡
10. Machines for capping cartridges	„	2 8‡
11. Gunpowder, all sorts	Ad valorem.	10 per cent.
12. All other sorts of arms, ammunition, and military stores		
N.B.—The importation of all rifles of ·303 and ·450 bore is prohibited.		
Proviso 1.—No duty in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem* shall be levied upon any of the articles numbered 1 to 10 in the above list when they are imported in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, by any person lawfully entitled to possess the same.		
Proviso 2.—When any of these articles which have been otherwise imported, and upon which duty has been levied or is leviable under Nos. 1 to 10 are purchased retail from the importer by a person lawfully entitled as aforesaid, in reasonable quantity, for his own private use, the importer may apply to the Customs Collector for a refund or remission (as the case may be) of so much of the duty thereon as is in excess of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*; and if such collector is satisfied as to the identity of the articles, and that such importer is in other respects entitled to such refund or remission, he shall grant the same accordingly.		
Exception I.—Articles falling under the 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, or 10th head of the above list, when they appertain to a fire-arm falling under the 1st or 3rd head, and are fitted into the same case with such fire-arm	—	Free.
Exception II.—Arms forming part of the regular equipment of an officer entitled to wear diplomatic, military, naval, or police uniform, &c.	—	Free.
Liquors—		Rs. As.
Ale, beer, and porter	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	0 3
Cider and other fermented liquors		
Liqueurs and sweetened spirits, cordials, bitters, perfumed spirits and toilet preparations containing spirit	„ „	13 0
Spirit which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption	Ad valorem	5 per cent.
„ used in drugs, medicines, or chemicals	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles of the strength of London proof.	7 13 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
other sorts	„ „	9 6 and the duty to be increased or reduced in proportion as the strength of the spirit exceeds or is less than London proof.
Wines:		
Champagne and all other sparkling wines not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	Per Impl. gal. or 6 quart bottles.	3 12
All other sorts not containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit	„ „	1 8
All sparkling and still wines containing more than 42 per cent. of proof spirit shall be liable to duty at the rate applicable to spirit, other sorts.		
Opium and its alkaloids	Per ser of 80 tolas	24 0
Petroleum, including also naphtha and the liquids commonly known by the names of rock oil, Rangoon oil, Burma oil, kerosine, paraffin oil, mineral oil, petroline, gasoline, benzol, benzoline, benzine, and any inflammable liquid which is made from petroleum, coal, schist, shale, peat, or any other bituminous substance, or from any products of petroleum. (*See also* Oils, on page 273)	Per Impl. gal.	1 Anna 6 pies
Salt	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	The rate at which Excise duty is for the time being leviable on salt manufactured in the place where the import takes place (viz.,).
Salted Fish, wet or dry	Per Indian maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois weight.	0 6
Tobacco:—		
Unmanufactured	Per pound	1 0
Cigars	„	1 10
Cigarettes weighing less than 3 lb. per thousand	Per thousand	3 2
„ weighing 3 lb. or more per thousand	Per pound	1 4
Manufactured, other sorts	„	1 2
Silver bullion or coin, except current coin of the Government of India, which is free	Per ounce	0 4

* Corrected up to 31st July 1913.

† Including also any articles other than those included in Nos. 1 to 12 above, which are "arms" within the meaning of the Indian Arms Act, and any articles which the Governor General in Council may notify in the *Gazette of India* to be "ammunition" or "military stores" for the purposes of this Act.

‡ Subject in certain cases to a maximum of 10 per cent. *ad valorem*.

General Import Duties.

The following is a list of other articles chargeable with duty. For the bulk of these articles tariff valuations are fixed, alterations in which are made whenever sufficiently important changes occur in the market values of the commodities. It is usual to publish a revised list of tariff valuations about December in each year. This list appears in the *Gazette of India* and is reprinted as a Customs circular. It may be obtained by application to the Secretary, Commerce and Industry Department, Government of India, Calcutta, or to the Under-Secretary of State, India Office, London, S.W.

General Duty of 5 per Cent. ad Valorem.

Articles of Food and Drink.

Coffee.
*Fruits and Vegetables (except fresh fruits, &c.).
Mineral and Aërated Waters and all Unfermented and Non-Alcoholic Beverages.
*Provisions, Oilman's Stores and Groceries.
Spices.
Sugar, including saccharine produce of all kinds and confectionery (in addition to countervailing duties, if any).
Tea.

Chemicals, Drugs, &c.

*Chemical Products and Preparations (including explosives).
*Drugs, Medicines, and Narcotics. (*See also* Opium and Tobacco on page 272.)
Dyeing and Tanning Materials.

Metals and Manufactures of Metals.

Hardware and Cutlery, including ironmongery and plated ware, and also including machines, tools, and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, except water-lifts, sugar-mills, oil-presses, and parts thereof, and any other machines (and parts) ordinarily used in processes of husbandry or for the preparation for use, or for sale, of the products of husbandry, which Government may exempt; the following agricultural implements when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: winnowers, threshers, mowing and reaping machines, elevators, seed-crushers, chaff-cutters, root-cutters, horse and bullock gears, ploughs, cultivators, scarifiers, harrows, clod-crushers, seed-drills, hay-tedders and rakes; and the following dairy appliances, when adapted for manual or animal power, viz.: cream separators, milk sterilising or pasteurising plant, milk aërating and cooling apparatus, churns, butter dryers, and butter workers: as well as the following articles used in the manufacture of cotton, viz.: bobbins (warping), forks for looms, healds, heald cords, heald knitting needles, laces, lags and needles for dobbies, pickers (buffalo and others), picking bands, picking levers, picking sticks (over and under), reed pliers, reeds, shuttles (for power looms), springs for looms, strappings, and weft forks: and box backs and swells and rough unshaped bobbin ends, when imported by a manufacturer or mill-owner exclusively for use in his mill, all of which are free.
Metals, Unwrought and Wrought, and articles made of metal, iron or steel tinned cans, iron or steel wire-netting, &c. (*See also* 1 per cent. duty, free list, *and* Silver on page 272.)

Oils.

Petroleum with flashing point at or above 200° Fahrenheit for use exclusively for batching of jute or other fibre or for lubricating purposes. Also petroleum with flashing point at or above 150° for use exclusively as fuel, or for sanitary or hygienic purposes. (*See also* Petroleum on page 272.)
All other sorts of oil, animal or vegetable (including otto of all kinds), and mineral, including paraffin wax.

Other Articles.

*Apparel, including drapery, haberdashery, and millinery, &c.
*Art, Works of.
Brushes and Brooms.
Building and Engineering Materials (viz., asphalt, bricks and tiles, cement, fireclay, lime, earthenware piping, &c.).
Cabinet Ware and Furniture.
Carriages and Carts, including motor cars, cycles, jinrikshas, bath-chairs, perambulators, trucks, &c., and component parts thereof, but excluding motor cars designed to carry goods and containing a prime mover, which are free.
Chinese and Japanese Ware, including lacquered ware.
Clocks, Watches, &c., and parts thereof.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine of any vegetable fibre.
Earthenware, china, china-clay, porcelain and imitation or false coral.
Fans.
Fireworks, including fulminating powder.
Flax and Articles made of Flax, including linen thread.
Furniture, Tackle and Apparel, not otherwise described for steam and other vessels.
*Gums, Gum Resins, &c., and Articles made thereof (including caoutchouc, &c.).
Hemp and Articles made therefrom.
Hides and Skins, except raw or salted, which are free.
Horn, Articles made of, not otherwise described.
Instruments, Apparatus, and Appliances, and *parts thereof*: Computing, dental, distilling, diving, drawing, educational, electric, electric lighting, galvanic, measuring, musical, optical, philosophical, phonographic, photographic (including materials for photography), scientific, surgical, surveying, telegraphic, telephonic, typewriters, and all other sorts, except telegraphic instruments and apparatus and parts thereof, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company, and any instruments, apparatus, and appliances when imported as part of personal baggage in the exercise of a profession or calling, which are free. *Bonâ fide* regimental band instruments (other than stringed) with accessories are also free.
Ivory and Ivory-ware.
*Jewellery and Jewels, including manufactures of gold and silver.
Jute manufactures (except second-hand or used gunny bags, which are free).
Leather and Articles made of Leather, including boots and shoes, harness and saddlery, except saddlery for military equipment.
Malt.
Oilcloth and Floor-cloth, including linerusta, linoleum, and tarpaulins.
Paints, Colours, Painters' Materials, and Compositions for application to leather, wood, and metals.
*Paper, Pasteboard, Millboard, and Cardboard of all kinds and Articles made thereof.
Perfumery (except perfumed spirit).
Pitch, Tar, and Dammer.
Seeds.
*Shells and Cowries.
Silk and Articles made of Silk.
Soap.
Stationery.
Stone and Marble, and Articles made thereof.
Tallow and grease, including stearine.
Textile Fabrics, not otherwise described.
Toilet Requisites, not otherwise described.
Toys, Toy-books, and Requisites for all Games.
Umbrellas, Parasols, and Sunshades of all kinds.
Walking-sticks and Sticks for Umbrellas, &c., Whips, Fishing Rods and Lines.
Wood and Timber, and Articles made of Wood, not otherwise described (except Firewood, which is free).
Wool, Articles made of, including felt.
All other Articles not specified above or hereafter.

* *See* exceptions under 3½ per cent. duty, 2½ per cent. duty, 1 per cent. duty, and free list.

GENERAL IMPORT DUTIES—*concluded.*

DUTY OF 3½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Cotton Piece-Goods, Hosiery, Crochet Cotton Thread, and all other Manufactured Cotton Goods not otherwise described. (A corresponding Excise duty is levied on the products of Indian cotton-mills.)

DUTY OF 2½ PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Vinegar, in casks.

Copperas, green.

DUTY OF 1 PER CENT. AD VALOREM.

Iron: anchors and cables; Lowmoor; angle T; bar; nail rod, round rod, and square; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridge-work, and other descriptions of iron imported exclusively for building purposes; channel; plate and sheet; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; pig; pipes and tubes, including fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rice-bowls; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; rivets and washers; wire, including fencing wire and wire-rope (excluding wire-netting).

Steel: anchors and cables; angle T; bar and blooms; nail rod, round rod and square; channel; plates and sheets; beams, joists, pillars, girders, screw piles, bridgework, and other descriptions of steel imported exclusively for building purposes; cast and blistered; hoop; nails; nuts and bolts; old; ridging, guttering, and continuous roofing; pipes and tubes and fittings therefor, such as bends, boots, elbows, tees, sockets, flanges, &c.; rails, sleepers, and bearing chairs, dog-spikes, and fishplates, switches and crossings other than those exempt as railway materials, also lever-boxes, clips, and tie-bars; rivets and washers; wire (including fencing wire and wire-rope) (excluding wire-netting).

FREE LIST.

Animals, living.

ARTICLES OF FOOD AND DRINK.

Fruits and Vegetables, fresh.
Hops.
Grain and Pulse, not including flour.
Fish-maws and Shark-fins.
Singally and Sozille.

CHEMICALS, DRUGS AND MEDICINES.

Nitrates of Lime and Soda, Calcium Cyanamide, Muriate of Potash, Sulphates of Ammonia and Potash, Kainit Salts, and Mineral Superphosphates.
Anti-plague Serum.
Quinine and other Alkaloids of Chinchona.

METALS AND MANUFACTURES OF METALS.

See Hardware and Cutlery under 5 per cent. list.
Machinery, namely, prime-movers, and component parts thereof, including boilers and component parts thereof; also including locomotive and portable engines, steam-rollers, fire-engines, and other machines in which the prime mover is not separable from the operative parts.
Machinery (and component parts thereof), meaning machines or sets of machines to be worked by electric, steam, water, fire, or other power not being manual or animal labour, or which before being brought into use require to be fixed with reference to other moving parts; and including belting of all materials for driving machinery.
Machinery and component parts thereof made of substances other than metal are included in this entry.
Provided that the term machinery does not include tools and implements to be worked by manual or animal labour, and provided also that only such articles shall be admitted as component parts of machinery as are indispensable for the working of the machinery and are, owing to their shape or other special quality, not adapted for any other purpose.
Gold Bullion and Coin.
Lead Sheets for Tea-chests.
Railway Material for permanent-way and rolling-stock namely, cylinders, girders, and other material for bridges, rails, sleepers, bearing and fish plates, fish-bolts, chairs, spikes, crossings, sleeper fastenings, switches, interlocking apparatus, brake-gear, couplings and springs, signals, turn-tables, weigh-bridges, engines, tenders, carriages, wagons, traversers, trollies, trucks, and component parts thereof; also cranes and water-cranes, water-tanks, and standards, wire, and other material for fencing, when imported by or under the orders of a railway company.

OTHER ARTICLES.

Art, works of: statuary and pictures intended to be put up for the public benefit in a public place, and memorials of a public character intended to be put up in a public place, including the materials used, or to be used in their construction.
Bamboos, &c.
Books, printed, &c.
Bristles and Fibre for brushes and brooms.
Challenge Cups or Trophies which have been won by any military unit (including volunteer corps) or by a particular member or members of any such unit in India or which have been sent by donors resident abroad for presentation or competition in India. Provided that the articles are certified by the officer commanding the unit or brigade or any higher military authority or any of their staff officers as having been offered for competition or presented with the sole or main object of encouraging military efficiency; and that they have had engraved on them before being shipped the object for which presented, and, except in the case of those sent by donors resident abroad for competition in India, the name of the winner or winners.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cotton, Raw.
Cotton, Twist and Yarn.
Cotton, Sewing and Darning Thread.
Earth, Common Clay, and Sand.
Frankincense or Olibanum.
Hides and Skins, raw or salted.
Horn.
Jute, raw, and second-hand, or used gunny bags.
Manures of all kinds, including animal bones.
Mother of Pearl, Nacre.
Motor cars designed to carry goods, and containing a prime mover.
Natural Science Specimens, including antique coins and medals.
Oilcake, Bran, Fodder, and Cattle Food of all kinds.
Plants and Bulbs.
Precious Stones and Pearls, Unset.
Pulp of Wood, Straw, Rags, Paper, &c.,
Printing and Lithographic Materials, including presses, type, ink, &c., but excluding paper.
Rags.
Ships and other Vessels for inland and harbour navigation imported entire or in sections.
Tea-chests of Metal or Wood, entire or in sections for packing of tea for transport in bulk.
Tea-withering Racks.
Trade catalogues and advertising circulars imported by packet, book, or parcel post.
Uniforms and accoutrements for personal use of a public servant.
Wool, Raw.

EXPORT DUTY.

Rice, husked or unhusked (including rice-flour), per maund of 82⅔ lb. avoirdupois, 3 annas. Rice-bran and Rice-dust are free.
NOTE.—Under Act IX of 1903 a customs duty of ½ pie per lb. is levied on all tea produced in India and exported therefrom, the proceeds being paid to a Tea Cess Committee appointed to promote the sale of Indian tea.
An export duty, for the benefit of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, is levied on jute exported by sea from Calcutta, at the rate of 2 annas per bale of 400 lb. on raw jute, and 12 annas per ton of 2,240 lb. on manufactured jute. A similar duty is levied on jute exported by sea from Chittagong (except jute exported from Chittagong to Calcutta).

D.—Chief Sources of Statistical Information.

Indian Census Returns.

Statistics of British India.

Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India.

Departmental Reports of Mint, Post Office, Telegraph Department, Forests, &c.

Agricultural Statistics of British India.

Annual Administration Report on the Railways in India.

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India.

Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner with the Government of India.

General Annual Report on the British Army.

Prices and Wages in India.

Review of Mineral Production.

Indian Tariff Act, VIII of 1894 (as modified).

E.—Currency and Weights and Measures.

CURRENCY.

The silver rupee (containing 165 grains of fine silver and 15 grains of alloy and weighing in all 180 grains troy or 1 tola) was the sole standard of value until the 26th June, 1893, when the Indian mints were closed to the unrestricted coinage of silver into rupees and it was notified that gold coin and bullion would be received at the mints in exchange for Government rupees at the rate of 7·53344 grains of fine gold for one rupee, being equivalent to a rate of exchange of 15 rupees per £1. In 1899 British gold coins were made legal tender side by side with rupees at that rate.

The Indian denominations with their British equivalents are:—

Pie	= $\frac{1}{12}$ penny.
Pice (3 pies)	= 1 farthing.
Anna (12 pies)	= 1 penny.
Rupee (16 annas)	= 1*s.* 4*d.*

A lakh (lac) is 100,000 rupees and a crore is 100 lakhs.

The equivalents of the rupee in various currencies are approximately as follows:—

One rupee	=	1·68 franc (France, Italy, Belgium, &c.)
,,	=	1·36 mark (Germany).
,,	=	1·6 krone (Austria-Hungary).
,,	=	0·324 dollar (United States).
,,	=	0·65 yen (Japan).

The denominations of currency notes in circulation are 5, 10, 20, 50, 100, 500, 1,000, and 10,000 rupees.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

The weights adopted in Government transactions and by the railway companies are as follows:—

1 tola	= 180 grains.	= 11·66 grams.
1 chittak (5 tolas)	= 900 ,,	= 58·32 ,,
1 ser (16 chittaks)	= $2\frac{1}{2}$ troy lb. (or $2\frac{2}{5}$ lb. avoir.)	= 933·10 ,,
1 maund (40 sers)	= 100 ,, ,, (or $82\frac{2}{7}$,, ,,)	= 37·32 kgms.

In Bombay a maund of 28 lb. avoirdupois is in use; in Madras a maund of 25 lb. avoirdupois.

In Burma a viss of $3\frac{3}{5}$ lb. avoirdupois is used.

The gaz in Bengal is equivalent to 1 yard.

F.—Population—Census of 1911.

Total Population and Variation since 1891.

Province, State, or Agency.	Area covered by Census.	1911.			1901.	Variations.	
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Total.	1901–1911. Per cent.	1891–1901. Per cent.
PROVINCES.	Sq. Miles.						
1. Ajmer Merwara	2,711	266,198	235,197	501,395	476,912	+ 5·1	−12·1
2. Andamans and Nicobars	3,143	19,570	6,889	26,459	24,649	+ 7·3	+57·9
3. Assam	53,015	3,467,621	3,246,014	6,713,635	5,841,878	+14·9	+ 6·7
4. Baluchistan	54,228	239,181	175,231	414,412	382,106	+ 8·5	—
5. Bengal	78,699	23,365,225	22,117,852	45,483,077	42,141,477	+ 7·9	+ 7·8
6. Bihar and Orissa	83,181	16,859,929	17,630,155	34,490,084	33,242,783	+ 3·7	+ 1·1
7. Bombay (*Presidency*)	123,059	10,245,847	9,426,795	19,672,642	18,559,650	+ 6·0	− 1·7
Bombay	*75,993*	*8,275,233*	*7,837,809*	*16,113,042*	*15,304,766*	+ 5·3	− 4·1
Sind	*46,986*	*1,939,324*	*1,574,111*	*3,513,435*	*3,210,910*	+ 9·4	+11·7
Aden	*80*	*31,290*	*14,875*	*46,165*	*43,974*	+ 5·0	− ·2
8. Burma	230,839	6,183,494	5,931,723	12,115,217	10,490,624	+15·5	+35·9
9. Central Provinces and Berar	99,823	6,930,392	6,985,916	13,916,308	11,971,452	+16·2	− 8·3
10. Coorg	1,582	97,279	77,697	174,976	180,607	− 3·1	+ 4·4
11. Madras	142,330	20,382,955	21,022,449	41,405,404	38,229,654	+ 8·3	+ 7·3
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	13,418	1,182,102	1,014,831	2,196,933	2,041,534	+ 7·6	+ 9·9
13. Punjab (including Delhi)	99,779	10,992,067	8,982,889	19,974,956	20,330,337	− 1·7	+ 6·9
14. United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.	107,267	24,641,831	22,540,213	47,182,044	47,692,277	− 1·1	+ 1·7
Agra	*83,109*	*18,157,131*	*16,466,909*	*34,624,040*	*34,859,109*	− ·7	+ 1·8
Oudh	*24,158*	*6,484,700*	*6,073,304*	*12,558,004*	*12,833,168*	− 2·1	+ 1·4
Total, British Territory	1,093,074	124,873,691	119,393,851	244,267,542	231,605,940	+ 5·5	+ 4·7
STATES AND AGENCIES.							
15. Assam State (Manipur)	8,456	170,666	175,556	346,222	284,465	+21·7	—
16. Baluchistan States	80,410	214,413	182,019	396,432	428,640	− 7·5	—
17. Baroda State	8,182	1,055,935	976,863	2,032,798	1,952,692	+ 4·1	−19·2
18. Bengal States	5,393	438,368	384,197	822,565	740,299	+11·1	+ 3·3
19. Bihar and Orissa States	28,648	1,955,125	1,990,084	3,945,209	3,314,474	+19·0	+ 9·4
20. Bombay States	63,864	3,765,401	3,646,274	7,411,675	6,908,559	+ 7·3	−14·5
21. Central India Agency	77,367	4,801,459	4,555,521	9,356,980	8,497,805	+10·1	−16·2
22. Central Provinces States	31,174	1,053,630	1,063,372	2,117,002	1,631,140	+29·8	− 4·8
23. Hyderabad State	82,698	6,797,118	6,577,558	13,374,676	11,141,142	+20·0	− 3·4
24. Kashmir State	84,432	1,674,367	1,483,759	3,158,126	2,905,578	+ 8·7	+14·2
25. Madras States	10,084	2,411,758	2,400,083	4,811,841	4,188,086	+14·9	+13·2
Cochin State	*1,361*	*457,342*	*460,768*	*918,110*	*812,025*	*+13·1*	*+12·3*
Travancore State	*7,129*	*1,731,363*	*1,697,612*	*3,428,975*	*2,952,157*	*+16·2*	*+15·4*
26. Mysore State	29,475	2,934,621	2,871,572	5,806,193	5,539,399	+ 4·8	+12·1
27. North—West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	25,500	864,876	757,218	1,622,094	83,962	+1831·9	—
28. Punjab States	36,551	2,322,908	1,889,886	4,212,794	4,424,398	− 4·8	+ 3·8
29. Rajputana Agency	128,987	5,515,275	5,015,157	10,530,432	9,853,366	+ 6·9	−19·0
30. Sikkim	2,818	45,059	42,861	87,920	59,014	+49·0	+93·8
31. United Provinces States	5,079	431,440	400,596	832,036	802,097	+ 3·7	+ 1·2
Total, Native States	709,118	36,452,419	34,412,576	70,864,995	62,755,116	+12·9	− 5·0
Grand Total, India	1,802,192	161,326,110	153,806,427	315,132,537	294,361,056	+ 7·1	+ 2·5

Note.—The population returned at previous Censuses has been corrected, as far as possible, to allow for subsequent interprovincial transfers. The population of Manipur State which was included under British territory in 1901 has now been included under Native States. The tribal areas in the North-West Frontier Province have also been shown under the latter head. Sikkim, which in 1901 was classed under Bengal States, is now shown separately. Of the areas newly included the most important are the Agencies and Tribal Areas in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Population of Principal Towns.

(*Names of Towns in Native States are in Italics.*)

Town.	Province or Agency.	Total Population 1911.	Variation, 1901-1911.	
			No.	Per cent.
1. Calcutta and Suburbs	Bengal	1,222,313	+ 115,575	+ 10·4
Calcutta proper		*896,067*	+ *48,271*	+ *5·7*
Cossipur-Chitpur		*48,178*	+ *7,428*	+ *18·2*
Manicktola		*53,767*	+ *21,380*	+ *66·0*
Garden Reach		*45,295*	+ *17,084*	+ *60·6*
Howrah		*179,006*	+ *21,412*	+ *13·6*
2. Bombay*	Bombay	979,445	+ 203,439	+ 26·2
3. Madras	Madras	518,660	+ 9,314	+ 1·8
4. *Hyderabad (including Secunderabad, Bolaram, and the Residency Bazars).*	Hyderabad	500,623	+ 52,157	+ 11·6
5. Rangoon	Burma	293,316	+ 47,886	+ 19·5
6. Lucknow	United Provinces	259,798	− 4,251	− 1·6
7. Delhi	Punjab	232,837	+ 24,262	+ 11·6
8. Lahore	Punjab	228,687	+ 25,723	+ 12·7
9. Ahmedabad	Bombay	215,835	+ 29,946	+ 16·1
10. Benares	United Provinces	203,804	− 9,275	− 4·4
11. *Bangalore (including Civil & Mily. Stn.)*	Mysore	189,485	+ 30,439	+ 19·1
12. Agra	United Provinces	185,449	− 2,573	− 1·4
13. Cawnpore	United Provinces	178,557	− 24,240	− 12·0
14. Allahabad	United Provinces	171,697	− 335	− ·2
15. Poona	Bombay	158,856	+ 5,536	+ 3·6
16. Amritsar	Punjab	152,756	− 9,673	− 6·0
17. Karachi	Sind	151,903	+ 35,240	+ 30·2
18. Mandalay	Burma	138,299	− 45,517	− 24·8
19. *Jaipur*	Rajputana	137,098	− 23,069	− 14·4
20. Patna	Bihar and Orissa	136,153	+ 1,368	+ 1·0
21. Madura	Madras	134,130	+ 24,370	+ 22·2
22. Bareilly	United Provinces	129,462	− 3,705	− 2·8
23. *Srinagar*	Kashmir	126,344	+ 3,726	+ 3·0
24. Trichinopoly	Madras	122,028	+ 17,307	+ 16·5
25. Meerut	United Provinces	116,227	− 1,902	− 1·6
26. Surat	Bombay	114,863	− 4,498	− 3·7
27. Dacca	Bengal	108,551	+ 18,818	+ 21·0
28. Nagpur	Central Provinces and Berar.	101,415	− 26,319	− 20·6
29. Jubbulpore	Central Provinces and Berar.	100,651	+ 10,118	+ 11·2
30. *Baroda*	Baroda	99,345	− 4,445	− 4·3
31. Multan	Punjab	99,243	+ 11,849	+ 13·6
32. Peshawar	N.-W. F. Province	97,935	+ 2,788	+ 2·9
33. Rawalpindi	Punjab	86,483	− 1,205	− 1·4
34. Ajmer	Ajmer-Merwara	86,222	+ 12,383	+ 16·8
35. Moradabad	United Provinces	81,168	+ 6,040	+ 8·0
36. Umballa	Punjab	80,131	+ 1,493	+ 1·9
37. Calicut	Madras	78,417	+ 1,436	+ 1·9
38. Bhagalpur	Bihar and Orissa	74,349	− 1,411	− 1·9
39. Rampur	United Provinces	74,316	− 4,442	− 5·6
40. Shahjahanpur	United Provinces	71,778	− 4,680	− 6·1
41. *Mysore*	Mysore	71,306	+ 3,195	+ 4·7
42. Koil (Aligarh)	United Provinces	64,825	− 5,609	− 8·0
43. Sholapur	Bombay	61,345	− 13,943	− 18·5
44. Salem	Madras	59,153	− 12,845	− 17·8
45. *Bhopal*	Central India	56,204	− 20,819	− 27·0
46. Fyzabad-cum-Ajodhya	United Provinces	54,655	− 16,524	− 23·2
47. Gaya	Bihar and Orissa	49,921	− 21,367	− 30·0
48. *Lashkar*	Central India	46,952	− 42,202	− 47·3
49. *Indore*	Central India	44,947	− 41,739	− 48·1
50. Quetta	Baluchistan	33,922	+ 9,338	+ 38·0
51. Mirzapur	United Provinces	32,446	− 33,625	− 50·9

* Plague was raging in Bombay when the census of 1901 was taken. The returns of a special census taken in 1906 showed a population of 959,537.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

The Population by Religions.

Province, State, or Agency.	Hindus.	Sikhs.	Jains.	Buddhists.	Parsis.	Muhammadans.	Christians.	Jews.	Animistic.	Minor Religious and Religious not returned.	Total.
PROVINCES.											
1. Ajmer-Merwara	389,436	922	20,302	—	262	81,035	5,432	27	3,979	—	501,395
2. Andamans and Nicobars	9,527	455	—	1,597	—	4,580	566	2	9,711	21	26,459
3. Assam	3,637,828	750	2,398	10,506	5	1,886,528	66,430	1	1,109,187	2	6,713,635
4. Baluchistan	26,511	5,290	10	14	166	377,333	5,030	57	—	1	414,412
5. Bengal	20,380,700	2,217	6,206	240,854	610	23,989,719	129,518	1,993	730,182	1,078	45,483,077
6. Bihar and Orissa	28,365,235	2,177	4,440	496	35	3,666,861	229,825	25	2,220,526	464	34,490,084
7. Bombay (including Sind and Aden).	14,922,965	11,887	212,309	691	80,980	4,024,485	233,246	15,081	170,355	643	19,672,042
8. Burma	389,679	6,693	495	10,384,579	300	420,777	210,081	1,024	701,473	116	12,115,217
9. Central Provinces and Berar	11,497,460	2,201	70,258	9	1,728	564,909	34,697	125	1,744,921	—	13,916,308
10. Coorg	138,922	—	97	—	34	13,143	3,553	—	19,227	—	174,976
11. Madras	36,806,978	7	26,995	693	488	2,740,408	1,191,259	71	638,463	42	41,405,404
12. North-West Frontier Province (*Districts and Administered Territories*).	119,942	30,345	4	—	49	2,039,994	6,585	14	—	—	2,196,933
13. Punjab	6,682,818	2,093,804	39,637	4,190	626	10,955,721	198,106	54	—	—	19,974,956
14. United Provinces	40,253,433	15,160	75,427	780	872	6,658,373	177,949	50	—	—	47,182,044
Total, British Territory	163,621,434	2,171,908	458,578	10,644,409	86,155	57,423,866	2,492,277	18,524	7,348,024	2,367	244,267,542
STATES AND AGENCIES.											
15. Assam State (Manipur)	201,369	7	110	7	—	14,504	132	—	130,093	—	346,222
16. Baluchistan States	11,843	3,100	—	2	4	381,428	55	—	—	—	396,432
17. Baroda State	1,697,750	90	43,462	—	7,955	160,387	7,203	40	115,411	—	2,032,798
18. Bengal States	567,637	4	576	6,012	1	247,509	228	—	598	—	822,565
19. Bihar and Orissa States	3,388,453	51	189	1,431	—	16,577	38,440	—	499,762	306	3,945,209
20. Bombay States	6,055,051	1,191	277,643	1	2,585	877,431	12,411	1,028	149,879	34,455	7,411,675
21. Central India Agency	8,262,786	1,384	87,471	—	1,330	511,200	9,358	57	483,394	—	9,356,980
22. Central Provinces States	1,311,420	136	1,159	—	29	20,120	38,704	—	745,434	—	2,117,002
23. Hyderabad State	11,626,355	4,726	21,026	20	1,529	1,380,990	54,296	12	285,722	—	13,374,676
24. Kashmir State	690,390	31,553	345	36,512	31	2,398,320	975	—	—	—	3,158,126
25. Madras States	3,321,757	—	150	16	10	314,498	1,154,209	1,248	19,953	—	4,811,841
Cochin	*615,710*	—	*129*	—	*5*	*63,822*	*233,092*	*1,175*	*4,177*	—	*918,110*
Travancore	*2,282,617*	—	*11*	*16*	—	*226,617*	*903,868*	*73*	*15,773*	—	*3,428,975*
26. Mysore State	5,340,973	293	17,630	622	101	314,494	59,844	40	72,196	—	5,806,193
27. North-West Frontier Province (*Agencies and Tribal Areas*).	2,686	1,114	—	—	—	9,605	133	—	—	—	13,538
28. Punjab States	2,090,803	789,925	7,138	3,500	27	1,319,756	1,645	—	—	—	4,212,794
29. Rajputana Agency	8,753,919	8,958	332,397	2	342	985,825	4,256	31	444,702	—	10,530,432
30. Sikkim	58,675	—	—	28,915	1	44	285	—	—	—	87,920
31. United Provinces States	583,599	26	308	—	—	246,358	1,745	—	—	—	832,036
Total, Native States	53,965,466	842,558	789,604	77,040	13,945	9,199,546	1,383,919	2,456	2,947,144	34,761	69,256,439
Grand Total, India	217,586,900	3,014,466	1,248,182	10,721,449	100,100	66,623,412	3,876,196	20,980	10,295,168	37,128	313,523,981

N.B.—Religion was not recorded in the case of 1,608,556 persons in the North-West Frontier Province.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Distribution of Christians by Race and Denomination.

Denomination.	European and Allied Races.		Anglo-Indian.†		Native.		Total.	
	Males.	Female.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	1911.	1901.
Anglican	91,727	33,665	17,591	16,962	168,460	163,912	492,317	453,462*
Armenian	737	398	25	5	16	17	1,198	1,053
Baptist	1,672	1,145	1,156	1,083	167,271	164,269	336,596	221,040
Congregationalist	443	292	173	116	68,160	66,080	135,264	37,874
Greek	409	113	8	9	600	530	1,669	656
Lutheran	974	495	123	65	107,182	109,660	218,499	155,455
Methodist	5,099	1,805	1,122	1,451	85,326	76,951	171,754	76,907
Presbyterian	11,989	3,160	1,104	747	86,758	77,310	181,128	53,931
Quaker	21	24	3	3	623	571	1,245	1,309
Roman Catholic	27,338	12,782	28,542	28,482	702,434	691,286	1,490,864	1,202,169
Romo-Syrian	1	1	3	3	209,409	203,725	413,142	322,586
Syrian (Jacobite and others)		1	—	—	161,471	153,686	315,162	248,741
Salvationist	93	96	11	8	27,699	24,500	52,407	38,960
Other Denominations and those not returned.	3,467	1,825	1,311	1,491	30,114	26,750	64,958	129,098
Total	143,974	55,802	51,232	50,425	1,815,523	1,759,247	3,876,203	2,923,241

* Including 92,644 who described themselves as Protestants.

Territorial Distribution of Christians according to Race.

Race.	British Provinces.	Assam.	Bengal.	Bihar and Orissa.	Bombay Presidency.	Central Provinces and Berar.	United Provinces.
Europeans	178,908	2,230	25,429	6,249	32,340	7,248	33,388
Anglo-Indian†	86,612	437	21,008	3,341	8,933	3,343	8,092
Native	2,226,764	63,763	83,081	220,235	191,973	24,106	136,469
Total	2,492,284	66,430	129,518	229,825	233,246	34,697	177,949

	N.W.F. Province.	Punjab.	Burma.	Madras.	Other Provinces.
Europeans	5,624	31,680	13,433	14,884	6,403
Anglo-Indian†	99	3,206	11,106	26,003	1,044
Native	862	163,220	185,542	1,150,379	7,134
Total	6,585	198,106	210,081	1,191,266	14,581

	States and Agencies.	Baroda.	Bihar and Orissa States.	Bombay States.	Rajputana Agency.	Central India Agency.	Central Provinces States.	Hyderabad.
Europeans	20,868	159	67	387	1,179	4,582	85	5,384
Anglo-Indian†	15,045	82	64	242	529	565	145	3,004
Native	1,348,006	6,962	38,309	11,782	2,548	4,211	38,474	45,908
Total	1,383,919	7,203	38,440	12,411	4,256	9,358	38,704	54,296

	Mysore.	Madras States.	Other States.
Europeans	7,463	498	1,064
Anglo Indian†	5,827	4,216	371
Native	46,554	1,149,495	3,763
Total	59,844	1,154,209	5,198

† The term Anglo-Indian is used to designate the persons hitherto known as Eurasians. It includes all persons of mixed European and Asiatic descent.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Population of the Main Provinces and States according to Sex and Civil Condition.

Administrations.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Provinces.					
Assam	Males	1,919,469	1,382,704	165,448	3,467,621
	Females	1,354,758	1,362,071	532,185	3,246,014
Bengal	Males	11,943,838	10,608,998	812,389	23,365,225
	Females	7,425,421	10,255,111	4,437,320	22,117,852
Bihar and Orissa	Males	7,325,507	8,603,957	930,465	16,859,929
	Females	5,386,309	9,028,628	3,215,218	17,630,155
Bombay (including Sind and Aden)	Males	4,833,435	4,847,531	564,881	10,245,847
	Females	2,955,603	4,802,977	1,668,215	9,426,795
Burma	Males	3,495,418	2,393,102	256,951	6,145,471
	Females	3,056,086	2,218,321	619,205	5,893,612
Central Provinces and Berar	Males	3,013,394	3,594,937	322,061	6,930,392
	Females	2,186,710	3,692,210	1,106,996	6,985,916
Madras	Males	10,862,162	8,734,806	785,987	20,382,955
	Females	7,832,583	9,286,460	3,903,406	21,022,449
N.W.F. Province	Males	688,241	438,901	54,960	1,182,102
	Females	460,643	440,819	113,369	1,014,831
Punjab	Males	5,836,603	4,239,986	915,478	10,992,067
	Females	3,441,792	4,282,756	1,258,341	8,982,889
United Provinces	Males	11,065,446	11,650,777	1,925,608	24,641,831
	Females	6,887,907	11,777,845	3,874,461	22,540,213
States & Agencies.					
Assam State (Manipur)	Males	97,786	66,679	6,201	170,666
	Females	84,438	67,905	23,213	175,556
Baroda	Males	452,515	523,391	80,029	1,055,935
	Females	277,315	527,460	172,088	976,863
Bengal States	Males	226,482	188,168	23,718	438,368
	Females	135,404	169,211	79,582	384,197
Bihar and Orissa States	Males	1,025,807	870,991	58,327	1,955,125
	Females	838,548	871,829	279,707	1,990,084
Bombay States	Males	1,733,140	1,801,503	230,758	3,765,401
	Females	1,150,512	1,878,749	617,013	3,646,274
Central India Agency	Males	2,185,834	2,318,145	297,480	4,801,459
	Females	1,440,294	2,298,678	816,549	4,555,521
Central Provinces States	Males	520,273	498,638	34,719	1,053,630
	Females	426,275	509,817	127,280	1,063,372
Hyderabad	Males	3,022,032	3,495,695	279,391	6,797,118
	Females	1,941,134	3,473,758	1,162,666	6,577,558
Kashmir	Males	865,570	689,990	89,418	1,644,978
	Females	565,366	716,962	176,195	1,458,523
Madras States	Males	1,317,948	993,415	100,395	2,411,758
	Females	1,049,767	993,088	357,228	2,400,083
Mysore	Males	1,597,180	1,197,404	140,037	2,934,621
	Females	1,106,337	1,205,726	559,509	2,871,572
Punjab States	Males	1,191,597	926.409	204,902	2,322,908
	Females	660,783	936,373	292,730	1,889,886
Rajputana	Males	2,723,755	2,418,819	372,701	5,515,275
	Females	1,590,523	2,512,649	911,985	5,015,157
Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Distribution of Population according to Religion, Sex, and Civil Condition.

Religion.	Sex.	Civil Condition.			Total Population.
		Unmarried.	Married.	Widowed.	
Hindu	Males	52,115,029	52,319,646	6,421,463	110,856,138
	Females	33,896,622	52,786,447	20,030,136	106,713,205
	Total	86,011,651	105,106,093	26,451,599	217,569,343
Sikh	Males	936,021	630,102	166,851	1,732,974
	Females	454,035	632,224	191,862	1,278,121
	Total	1,390,056	1,262,326	358,713	3,011,095
Jain	Males	317,197	268,938	57,418	643,553
	Females	181,705	269,627	153,297	604,629
	Total	498,902	538,565	210,715	1,248,182
Buddhist	Males	3,034,592	2,027,490	224,060	5,286,142
	Females	2,821,318	2,039,165	574,603	5,435,086
	Total	5,855,910	4,066,655	798,663	10,721,228
Parsi	Males	29,463	19,492	2,168	51,123
	Females	23,799	18,520	6,654	48,973
	Total	53,262	38,012	8,822	100,096
Muhammadan	Males	18,065,851	14,645,695	1,592,063	34,303,609
	Females	11,966,196	14,919,006	4,653,117	31,538,319
	Total	30,032,047	29,564,701	6,245,180	65,841,928
Christian	Males	1,132,463	806,992	71,269	2,010,724
	Females	857,526	787,336	220,610	1,865,472
	Total	1,989,989	1,594,328	291,879	3,876,196
Animistic	Males	2,743,194	2,172,149	172,898	5,088,241
	Females	2,307,464	2,234,399	587,440	5,129,303
	Total	5,050,658	4,406,548	760,338	10,217,544
Minor and Unspecified	Males	10,876	16,377	1,565	28,818
	Females	8,282	17,438	3,543	29,263
	Total	19,158	33,815	5,108	58,081
Grand Total	Males	78,384,686	72,906,881	8,709,755	160,001,322
	Females	52,516,947	73,704,162	26,421,262	152,642,371
	Total	130,901,633	146,611,043	35,131,017	312,643,693

Age, Sex, and Civil Condition.

Age.	Total Population.			Unmarried.		Married.		Widowed.	
	Persons.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
0—5	43,111,295	21,236,185	21,875,110	21,077,999	21,554,982	151,518	302,425	6,668	17,703
5—10	43,244,659	22,131,817	21,112,842	21,286,142	18,798,794	810,577	2,219,778	35,098	94,270
10—15	33,863,282	18,640,581	15,222,701	16,145,450	8,444,235	2,403,136	6,555,424	91,995	223,042
15—20	26,181,473	13,567,760	12,613,713	9,025,628	2,059,855	4,364,438	10,087,024	177,694	466,834
20—25	27,341,920	13,154,601	14,187,319	4,988,314	622,134	7,785,484	12,663,431	380,803	901,754
25—30	28,218,629	14,335,940	13,882,689	2,593,244	309,648	11,116,064	12,183,406	626,632	1,389,635
30—35	25,998,912	13,258,251	12,740,661	1,236,403	221,237	11,235,008	10,356,841	786,840	2,162,583
35—40	18,431,102	9,946,860	8,484,242	587,042	116,693	8,646,547	6,285,143	712,671	2,082,406
40—45	19,767,976	10,140,739	9,627,237	519,378	127,005	8,597,795	5,767,258	1,023,566	3,732,974
45—50	11,244,547	6,082,167	5,162,380	250,496	56,915	5,077,517	2,697,341	754,154	2,408,124
50—55	13,675,701	6,917,004	6,758,697	278,535	72,293	5,441,486	2,403,716	1,196,983	4,282,688
55—60	5,322,126	2,824,725	2,497,401	104,317	29,247	2,151,792	846,650	568,616	1,621,504
60—65	8,761,214	4,111,465	4,649,749	151,244	48,937	2,854,405	821,969	1,105,816	3,778,843
65—70	2,475,336	1,324,871	1,150,465	43,425	14,977	931,802	215,206	349,644	920,282
70 and over	5,004,909	2,328,086	2,676,823	96,316	39,849	1,339,215	298,399	892,555	2,338,575
Age unspecified.	612	270	342	153	146	97	151	20	45
Total	312,643,693	160,001,322	152,642,371	78,384,686	52,516,947	72,906,881	73,704,162	8,709,755	26,421,262

N.B.—Age and Civil Condition were not recorded in the case of about two and a half million persons.

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Continued*).

Distribution of Population according to Religion and Education.

Religion.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
	Males.			
Hindu	110,865,731	99,642,597	11,223,134	1,013,596
Sikh	1,734,773	1,550,610	184,163	11,490
Jain	643,553	324,968	318,585	13,030
Buddhist	5,286,142	3,151,761	2,134,381	21,767
Parsi	51,123	11,128	39,995	25,334
Muhammadan	34,709,365	32,319,599	2,389,766	176,051
Christian	2,010,724	1,422,154	588,570	252,591
Animistic	5,088,241	5,034,408	53,833	1,521
Minor and Unspecified	28,818	22,430	6,388	2,981
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
	Females.			
Hindu	106,720,714	105,905,904	814,810	23,659
Sikh	1,279,667	1,262,387	17,280	238
Jain	604,629	580,509	24,120	209
Buddhist	5,435,086	5,117,748	317,338	1,383
Parsi	48,973	17,755	31,218	8,347
Muhammadan	31,883,812	31,746,005	137,807	3,940
Christian	1,865,472	1,613,177	252,295	112,643
Animistic	5,129,303	5,126,316	2,987	74
Minor and Unspecified	29,263	26,355	2,908	1,533
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

F.—Population—Census of 1911—(*Concluded*).

Population of the Main Provinces and States according to Education.

Administrations.	Total Population.	Illiterate.	Literate.	Literate in English.
Males.				
Provinces.				
Assam	3,467,621	3,161,591	306,030	33,792
Bengal	23,365,225	20,092,734	3,272,491	466,102
Bihar and Orissa	16,859,929	15,511,929	1,348,000	73,978
Bombay	10,245,847	9,009,641	1,236,206	175,691
Burma	6,145,471	3,832,588	2,312,883	55,803
Central Provinces and Berar	6,930,392	6,456,676	473,716	42,054
Madras	20,382,955	17,572,747	2,810,208	247,392
N.W. Frontier Province	1,182,102	1,115,118	66,984	9,788
Punjab	10,992,067	10,274,683	717,384	98,730
United Provinces	24,641,831	23,135,886	1,505,945	121,529
States and Agencies.				
Assam State (Manipur)	170,666	163,777	6,889	541
Baroda	1,055,935	871,052	184,883	9,304
Bengal States	438,368	387,664	50,704	3,552
Bihar and Orissa States	1,955,125	1,869,146	85,979	2,589
Bombay States	3,765,401	3,319,572	445,829	27,708
Central India Agency	4,801,459	4,570,256	231,203	16,868
Central Provinces States	1,053,630	1,029,805	23,825	1,047
Hyderabad	6,797,118	6,453,029	344,089	22,965
Kashmir	1,644,978	1,581,727	63,251	5,972
Madras States	2,411,758	1,836,475	575,283	33,942
Mysore	2,934,621	2,605,805	328,816	34,469
Punjab States	2,322,908	2,203,829	119,079	7,977
Rajputana	5,515,275	5,187,315	327,960	11,437
United Provinces States	431,440	414,472	16,968	749
Total Males	160,418,470	143,479,655	16,938,815	1,518,361
Females.				
Provinces.				
Assam	3,246,014	3,225,478	20,536	1,504
Bengal	22,117,852	21,868,301	249,551	28,397
Bihar and Orissa	17,630,155	17,559,017	71,138	5,204
Bombay	9,426,795	9,290,175	136,620	26,763
Burma	5,893,612	5,535,617	357,995	12,034
Central Provinces and Berar	6,985,916	6,963,396	22,520	4,048
Madras	21,022,449	20,739,097	283,352	27,233
N.W. Frontier Province	1,014,831	1,008,829	6,002	755
Punjab	8,982,889	8,925,428	57,461	10,371
United Provinces	22,540,213	22,427,693	112,520	15,087
States and Agencies.				
Assam State (Manipur)	175,556	175,339	217	18
Baroda	976,863	956,799	20,064	437
Bengal States	384,197	381,712	2,485	85
Bihar and Orissa States	1,990,084	1,985,651	4,433	117
Bombay States	3,646,274	3,604,436	41,838	764
Central India Agency	4,555,521	4,543,904	11,617	1,276
Central Provinces States	1,063,372	1,062,246	1,126	101
Hyderabad	6,577,558	6,553,481	24,077	3,561
Kashmir	1,458,523	1,456,838	1,685	160
Madras States	2,400,083	2,286,544	113,539	4,764
Mysore	2,871,572	2,835,390	36,182	6,172
Punjab States	1,889,886	1,884,615	5,271	483
Rajputana	5,015,157	5,002,647	12,510	820
United Provinces States	400,596	399,977	619	27
Total Females	152,996,919	151,396,156	1,600,763	152,026
Total Population	313,415,389	294,875,811	18,539,578	1,670,387

INDEX.

	PAGE
Aden: Area and Population	1, 2
„ Trade	199
Ages of Population of India	9–11
Agra: Population of	4, 5
Agriculture: Area surveyed and assessed	130–1
„ „ „ cultivated and uncultivated	128
„ Crops under cultivation	132–3
„ „ „ irrigation	129
„ Summary of Statistics	126–7
„ Transfers of Land	134
Ahmedabad, Population of	4, 5
Ajmer-Merwara, Area and Population of	1, 2
Allahabad, Population of	4, 5
Andamans, Convict Settlement at Port Blair in	45
Andamans and Nicobars, Area and Population of	1, 2
Animals, Wild, Number of persons and cattle killed by, &c.	240–1
Animists, Number of	6, 7, 9, 12
Apparel, Imports of	152–3, 189
Area, British India and Native States	1, 277
Arms and Ammunition Factories and Arsenals	264
Army: British Troops, Ages of	220–1
„ „ „ Disembarked from India	223
„ „ „ Embarked for India	222
„ „ „ Past Services of	224–5
„ „ „ Sickness, Mortality and Invaliding of	227
„ „ „ Terms of Engagement of	226
„ Established Strength of Europeans and Natives	219
„ Expenditure	51–3, 68–70
„ Native, Sickness and Mortality in	228
„ Receipts	49, 68–9
„ Troop Service	218
Assam, Eastern Bengal and, Area and Population of	1, 2
Assessed Taxes	48, 50, 52–3, 65
Assignments and Compensations	50, 66
Asylums, Lunatic	242
Baluchistan, Districts, &c., Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Agency Tracts „ „	„
Bank of Bengal, Rates of Interest	85
Banks, Post Office Savings	96
„ Progress of Presidency, Joint-Stock, and Exchange	97
Baroda State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Benares, Population of	4, 5
Bengal, Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Berar, Central Provinces and, Area and Population of	„
Bills and Telegraphic Transfers, Amounts and Rates of Exchange	86
Births, *see* Vital Statistics.	
Blind, Number of	23
Bombay City, Population	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency, „ „ „ „	„
Books, Number of, published	123
Breweries	264
Buddhists	4, 6, 7, 9, 12

PAGE

Calcutta, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Cash Balances at Treasuries in India and England - - - 87
Castes, Chief - - - - - - - - 14
Cawnpore, Population of - - - - - - - 4, 5
Census of 1911 - - - - - - - 277–279
„ „ 1901 - - - - - - - 1–23
„ „ 1881 and 1891 - - - - - 2, 7
Central India, Native States, Area and Population of - - 1, 2
Central Provinces and Berar, „ „ „ „ - - - „
Cess, Tea - - - - - - - - 274
Cholera, Deaths from - - - - - - - 232–5
Christians - - - - - - - - 4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Cities, *see* Towns.
Civil Charges - - - - - - - 50, 52–3, 71
„ Condition of Population - - - - - 8, 9
„ Departments, Receipts by - - - - - 48
„ „ Salaries and Expenses of - - - - 50, 52–3
Civil Works, Expenditure from Revenue on - - 51, 52–3, 74–5
„ „ „ „ Capital on - - - - 76–79
Coal Mines - - - - - - - - 264
„ Production - - - - - - - 266–7
Cochin, State: Population of - - - - - 2
Coffee: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - - 158–61
Collection of Revenue, Charges for - - - - 50, 52–3
Companies, Joint-Stock: Class, Number, and Capital of - - 261
„ „ „ Number registered in each Province - 262
Co-operative Credit Societies: Progress of - - - - 124
Copper, Imports of - - - - - 152–5, 190
Cotton: Acreage and Production of - - - 127, 133
„ Cloth production in Indian Mills - - - - 263
„ Duties on Imported Manufactures of - - - 274
„ Exports of Manufactures of - - - 158–61, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - „ „ „
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - „ „ „
„ Imports of: Manufactures of - - 152–5, 165, 188
„ „ „ Raw „ „ - - - 152–5
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - 152–5, 165, 188
„ Mills, Ginning, Cleaning, and Pressing - - 264
„ „ Spinning and Weaving - - - - 263
„ Re-exports of Manufactures of - - - 162, 165
„ „ „ Twist and Yarn - - - - „ „
„ Revenue from Customs and Excise Duties on Manufactures of - - - - - - - 62
„ Yarn Production in Indian Mills - - - - 263
Criminal Cases - - - - - - - 32–5, 37
Currency and Weights and Measures - - - - 276
„ Department, Note Circulation, Reserve, and Receipts - 90
„ Notes in Circulation - - - - - 88–90
Customs Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 62
„ Tariff - - - - - - - 272–4

Deaf-mutes, Number of - - - - - - 23
Deaths, *see* Vital Statistics.
Debt: Amount discharged - - - - - 72
„ Interest on - - - - - 50, 52–3, 70, 81
„ Loans outstanding - - - - - - 82
„ Management of - - - - - - 70
„ Miscellaneous Obligations - - - - 80–1
„ Permanent, Total, in India and England - - 80–1, 82, 269
„ Prices of Government Stock in India and England - - 83

	PAGE
Debt: Rupee, held in London	81
„ „ „ by Europeans and Natives	„
„ Unfunded (India Bills)	80
Deficits	47
Delhi, Population of	4, 5
District and Local Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Districts, Number in 1907	1
Dockyards	264
Eastern Bengal and Assam, Area and Population of	1, 2
Ecclesiastical Expenditure	50
Education: Colleges, Schools, and Scholars, Number of	106–12
„ Examinations, Results of	114–5
„ Expenditure	50, 119–22
„ Literate and Illiterate Population	12, 13
„ Public Institutions and Scholars, Number of	116–8
„ Receipts on account of	48
„ University Graduates, &c.	113
Emigration: Coolies embarked, Number of	229
„ Ports of Shipment and Districts whence Emigrants were drawn	„
Enfaced Rupee Paper: Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
England, Expenditure in	70–1
Exchange, Expenditure on account of	50
„ Receipts „ „	49
„ Rates of, for Bills, &c.	86, 271
Excise, Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 61
Expenditure, Gross	47, 50–1, 268–9
„ in England	70–1
„ Net	52–3
Export Duty	274
Exports, *see* Trade.	
Factories: Inspection of	265
„ Number and Description of	263–4
Famine Relief and Insurance: Expenditure on	51, 52–3, 67
Females: Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Education of	12, 13, 106–12
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–7
„ Proportion to Males in Cities	4
Forest Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 63, 135
Forests, Area under, and Outturn of Produce	128, 135
Furlough, &c., Allowances	50, 71
German Silver, Imports of	152–5, 190
Gold: Exports	168–9
„ Imports	166–7
„ Mines	264
„ Production of	266–7
Gold Standard Reserve	85
Government Stores, Imports and Exports of	163
Gwalior, Population of	2
Hardware and Cutlery, Imports of	152–5, 163, 191
Hides and Skins, Exports of	158–61, 196
Hindus	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Home Charges	70–1
Home Government, Ways and Means of	72
Hospitals and Dispensaries, Civil	238–9

	PAGE
Houses, Number of Occupied, in 1901	1
Howrah, Population of	4, 5
Hyderabad, City, Population of	,,
,, State, Area and Population of	1, 2
Imports, *see* Trade.	
,, Duties on	272–5
,, Free List of	274
Income Tax: *see* Assessed Taxes.	
India Office: Establishment Charges	71
Indigo: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
,, Exports	158–61, 194
,, Factories	264
Infirmities of Population	23
Insane	23, 242
Interest: Bank of Bengal, Rates of	85
,, On Debt and other Obligations	49, 50–3, 70, 81
,, Receipts on account of	48, 71
Inventions and Designs Registered, &c.	265
Iron Foundries	264
,, Imports of	152–5, 190
Irrigation: Area and Crops under	129, 146–7
,, Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 78–9, 146–7, 270
,, ,, ,, Revenue	51, 74–5
,, Mileage of Canals, &c., in operation	146–7
,, Portion of Land Revenue due to	49, 55
,, Protective Works	51, 67
,, Receipts, Working Expenses, and Net Revenue	49, 51, 52–3, 146–7
Jadestone, Production of	266–7
Jails, *see* Prisons.	
Jains	6, 7, 9, 12
Jews	6, 7, 9, 12
Joint Stock Companies	261–2
Judicial Divisions, Number of	24
Jurisdiction, Number of Officers exercising	,,
Justice: Civil and Criminal, Number of Cases decided	25
,, ,, ,, ,, Receipts and Charges of Courts	25
,, ,, Number and Description of Civil Suits	26
,, ,, ,, ,, Value of Civil Suits	27
,, ,, General Results of Trials of Civil and Revenue Suits in Courts of Original Jurisdiction	28–9
,, ,, Appellate Courts	30–1
,, Criminal, General Results of Trials	32
,, ,, ,, ,, ,, Appeals and Revisions	33
,, ,, Punishments inflicted	34–5
Jute: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
,, Exports of Raw	158–61, 192
,, ,, ,, Manufactures of	,, ,,
,, Mills	263
,, Presses	264
Karachi, Population of	4, 5
Kashmir, Area and Population of	1, 2
Lac: Exports of Manufactures of	194
,, Factories	264
Lahore, Population of	4, 5
Land: Revenue, Amount and Incidence per head	130–1
,, ,, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
,, Transfers	134
Languages	18–22

	PAGE
Law and Justice: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ Receipts	48
Lead, Imports of	152–5, 190
Lepers	23
Liquors, Import Duties on	272
Loans and Advances by Government	84
Local and District Boards, Income and Expenditure	104–5
Lucknow, Population of	4, 5
Lunatic Asylums	242
Machinery and Millwork, Imports of	152–5, 163, 191
Madras City, Population of	4, 5
„ Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Presidency „ „ „ „	„
Males, Ages of	9–11
„ Civil Condition of	8–9
„ Number in British India and Native States	1
„ Occupations	15–17
Mandalay, Population of	4, 5
Manganese Ore, Production of	266–7
Marine, Expenditure	50, 68–9, 70
„ Receipts	48, 68–9
Married, Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Medical Expenditure	50
„ Receipts	48
Merchandise Marks Act, Detentions under	217
Metals, Imports of	152–5, 163, 190
„ „ „ Manufactures of	191
Meteorology: Normal and Actual Rainfall	3, 125
Mica Mines	264
„ Production of	266–7
Military Expenditure, *see* Army.	
„ Works, Expenditure on	51–3, 68–9
Mills	263–4
Mineral Oil, Imports of	152–5, 191
„ „ „ Duties on	272–3
„ „ Production of	266–7
Minerals, Production of	„
Mints: Coinages	88
„ Expenditure	50
„ Revenue	48, 52–3
Money and Weights and Measures	276
Money Orders	94, 99
Muhammadans	4, 6, 7, 9, 12
Municipalities: Population, Constitution, &c., of	100–1
„ Expenditure	103
„ Income	102
Mysore, Area and Population of	1, 2
Nicobars, *see* Andamans.	
North West Frontier Province, Area and Population of	1, 2
Notes, Currency in Circulation	88–90
„ Government Promissory, enfaced for payment of Interest in London	83
Occupations	15–7, 263–5
Oil, Mineral, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Seeds, *see* Seeds.	
Opium: Acreage and Production of	127, 133
Duties on	57, 272

	PAGE
Opium: Exports of	57, 158–61, 196
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 56–7
Paper Mills	264
Parsis	6, 7, 9, 12
Pensions: Charges	50, 68–9, 71
„ Receipts in aid of Superannuation	49
Periodicals, Number of, published	123
Petroleum, *see* Mineral Oil.	
„ Refineries	264
Plague, Deaths from	232–5, 236
Police: Expenditure	36, 50
„ Principal Offences	37
„ Receipts	48
„ Strength and Cost	36
Political Expenditure	50
Population: Age, Sex, and Civil Condition of	9
„ Castes	14
„ Density of	3
„ Infirmities of	23
„ Languages of	18–22
„ Number of Females	1
„ „ „ Males	1
„ Occupations of	15–7
„ Religion of	4, 6, 7, 9
„ „ and Education	12
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	9
„ Residence, Age, and Sex	10–11
„ „ Sex, and Civil Condition	8
„ Rural and Urban	1
„ Total, British India and Native States	1
„ Towns and Villages	1, 4, 5
„ Variation in, since 1881	2
Port Blair Convict Settlement	45
Port Trusts, Members, Income, Expenditure, and Debt	217
Ports, Trade of Principal	170
Post Office: Expenditure	50, 70, 91, 95
„ „ Money Orders	94
„ „ Revenue	48, 52–3, 91, 95
„ „ Savings Banks	96
„ „ Statistics of Letters, &c.	91–3
Prices, Retail, of Food Grains	250–60
„ Retail, of Salt	249
„ Wholesale, of Staple Exports and Imports	246–7
„ „ „ Leading Commodities in Calcutta	248
Printing Presses	123, 264
Prisons: Convict Settlement, Port Blair	45
„ Expenditure	44, 50
„ Number and Distribution of Prisoners	38–9
„ „ Prisoners previously convicted	43
„ Receipts	48
„ Religion, Age, and Education of Prisoners	40–1
„ Sickness and Mortality	42
Provincial Balances	51–3
„ Rates, Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 64
Provisions, Imports of	152–3, 191
Public Works, *see* Irrigation, Railways, Civil Works, and Military Works.	
Punjab: Native States, Area and Population of	1, 2
„ Province, „ „ „ „	„
Railways: Accidents on	145
„ Expenditure from Capital	47, 72, 76–9, 270

	PAGE
Railways: Expenditure from Revenue	51, 70, 74–5
„ Goods and Minerals, Quantity of, carried	140
„ Gross Earnings	141
„ Guaranteed Companies	49, 51
„ Imports of Plant and Rolling Stock	152–5, 163, 191
„ Mileage open for Traffic	137–8
„ Native State and Foreign	138
„ Net Earnings	143
„ Passengers, Number of, conveyed	139
„ Percentage of Working Expenses to Net Earnings	144
„ Protective	51, 67
„ Revenue	49, 52–3
„ State	49, 51, 137
„ Statistics, Summary of	136
„ Subsidised	49, 51, 137
„ Working Expenses	142
Rainfall, Normal Mean Annual	3
„ „ and Actual	125
Rajputana, Area and Population of	1, 2
Rangoon, Population of	4, 5
Receipts by Civil Departments	48
„ „ Military Departments	49, 68–9
„ „ Miscellaneous	49
Refunds and Drawbacks	50, 66
Registration: Number and Description of Documents, and Value of Property transferred	46
„ Revenue and Charges	46, 48, 50, 52–3
Religions: Christians, Distribution, Denominations, &c.	6, 7
„ Cities according to	4
„ Civil condition and	9
„ Education and	12
„ Provinces according to	6
„ Variations in Distribution	7
Revenue, Charges for Collection of	50
„ Gross	47, 48–9, 268–9
„ Land: Receipts and Charges	48, 50, 52–5, 130–1
„ Net	52–3
Rice: Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
„ Export Duty on	274
„ Exports of	158–61, 193
„ Mills	264
Rubies, Production of	266–7
Salt: Consumption of	59
„ Duties on	59, 272
„ Imports of	152–5
„ Prices of	249
„ Production of	266–7
„ Revenue and Charges	48, 50, 52–3, 58–9
Saltpetre Mines	264
Savings Banks, Post Office	96
Scientific and Minor Departments: Expenditure	50
„ „ „ „ Receipts	48
Seeds: Acreage and Production of	127, 132
„ Exports of	158–61, 195
Shipping: British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels entered from Foreign Countries	202–6
„ British, British Indian, and Foreign Vessels cleared from Foreign Countries	207–9
„ Nationalities of Vessels entered	212
„ „ „ „ cleared	213
„ Total Vessels entered and cleared	200–1

PAGE

Ships: Built at Indian Ports - - - - - - 216
„ First Registered at Indian Ports - - - - „
Sikhs - - - - - - - - - - - - 6, 7, 9, 12
Silk Filatures - - - - - - - - 264
Silk: Imports of Raw - - - - - - - 152–5, 189
„ „ „ Manufactures of - - - - - - „
Silver: Duty on Imports of - - - - - - - 273
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - 168–9
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - - 166–7
Sind, Area and Population of - - - - - - 1, 2
Sinking Funds - - - - - - - - - - 83
Snakes, Number of Persons and Cattle killed by - - - 240–1
Special Defence Works, Expenditure on - - - - 51, 52–3, 68–9
Stamps: Revenue and Charges - - - 48, 50, 52–3, 69
Stationery and Printing, Expenditure on - - - - - 50, 71
„ „ „ Receipts - - - - - - 49
Statistical Information, Sources of - - - - - - 275
Steel, Imports of - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Stock, Government, Prices of - - - - - - - 83
Stores, Government, Imports and Exports of - - - 71, 163
Sugar, Acreage and Production of - - - - - - 127, 132
„ Customs Duties on - - - - - - - - 273
„ Imports of - - - - - - - - 152–5, 191
Surat, Population of - - - - - - - - - 4, 5
Surpluses - - - - - - - - - 47

Tanneries - - - - - - - - - - - 264
Taxation, Burden of - - - - - - - 73
„ Receipts from - - - - - - - - 48, 52–3
Tea, Acreage and Production of - - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 158–61, 196
Telegraphs: Expenditure - - - - - 50, 70, 98
„ Revenue - - - - - - - 48, 52–3, 98–9
„ Statistics - - - - - - - 98–9
Tile Factories - - - - - - - - - - 264
Timber Mills - - - - - - - - - „
Tin, Imports of - - - - - - - - - 152–5, 190
Tobacco: Acreage and Production of - - - - 127, 133
„ Exports of - - - - - - - - - 158–61
Towns: Number in 1901 - - - - - - - 1
„ Population of Chief - - - - - - - - 4–5
Trade: Coasting: Total Value of - - - - - - 214
„ „ Private Merchandise and Treasure imported and exported - - - - - - - 215
„ Land Frontier: Exports according to Countries - - 198
„ „ „ Imports „ „ „ - - - 197
„ „ „ Articles of Import and Export - - 199
„ Sea-borne: Exports of Private Merchandise to Principal Countries 156–7
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities 160–7
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values 158–9
„ „ Government Stores, Imports and Exports - 163
„ „ Imports and Exports of Principal Articles - 188–196
„ „ Imports of Private Merchandise from Principal Countries 150–1
„ „ „ „ „ Principal Articles, Quantities 154–5
„ „ „ „ „ „ Values. 152–3
„ „ Principal Countries in order of Magnitude, Total Trade with 164

	PAGE
Trade: Sea-borne: Principal Countries in order of Principal Articles Total Trade with	171–187
„ „ Principal Imports and Exports in order of Magnitude	165
„ „ Provinces and Principal Ports, Trade of	170
„ „ Total Value of	148–9
„ „ Treasure, Exports of	168–9
„ „ „ Imports of	166–7
Travancore, Population of	2
Treasure, Exports of	168–9
„ Imports of	166–7
Tributes from Native States	48, 52–3
Troop Service	218
Troops, *see* Army.	
United Provinces of Agra and Oudh: Area and Population	1, 2
„ „ „ „ „ „ Native States	„
Unmarried: Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Vaccination, Number of Cases	237
Villages, Number of, in 1901	1
Vital Statistics: Births, Number of	230–1
„ „ Deaths, Abstract Statement of	230
„ „ „ Number of, Male and Female, Rural and Urban	231
„ „ „ Chief Causes of	232–5
Wages	243–5
Weights and Measures	276
Wheat, Acreage and Production of	126–7, 132
„ Exports of	158–61, 194
Widowed: Ages of Persons	9
„ Number of Males and Females	8
„ Religion of Persons	9
Wool, Exports of Raw	158–61, 193
„ Imports of Manufactures of	152–5, 189
Woollen Mills	264
Zinc, Imports of	152–5, 190

00134557

Digitized with financial assistance from

Government of Maharashtra

on 01 February, 2020